This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

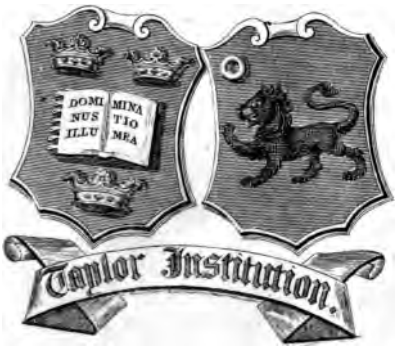
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

✓
Supl
10. l. 9. e



1874.

philology

A

NEW AND COPIOUS

VOCABULARY,

IN TWO PARTS:

THE FIRST PART CONSISTING OF

ENGLISH AND GAELIC;

THE SECOND, OF

Gaelic and English;

With a few Directions for reading the Gaelic,

BOTH WITH THE DIFFERENT PARTS OF SPEECH, AND IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

By P. MACFARLANE,

TRANSLATOR OF DODDRIDGE'S RISE AND PROGRESS OF RELIGION IN THE SOUL, BLAIR'S SERMONS, BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS, &c. &c.

EDINBURGH:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR,

AND SOLD BY A. CONSTABLE AND CO. EDINBURGH.

1815.

FOCALAIR

UR

Gaelig agus Beurla,

A REIR ORDUGH NA H-AIBIDIL,

MAILLE RI CAILEIGIN DE SHEÒLADH CHUM A GHAELIG A LEUGHADH.

Le P. MACPHARLAIN,

EADAR-THEANGAIR TUS AGUS FAS DIADHACHD SAN ANAM,
&c. &c. &c.

" Tha *Ghaelig* cruadalach, cruaidh, sgairteil,
Do dhaoin uaisle reachd'ar, laidir;
'An àm treubhantais no gaisgidh,
Si 's deas-fhoclaich san àit ud:
Tha i ciùin 'an cùisibh fialuidh,
A chuir 'an gniomh a briathra blàtha;
Tha i còrr a sgoltadh riasuin
Chum sluagh gun chiall a chur sàmhach."

MACANT-SAOIR.

DUN-EUDAINN:

CLO'-BHUAILTE ARSON AN UGHDAIR,

AGUS R'AN REIC LE A. CONSTABLE AGUS A CHUIDEACHD.

1815.

Entered in Stationers' Hall.

R. Menzies, Printer.

GENERAL RULES

FOR READING THE

*Gaelic Language.**

OF THE LETTERS.

In the Gaelic Language there are eighteen letters, viz. *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l, m, n, o, p, r, s, t, u;* of these five are vowels, *a, e, i, o, u;* the rest consonants.

The vowels are divided into *broad* and small. A, o, u, are called *broad* vowels; e, i, *small* vowels.

All the vowels are sometimes long, sometimes short. A long vowel is often marked with an accent, viz. bàs, *death;* bas, the *palm* of the hand; càs *difficulty;* cas, *a foot;* sàil, the *heel;* sail, *a beam;* mìn, *smooth;* min, *meal.*

No vowels are double in the same syllable like, *ee, oo,* in English; nor are there any quiescent final vowels.

In a word of two or more syllables, if the former ends with a broad vowel, the next syllable must begin with a broad vowel; if with a small vowel, with a small. Accordingly, it is reckoned false orthography to write *deanibh,* and not *deanaibh,* though the last *a* is never sounded: but in compound words this rule may be properly dispensed with.

A is sounded as in the English words *hall, halt;* but before *dh* and *gh* it has often the sound of the diphthong *ao,* as in *lagh,* law, *magh,* a field.

E represents two different sounds: 1*st,* That of the Greek epsilon, or of *ea* in the English word *bear;* as in *ré,* the moon, *an dé,* yesterday: 2*dly,* That of *a* in *care;* as in *è* or *sè* he, *rè,* during the time of.

I is sounded like *ee* in English; *O,* as in the words *bone, morn, lot;* and *U* like *oo* in *moon, fool.*

In all the syllables of Polysyllables, except the first, the vowels have a short and obscure sound, as in the English words *sun, bird, mother;* and the broad, and sometimes the small, are used for one another.

---

* *These rules are chiefly taken from* those prefixed to the Gaelic Bible.

OF THE DIPHTHONGS.

There are thirteen diphthongs, viz. *ae, ai, ao, ea, ei, eo, eu, ia, io, iu, oi, ua, ui;* which are either PROPER or IMPROPER.

Ao and *eu* are improper diphthongs, representing simple sounds; the former of which is perhaps peculiar to this language, and only attainable by the ear: The latter is like that of the Greek epsilon, or the Latin *œ*.

All the other diphthongs are proper; the sound of each of the vowels that enters into their composition being more or less heard. In *ae, ai, ei, oi, io, ia, ua,* and *ui,* the last vowel, and in *ea, eo,* and *iu,* the first vowel is but faintly sounded.

The diphthongs *eu, ia,* and *ua,* are always long. The other diphthongs are sometimes long, sometimes short.

OF THE TRIPHTHONGS.

There are five triphthongs, viz. *aoi, eoi, iai, iui, uai.* They are pronounced like the diphthongs *ao, eo, ia, iu,* and *ua,* with the addition of a short *i*. They are all long, and never occur but in monosyllables, or the first syllables of polysyllables.

OF THE CONSONANTS.

There are thirteen consonants, viz. *b, c, d, f, g, h, l, m, n, p, r, s, t;* which are divided into MUTABLE and IMMUTABLE.

The mutable are such as, by having an *h* subjoined to them, either alter or lose their usual sound, viz. *b, c, d, f, g, m, p, s, t.*

The immutable consonants are such as are never aspirated, or have an *h* subjoined to them, viz. *l, n, r.*

After a short vowel or diphthong, the consonants are generally pronounced as when written double in English. Thus, *cos,* a foot, *aran,* bread, are to be pronounced as if written *coss, arran.*

A consonant standing alone, is sounded as if it were the initial letter of the following word, if it begins with a vowel, or as the final letter of the preceding word, if it ends with a vowel; as *an t-anam* the soul, *le d' chridhe* with thy heart, to be pronounced *an t-anam, led chridhe.*

Bh and *mh* have the sound of *v* in English. Thus, *a bhean* his wife, *a mhàthair* his mother, are to be read as if written *a vean, a vàthair. Mh* in the middle and end of polysyllables is often either silent or stands for a gentle aspiration.

C is always sounded as the Greek κ, or *k* in English. Thus, *ear* a turn, *ceann* a head, are to be pronounced *kar, keann. Ch* has the sound of the Greek χ, or of *gh* in *lough,* as the Irish pronounce it; or as *sought* is pronounced in the broad Scotch dialect.

Dh and *gh,* in the beginning of words, are commonly sounded like the English consonant *y* in *you, your.* Thus, *dha* to him, *a ghaol* his love, are to be pronounced as if written *ya, a yaol.* In the middle or end of words, they are often silent, or have the sound of a faint aspiration.

Fh is silent; as *fheara* O men, *gun fhios* without notice, to be read *'eara, gun 'ios;* but *fhuair* he found, is to be read as *huair,* the *f* only being quiescent.

G is always sounded as in the English words *get, good.*

Ph has the sound of *f:* as in *phill e* he returned, to be pronounced *fill e.*

S before or after a broad vowel in the same syllable, is sounded as in English. But. when immediately before or after a small vowel, it has the sound of *sh.* It has the same sound in *so* this, *sud* yonder, to be pronounced *sho, shud.* *S* in the beginning of words, when preceded by the article, with a *t* intervening, is silent: Thus, *an t-sùil* the eye, is to be pronounced as if written *an tùil.* *S* has the same sound as in English in *is* is, *is* or *as* and.

Sh and *th* in the beginning of words have the sound of *h* alone. Thus, *a' bhean shona* the happy woman, *a' chainnt thlà* the smooth speech, are to be pronounced *a vean hona, a chainnt'hlà.* *Th* after a long vowel, diphthong. or triphthong, is nearly silent; but, after a short vowel or diphthong, it has the force of a rapid aspiration, as in *erith* shaking, *ruith* or *ruidh* running. *F, s,* and *t,* are invariably silent before *h,* as *fhuaras,* was found, to be pronounced *huaras; sheinn,* sung, pronounced *heinn; thainig,* came, pronounced *hainig.*

The immutable consonants, *l, n, r,* when initials of words not connected with others in a sentence, have a soft double sound, to be learned only by the ear. But wherever the order of construction requires that the mutable consonants should be aspirated, the immutable lose their double sound, and are pronounced nearly as in English. Thus, the initial letters of the adjectives *mòr,* great, and *luath* swift, when joined with feminine substantives in the nominative singular, must be sounded like *v* and *l* in English; as *beinn mhòr (vòr)* a great mountain, *cos luath* a swift foot. But with masculine substantives they retain their primitive sound, as *fear mòr* a great man, *cù luath (lluath)* a swift dog.

When the consonants *l, n, r,* have their double sound in the middle or end of words, they are written double, as in *geal* white, *geall* a wager; *lean* follow, *leann* ale; *fear* a man, *fearr* better.

A

NEW AND COPIOUS

English and Gaelic

VOCABULARY,

With the Different Parts of Speech;

IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

By P. MACFARLANE,

TRANSLATOR OF DODDRIDGE'S RISE AND PROGRESS OF RELIGION IN THE SOUL, BLAIR'S SERMONS, BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS, &c. &c.

EDINBURGH:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR,

AND SOLD BY A. CONSTABLE AND CO. EDINBURGH.

1815.

Entered in Stationers' Hall.

R. Menzies, Printer.

TO THE PUBLIC.

The want of an English and Gaelic Vocabulary has long been a desideratum *with those who wish to be acquainted with the language in which Ossian, the son of Fingal, composed and sung. The compiler of the Vocabulary now presented, has appeared as the Translator of some Practical Books of Divinity, and the sale they have met with, evinces a favourable reception from the public. He has frequently been importuned to publish a Vocabulary, such as he now presents, beginning with the English, and giving the corresponding explanation in Gaelic, marking the different parts of speech; which is the first attempt of the kind, so far as he knows, ever presented to the public. How far he has succeeded in doing justice to the undertaking, remains now to be determined by those who may be pleased to peruse this volume.*

ERRATTA.

Page 7,	column	2,	line	38,	*for*	Aggrandise,	*read*	Aggrandized
— 18,	—	2,	—	3,	—	Gathach,	—	Gathaichte
— 41,	—	2,	—	16,	—	mlerk,	—	Clerk
— 46,	—	1,	—	14,	—	Ceasaich,	—	Leasaich
— 46,	—	2,	—	23,	—	Reitth,	—	Réituch
— 98,	—	1,	—	1,	—	Oift	—	Gift
— 98,	—	1,	—	47,	—	Olare,	—	Glare
— 99,	—	2,	—	14,	—	Gonsalon	—	Gonfalon
— 108,	—	2,	—	26,	—	Togsaid,	—	Tosgaid
— 119,	—	1,	—	32,	—	Sgriobadh,	—	Sgriobhadh
— 176,	—	1,	—	37,	—	Dannarachd,	—	Danarrachd
— 177,	—	2,	—	12,	—	Deas-labhairteachd fhear	—	Deas-labhairt-
— 182,	—	1,	—	41,	—	Screechwool,	—	Screechowl

A NEW

ENGLISH AND GAELIC

Vocabulary.

a for Adjective: *ad.* for Adverb: *conj.* for Conjunction: *intj.* for Interjection: *part.* for Participle: *pr.* for Preposition: *s.* for Substantive: *pron.* for Pronoun: *v.* for Verb.

ABACTORS, *s.* Creachadairean
Abacus, *s.* Clach-mhullaich
Abaddon, *s.* Sgriosadair
Abaft, *ad.* O'n chrann gu deireadh na luinge
Abandon, *v.* Tréig, fàg, diobair
Abandoned, *part.* Tréigte, &c.
Abase, *v.* Islich, irioslaich
Abate, *v.* Laghdaich, beagaich
Abatement, *s.* Laghdachadh; meachainn
Abba, *s.* Athair
Abbess, *s.* Ban-riaghluidh Chailleacha-dubha
Abbey, *s.* Mainisteir Chailleacha-dubha, no mhanach
Abbot, *s.* Aba
Abbreviate, *v.* Giorraich, laghdaich
Abbreviation, *s.* Giorrachadh, laghdachadh
Abdicate, *v.* Thoir suas, thoir thairis
Abdication, *s.* Toirt suas; tréigeadh
Abdomen, *s.* Iochdar a chuirp
Abduction, *s.* Tabhairt air falbh, tarruing air falbh
Aberrance, *s.* Iomrall, seachran; mearachd

Aberrant, *a.* Seachranach, iomrallach
Abet, *v.* Prosnaich, cuidich
Abhor, *v.* Fuathaich, gràinich
Abhorrency, Abhorrence, *s.* Fuathachadh
Abhorrent, *a.* Fuathach, gràineil
Abide, *v.* Buanaich, fuirich
Abject, *a.* Truaillidh, suarrach
Ability, *s.* Comas, cumhachd
Abintestate, *a.* Oighre gun tiomnadh
Abjuration, *s.* Aicheadh; eitheach
Ablacate, *v.* Cuir bhàrr na ciche; coisg
Ablaqueation, *s.* Freumh chraobh a leige ris
Ablation, *s.* Tabhairt air falbh
Able, *a.* Comasach, murrach
Ablepsy, *s.* Doille, cion leirsinn
Ablution, *s.* Ionnlad, glanadh
Abnegation, *s.* Aicheadh; cùlachadh
Abnodation, *s.* Sgathadh chraobh
Abnormity, *s.* Mi-dhàichealachd, droch cumadh
Aboard, *ad.* Air luing, air bòrd luinge
Abode, *s.* Ionad còmhnuidh
Abolish, *v.* Sgrios; cuir as do
Abolishment, *s.* Sgriosadh

Abominable, *a.* Fuathach, gràineil, sgreamhail
Abomination, *s.* Gràinealachd, sgreamhalachd, uamharrachd
Abominate, *v.* Gràinich, fuathaich
Abominably, *ad.* Gu gràineil, &c.
Abortion, *s.* Tuisleadh roi' mhithich, aisead anabuich
Above, *pr.* Ni 's àirde; tuille
Above, *ad.* Gu h-àrd, os ceann
Abound, *v.* A bhi pailt
About, *pr.* Mu'n cuairt, mu thimchioll
About, *ad.* Gu cruinn, &c.
Abridge, *v.* Giorraich, beagaich
Abridgement, *s.* Giorraichte; gearr
Abroad, *ad.* A muigh, a mach
Abrogate, *v.* Dì-bhladhaich, cuir a neo-brigh
Abrogation, *s.* Dì-bhladhachadh
Abrupt, *a.* Grad, cas, cabhagach
Abruptly, *ad.* Gu grad, gu cas, &c.
Abscess, *s.* Neasgaid, màn, meall
Abscission, *s.* Gearradh
Abscond, *v.* Teich, folaich
Absent, *a.* Gun bhi làthair, as an làthair
Absolve, *v.* Lagh, math, saor
Absolved, *part.* Laghta, maithte
Absolute, *a.* Iomlan, saor, ceannasach
Absolutely, *ad.* Gu smachdail, gu ceannasach, gu neo-cheangailte
Absolution, *s.* Laghadh, saoradh, mathanas
Absonant, *a.* Neo-thuigseach
Abstain, *v.* Seachain, fuirich o
Abstemious, *a.* Geimnidh, stuama, measarradh
Abstemiousness, *s.* Measarrachd, stuamachd
Abstinence, *s.* Seachnadh, trosgadh
Abstract, *s.* As-tharruing
Abstruse, *a.* Deacair, cruaidh, doilleir
Absurd, a. Mi-fhreagarrach, mi-*chiallach, neo-thuigseach*
Absurdly, *ad.* Gu mi-fhreagarrach, &c.
Abundance, *s.* Pailteas, saibhireachd
Abundant, *a.* Pailt, saibhir
Abundantly, *ad.* Gu pailt, &c.
Abuse, *v.* Mi-ghnàthaich
Abuse, *s.* Mi-ghnàthachadh
Abused, *part.* Mi-ghnàthaichte
Abusive, *a.* Mi-ghnàthachail
Abusively, *ad.* Gu mi-iomchuidh
Abyss, *s.* Aigean, dubh aigean; slochd gun ìochdar
Academy, *s.* Ard thigh fòghlum, tigh oilean, oil-thigh, tighmunaidh
Accede, *v.* Aontaich le, dlùthaich ri
Accelerate, *v.* Luathaich, cabhagaich, greas
Accent, *s.* Snas-labhairt, fonn, guth-ghlèus
Accept, *v.* Gabh, gabh a stigh
Acceptable, *a.* Taitneach, freagarrach
Acceptably, *ad.* Gu taitneach, &c.
Acceptance, *s.* Taitneachd
Access, *s.* Comas dol, slighe
Accessible, *a.* So-ruigheachd
Accident, *s.* Sgiorradh, tuiteamas, mi-shealbh
Accidental, *a.* Sgiorrail, tuiteamach, mi-shealbhar
Accidentally, *ad.* Gu Sgiorrail, &c.
Accommodable, *a.* Goireasach
Accommodate, *v.* Freagarraich, goireasaich
Accommodation, *s.* Goireas
Accompany, *v.* Rach le, maille ri, lean ri
Accomplish, *v.* Coi'-lion, criochnaich, dean
Accomplished, *part. a.* Coimhlionta, criochnaichte
Accomplisher, *s.* Crìochnachair, fear deanamh
Accomplishment, *s.* Co'-lionadh
Accompt, s. Cunntas, meas

Accomptant, *s.* Cunntair, fear-àireamh
Accord, *s.* A dh'aon rùn, co'-chòrdadh
Accord, *v.* Co'-chòird, aontaich
Accordance, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh; càirdeas; co'-sheirm
According, *pr.* A reir
Account, *s.* Meas; cunntas; àireamh; inbh
Accountable, *a.* Freagarrach
Accoutre, *v.* Deasuich; uidheamaich; armaich
Accumulate, *v.* Càrn suas; cruinnich; tòrr
Accumulation, *s.* Càrnadh; cruinneachadh
Accurate, *a.* Freagarrach; snasmhor
Accurately, *ad.* Gu freagarrach, &c.
Accurse, *v.* Malluich
Accursed, *part. a.* Malluichte
Accusation, *s.* Casaid; cùis-dhìtidh; gniomh-tagraidh
Accuse, *v.* Dìt, casaidich, coirich
Accused, *part.* Dìt-te, coirichte
Accuser, *s.* Fear-casaid, fear-dìtidh; fear-tagraidh
Accustom, *v.* Gnàthaich, cleachd
Accustomary, *a.* Gnàthach
Accustomed, *part. a.* Gnàthaichte
Ace, *s.* Aon
Ach, Ache, *s.* Cràdh, goirteas, greim
Achievement, *s.* Gniomh-euchdach; deanadas
Acid, *a.* Garg, goirt, searbh, géur
Acknowledge, *v.* Aidich; deònaich
Acknowledged, *part.* Aidichte; deònaichte
Acknowledgment, *s.* Aideachadh, aidmheil
Acme, *s.* Mullach, bàrr
Acorn, *s.* Cnù dharaich
Acoustics. *s. pl.* Iocshlaint-chluas
Acquaint, *v.* Innis, foillsich, nochd
Acquaintance, *s.* Fear-eòlais
Acquainted, *part. a.* Eòlach
Acquiesce, *v.* Gèill, strìochd, co'-aontaich
Acquiescence, *s.* Gèilleadh, striochdadh, co'-aontachadh
Acquire, *v.* Faigh, buannaich, coisinn
Acquired, *part.* Buannaichte, coisinnte
Acquirement, *s.* Buannachd, cosnadh, teagnadh
Acquit, *v.* Lagh, saor, fuasgail
Acquittal, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh
Acre, *s.* Achdair fhearainn
Acrid, *a.* Teth, garg, loisgeach
Acrimonious, *a.* Gèur, garg; sgaiteach
Acrimony, *s.* Gairgealachd, sgaitichead
Acrostic, *s.* Cros-dhàn
Act, *s.* Gniomh; reachd
Action, *s.* Gniomh; cath; cùislagha
Active, *a.* Ur-chleasach, ruaimneach, beothail, teoma, ealamh, grad
Actual, *a.* Cinnteach, dearbhta
Actually, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, &c.
Actuate, *v.* Brosnuich, beothaich
Actuated, *part.* Brosnuichte, beothaichte
Acuminate, *v.* Gèuraich, thoir roinn
Acuminated, *part.* Gèuraichte, rannta
Acute, *a.* Gèur, dealasach; carach
Acutely, *ad.* Gu gèur, &c.
Acuteness, *s.* Gèiread; carachd; graidead
Adage, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal, seanfhocal
Adamant, *s.* Daoimein, lèug, véud

Adamantine, *a.* Cruaidh mar chloich
Adapt, *v* Dean freagarrach, sònraich
Add, *v.* Cuir ris; meudaich; leasaich
Adze, *s.* Tàl
Adder, s. Nathair
Addict, *v.* Coisrig, thoir suas
Addicted, *part.* Coisrigte, air a thoirt suas do; dèigheil air
Addition, *s.* Meudachadh, cuir suas, àireamh
Address, *v.* Labhair ri, sgriobh; guidh
Adequate, *a.* Iomchuidh; lathailteach
Adequately, *ad.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu cothromach
Adhere, *v.* Lean ri, dlùthaich
Adherent, *s.* Leanmhuinnich
Adhesion, *s.* Leanailteachd
Adjective, *a.* Buaidh-fhocal, feartfhocal
Adieu, *ad.* Gun robh Dia leat, soraidh leat, beannachd leat, slán leat
Adjourn, *v.* Cuir dàil, dàilich, sìn
Adjudge, *v.* Thoir breith, no bìnne
Adjudgment, *s.* Breitheanas
Adjure, *v.* Mionnaich, earalaich 'an ainm Dhè, &c.
Adjust, *v.* Freagarraich, cothromaich
Adjustment, } *s.* Riaghailteach-
Adjusting, } adh, cothromachadh
Adjutant, *s.* Oifigeach còmhnaidh
Admeasurement, *s.* Tomhas
Administer, *v.* Fritheil; tabhair; raighailtich
Administration, *s.* Frithealadh; riaghladh
Admirable, *a.* Eagmhaiseach, cròdha, iongantach, ionmholta, *cliiiteach*
Admiral, *s.* Ard-mharaich, ceannfeadhna Càbhlaich
Admiration, *s.* Iongantas, mòrmheas
Admire, *v.* Amhairc le ìoghnadh, no le meas
Admit, *v.* Ceadaich, deònaich, gabh
Admittance, *s.* Comas dol
Admitted, *part.* Ceadaichte, deònaichte, gabhta
Admonish, *v.* Teagaisg, comhairlich
Admonished, *part.* Teagaisgte, comhairlichte
Admonition, *s.* Teagasg, rabhadh, comhairle
Ado, *s.* Othail mu ni; ri dheanamh, &c.
Adopt, *v.* Uchd-mhac; gabh
Adoption, *s.* Uchd-mhacachd
Adorable, *a.* Aithrigh air aoradh, no meas
Adoration, *s.* Aoradh, urram naomha, meas
Adore, *v.* Thoir aoradh, urramaich, gràdhaich
Adorn, *v.* Uigheamaich, sgiamhaich, dean snasmhor
Adorned, *part.* Uigheamaichte, &c.
Advance, *s.* Arduchadh; meudachadh
Advance, *v.* Ardaich; roghnaich, leasaich
Advanced, *part.* Ardaichte, leasaichte
Advantage, *s.* Tairbhe, buannachd, sochair
Advantageous, *a.* Tarbhach, iomchuidh, feumail
Advantageously, *ad.* Gu tarbhach, &c.
Advent, *s.* A'teachd; Nollaig; mìos cràbhuidh
Adventure, *s.* Tuairmeas; cunnart, baoghal

Adventurous, *a.* Dàna, misneachail; cunnartach, baoghalach
Adverb, *s.* Ceann-fhocal
Adversary, *s.* Nàmhuid, eascaraid
Adverse, *a.* Neo-aontachail; mi-shealbhar
Adversity, *s.* Amhghar, teinn, dosgainn, airc
Advertise, *v.* Thoir sanus, innis, foillsich
Advice, *s.* Comhairle, seoladh, sanus
Advisable, *a.* Crionna, iomchuidh, freagarrach
Advise, *v.* Comhairlich; innis
Adulation, *s.* Sodul, miodal, brosgul
Adulator, *s.* Sodulaiche, miodalaiche
Adult, *s.* Air fàs, air teachd gu h-aois
Adulterate, *v.* Truaill, mill, coimeasg
Adulterer, *s.* Adhaltranaich
Adulteress, *s.* Ban-adhaltraich
Adultery, *s.* Adhaltrannas
Advocate, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, tagradair
Aerial, *a.* Athaireil
Aerology, *e.* Athar-eolas
Afar, *ad.* Fad as, fad air falbh
Affability, *s.* Suairceas, caoimhneas
Affable, *a.* Suairce, caoimhneil, sèimh
Affair, *s.* Cùis, gnothach
Affect, *v.* Drùigh, oidheirpich
Affectation, *s.* Cuir am fiachaibh
Affection, *s.* Aigne; gràdh; dealas
Affectionate, *a.* Caomh-chridheach, caoimhneil
Affections, *s.* Ceudfaithean na h-inntinn, gaol, &c.
Affectionately, *ad.* Gu caomhail, gu dèothasach
Affiance, *s.* Muinghinn; earbsa, dòchas
Affidavit, *s.* Mionnan
Affinity, *s.* Cleamhnas, dàimh pòsaidh, Esra 9, 14
Affirm, *v.* Foillsich, dearbh, aidich
Affirmative, *a.* Aideachail
Affirmed, *part.* Aidichte, daighnichte
Afflict, *v.* Cràidh, claoidh, sàruich
Affliction, *s.* Airc, truaighe, anshocair, bròn
Affluence, *s.* Pailteas, saibhireachd
Affluent, *a.* Saibhir, pailt, maoineach
Affright, *v.* Cuir eagal, fuathasaich
Affront, *v.* Nàraich
Affronted, *part.* Nàraichte
Afraid, *a.* Eagallach, gealtach
Afresh, *ad.* Gu h-ùr, as ùr
Aftermath, *s.* Ath-bhàrr, an dara bàrr
Afternoon, *s.* Dèigh mheadhon là
Afterpains, *s. pl.* Ath-thinneas
Afterward, *ad.* An déigh làimh
Again, *ad.* Arìs; uair eile; àm eile
Against, *prep.* Fa chomhair; 'an aghaidh
Aghast, *a.* Eagallach, iongantach
Age, *s.* Uine; aois duine; linn; ùine cheud bliadhna
Aged, *a.* Aosmhor, aosda, sean
Agent, *s.* Fear-ionaid, riochdfhear
Aggrandize, *v.* Meudaich; àrduich
Aggrandize, *part.* Meudaichte, árduichte
Aggravate, *v.* Antromaich
Aggravation, *s.* Antromachadh
Aggregate, *v.* Cruinnich, dlùthaich ri chèile
Aggregation, *s.* Cruinneachadh
Aggressor, *s.* An coireach, an ciontach
Agility, *s.* Beothalachd, lùthmhorachd

Agile, *a.* Beothail, clis, brisg, lùthmhor
Agitable, *a.* Gluasadach
Agitation, *s.* Dian-ghluasad; oibreachadh; mi-shuaimhneas inntinn
Agnail, *s.* Gath-tearra
Agony, *s.* Cruaidh-ghleachd, spàirn a bhàis
Agree, *v.* Aontaich, co'-chòird, réitich
Agreement, *s.* Réite; co'-sheirm; samhladh
Agriculture, *s.* Tuathanachd, feàras-tighe
Agricultural, *a.* Tuathanachail, treabhachail
Agrimony, *s.* Gèurag-bhileach
Ague, *s.* Fiabhrus critheanach
Ah! *interj.* Aha; mo thruaighe!
Aha! *interj.* Gàireachdaich!
Aid, *v.* Cuidich, còmhn, cobhair
Aid, *s.* Còmhnadh, cuideachadh
Ail, Ailment, *s.* Tinneas, galar
Aim, *v.* Beachdaich, seòl
Aim, *s.* Oidhearp, seòladh, rùn
Air, *s.* Aile; aon de na ceithir dùilean
Alacrity, *s.* Tapachd, suilbhearachd, misneach
Alarm, *s.* Maoim, fuathas, faireachadh
Alas! *interj.* Och! mo thruaighe! mo chreach!
Albion, *s.* Albuinn
Alder, *s.* Fearnadh
Alderman, *s.* Aon de riaghlairibh baile mhòir
Ale, *s.* Liunn
Ale-house, *s.* Tigh-liunna, tigh-òsda
Alegar, *s.* Liunn goirt
Alert, *a.* Beothail, tapaidh, ealamh
Alien, *s.* Gall, coigreach
Alight, *v.* Teirinn, thig a nuas
Aliment, *s.* Lòn, biadh, teachd-an-tìr
Alimentary, *a.* Beathachail
Alive, *a.* Beo
All, *a.* An t-iomlan, na h-uile
Alledge, *v.* Dearbh, foillsich, abair, tagair
Allegiance, *s.* Umhlachd
Allegorical, *a.* Samhlachail
Allegory, *s.* Samhladh
Alleviate, *v.* Traoigh; ciùinich; laghdaich
Alley, *s.* Sràid-chumhann
Alliance, *s.* Càirdeas a dheanamh
Allied, *part.* Càirdeach, dàimheil
Allegator, *s.* Cròghall mhòr
Allot, *v.* Roinn, riaruich, sònraich
Allotment, *s.* Roinn, earrann
Allow, *v.* Ceadaich; deònaich; tabhair
Allowance, *s.* Cuibhrionn; duais; saorsuinn; mathalachd
Allude, *v.* Cialluich, sanasaich
Allure, *v.* Meall, buair
Allurement, *s.* Mealladh, buaireadh
Allusion, *s.* Coimeas, cialluchadh
Almanack, *s.* Mìosachan
Almighty, *s.* Uile-chumhachdach
Almoner, *s.* Déirc roinneadair
Almost, *ad.* Gu h-inbh bhig
Alms, *s. pl.* Déircean
Alms-*house*, *s.* Tigh bhochd
Aloft, *ad.* Gu h-àrd
Alone, *a.* Na aonar, aonaranach
Aloof, *ad.* Gu fad as; ni's mò air fuaradh
Aloud, *ad.* Gu h-osgarradh, àrd
Alpha, *a.* Toiseach, tùs
Alphabet, *s.* Aibidil
Alphabetical, *a.* Aibidileach
Already, *ad.* Cheana
Also, *ad.* Fòs, mar an ceudna
Alter, *v.* Atharraich, caochail, mùgh
Altercation, *s.* Connsuchadh, connspuid, tuaireip, trod, co'-strìgh, tuasaid

Alternative, *s.* Air a dheanamh m'an seach
Althæ, *s.* An Gròpus
Although, *con.* Ge d'
Alveary, *s.* Sgaoth sheillein
Always, *ad.* Do ghnàth, daonnan
Am, *v.* 'Ta mi. Is mi,
Amain, *ad.* Le fior spionnadh, a dh' aindeoin
Amanuensis, *s.* Fear a sgriobhas arson neach eile
Amass, *v.* Càrn suas, cruinnich
Amaze, *s.* Ioghnadh, eagal, amhluadh
Ambassador, *s.* Fear-ionaid righ, righ-thosgaire, teachdaire
Amber, *s.* Omar
Ambient, *a.* Ag iathadh m' an cuairt
Ambiguous, *a.* Neo-chinnteach, teagmhach
Ambition, *s.* Déigheil air urram, glòir-mhiann
Ambrosia, *s.* Lòn dhee nan cinneach
Ambulatory, *a.* Neo-shuidhichte, o àite gu h-àite
Ambuscade, } *s.* Feall-fholach,
Ambush } plaid-luidhe
Ambustion, *s.* Losgadh, no sgalladh
Amen, *ad.* Gu ma h-amhuil a bhitheas
Amend, *v.* Ath-leasaich, càirich, dean ni's fearr
Amendment, *s.* Ath-leasachadh, cronachadh
Amends, *s.* Co'leasachadh, dìoladh
Amerce, *v.* Umhladh a lcagadh, peanas a dheanamh
Amercement, *s.* Umhladh, paineachas
Amethyst, *s.* Cloch-luachmhor
Amiable, *a.* So-ghràdhach, taitneach, àluinn, maiseach
Amicable, *a.* Càirdeil, caoimhneil, costadhach, suairce
Amidst, *prep.* Sa mheadhon, a measg
Amiss, *ad.* Gu h-olc, gu dochàrach, gu mearachdach
Amity, *s.* Càirdeas, gràdh, co'-chòrdadh, co'-sheirm
Ammunition, *s.* Fùdar a's luaidhe, uigheam gunnaireachd
Amnesty, *s.* Maitheanas coitchionn
Among, amongst, *prep.* A'measg, 'n am measg, air feadh
Amorous, *a.* Leannanach, suireachail
Amort, *a.* Trom, neo-shunndach, neo-thogarrach
Amount, *s.* An t-iomlan
Amour, *s.* Cùis leannanach, suireadh
Amphibious. *a.* A thig beo san uisge, no air talamh
Amphibolous, *a.* A nunn 'sa nall, agail, teagmhach
Amphitheatre, *s.* Tigh cluiche
Ample, *a.* Mòr, farsuing, fiùghantach,
Ampleness, *s.* Meudachd, fiughantachd
Ampliate, *v* Meudaich
Amputate, *v.* Làmh no cos, &c. a ghearradh dheth
Amulet, *s.* Sèun, sian
Amuse, *v.* Toilich; breug; meall
Amusement, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd, criodhalas, sùgradh, toileachadh
Anabaptist, *s.* Anabaisteach
Analogy, *s.* Samhladh, coslas aon ri aon eile
Analyze, *v.* Toirt air ais chum a cheud inbh
Anarchy, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, buaireas
Anathema, *s.* Malluchd eaglais
Anatomy, *s.* Corp-rannsuchadh
Ancestors, *s.* Na daoine o'n d'thainig sinn, ar sinnsir, ar naithrichean

Anchor, *s.* Achdair
Anchorage, *s.* Caladh, achdairsead
Ancient, *s.* Suaicheantas àraidh air luing
Ancient, *a.* Sean, aosda, o cheann fada, roimhe so
And, *con.* Agus, a's
Androginal, *a.* Caile-bhalach
Anecdote, *s.* Ur-sgeul
Anew, *ad.* Ath-dheanamh, as ùr, tric
Anfractuous, *a.* Lùbach, fiar, neo-dhìreach
Angel, *s.* Aingeal, bith nèamhuidh
Angelical, *a.* Aingealach, nèamhail
Anger, *s.* Fearg, corruich, diom, mi-thlachd
Anger, *v.* Brosnuich, cuir mighean
Angle, *s.* Oisinn
Angle, *v.* Iasgaich le slait
Anglicism, *s.* Ni a bhuineas do bheurla
Angry, *a.* Feargach, diomach, mi-thlachd'or
Anguish, *s.* Cràdh anabarrach inntinn no cuirp
Angular, *a.* Aig a' bheil oisinnean
Anhelation, *s.* Plosgartaich, osmagail, sèitrich, àinich
Animadversion, *s.* Aire, tearrachd, achmhasan, coire
Animadvert, *v.* Ceasnuich, tearrachdaich, faigh coire
Animal, *s.* Corp aig a' bheil beatha, gluasad, agus mothacha; *a.* Gun bhi spioradail
Animate, *v.* Beothaich, mosgail
Animate, *a.* Beo, aig a bheil beatha, beothail
Animated, *part.* Beothaichte, brisg, togarrach
Animosity, *s.* Gràin, fuath, mirùn
Anker, s. Buideal, gòthan, gìngein *Skye dialect.*
Ankle, *s.* An t-aobrunn, caol na coise
Annals, *s.* Eachdruidh o bhliadhna gu bliadhna
Annex, *s.* Ceangal, cuir ris, tàdhadh
Annex, *v.* Ceangail, tádh, cuir ris
Annihilate, *v.* Cuir air chùl, sgrios, cuir as da
Anniversary, *s.* Cuimhneachan, no cuirm bhliadhnail
Anno Domini, s. Bliadhn' ar Tighearna
Annotation, *s.* Mìneachadh
Annotator, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh
Announce, *v.* Foillsich, cuir an cèill
Annoy, *v.* Dochoir a dheanamh, campar a chuir, no mi-thlachd, &c.
Annoyance, *s.* Culaidh mhithlachd, a ni dochoir air neach
Annual, *a.* Uair sa bhliadhna
Annually, *ad.* O bhliadhna gu bliadhna, bliadhnail
Annuity, *s.* Na h-urrad sa bhliadhna
Annul, *v.* Dubh a mach, cuir o'r cùl, thoir air ais
Annumerate, *v.* Cuir ris, gabh a stigh
Annumeration, *s.* Cuir ris an àireamh
Anoint, *v.* Ung, coisrig
Anomaly, *s.* Mi-riaghailt
Anon, *ad.* Gu grad, gu luath, an gradaig
Anonymous, *a.* Neo-aithnichte, gun ainm
Another, *a.* Aon eile, aon a thuilleadh
Answer, *s.* Freagair
Answer, *s.* Freagradh
Answerable, *a.* Freagarrach
Ant, *s.* Seangan
Antagonist, *s.* Nàmhuid, eas-cairaid; co-sheise

Antecede, *v.* Dol air thoiseach, roimhe
Antedate, *v.* Am an sgrìobhaidh a chuir roi'n àm
Antedeluvian, *a.* Roi'n tuil, no'n dìle
Antelope, *s.* Seorta ghabhar
Antemeridian, *s.* Roi mheadhon là
Antepast, *s.* Roi'-eolas, roi'-bhlas
Anterior, *a.* Dol air thoiseach, roimhe
Anthem, *s.* Laoidh naomha, òran diadhuidh
Antic, *a.* Neònach, iongantach, tuaisteach
Antichrist, *s.* Anacriosd
Antichristian, *a.* Anacriosduidh, mi-chreideach
Anticipate, *v.* Roi'-bhlais; bac
Anticonvulsive, *a.* Math 'an aghaidh an tuiteamais
Antidote, *s.* Leigheas an aghaidh nimhe, ùrchosg
Antimonarchial, *a.* Neo-aonfhlaitheachdail
Antipathy, *s.* Fuath, gràin
Antipope, *s.* Pàp air eiginn
Antiquarian, *s.* Arsfhear
Antiquity, *s.* Arsachd, seandachd
Antithesis, *s.* An aghaidh a chéile
Antitype, *s.* Samhladh
Antler, *s.* Meur cròchd féidh, uileannach
Antre, *s.* Uamha, garaidh, slochd
Anvil, *s.* Innein
Anxiety, *s.* Ro-chùram, cùradh, iomaguin
Anxious, *a.* Cùramach, iomaguineach
Any, *a.* Aon, aon air bith
Apace, *ad.* Gu ealamh, grad, cabhagach
Apart, *ad.* Air leth, gu h-uaigneach, o chàch
Apartment, *s.* Seomar, earrann de thigh
Apathy, *s.* Cion-mothachaidh, fiunnaireachd, neo-thogarraichead
Ape, *s.* Apa, fear-fanoid
Aperture, *s.* Sgoltadh, bearn
Apex, *s.* Oiseann bhiorach ni
Aphorism, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte, àithne, riaghailt-choitchionn
Apiary, *s.* Beach-lann
Apiece, *ad.* Do gach aon, a roinn féin
Apocalypse, *s.* Foillseachadh, taisbeanadh
Apocalyptical, *a.* Foillseachail
Apocrypha, *s.* Teagmhach, neo-chinnteach
Apologetical, *a.* Leth-sgeulach
Apoplexy, *s.* Spad-thinneas, balbh-thinneas
Apostacy, *s.* Dealuchadh o'n chreidimh
Apostate, *s.* Naomh-thrèigeach
Apostle, *s.* Abstol
Apothecary, *s.* Olladh, léigh, lusragan
Appanage, *s.* Fearann-tàinistearachd
Apparatus, *s.* Uigheam, acfhuinn, &c.
Apparel, *s.* Aodach, èididh, earradh
Apparel, *v.* Sgeadaich, còmhdaich, sgiamhaich
Apparent, *a.* Soilleir, dearbhta, cinnteach
Apparition, *s.* Tannasg, taibhs
Appeach, *v.* Dìt, cronaich, thoir achmhasan
Appeachment, *s.* Cùis-dhítidh
Appeal, *v.* Leig gu ràidhe
Appear, *v.* Bhi ri fhaicinn, a bhi soilleir, teachd a làthair
Appearance, *s.* Teachd am follais, coslas
Appease, *v.* Clùinich, traoigh, rèitich, dean sìth
Appellation, *s.* Ainm

Append, *v.* Croch ri, cuir ris
Appendage, *s.* Ni eigin air a chuir ris
Appendix, *s.* Leasuchadh
Appertain, *v.* Buntuinn do ni no neach
Appetite, *s.* Ocras, ciocras, deothas, miann
Applaud, *v.* Cliuthaich, mol
Applause, *s.* Moladh, cliu, meas
Apple, *s.* Ubhall; cloch na sùl
Application, *s.* Co'-chur; diansmaoineachadh, dichioll
Apply, *v.* Ni a cho'-chur, a chur ri ni eile
Appoint, *v.* Rùnaich, socraich, sùnraich
Appointed, *part.* Socraichte, aontaichte, taghta
Apportion, *v.* Roinn chothromach a dheanamh
Appose, *v.* Ceasnuich, rannsuich
Apposite, *a.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh
Appraise, *v.* Meas, luach a dheanamh do ni
Appraiser, *s.* Fear-meas
Apprehend, *v.* Glac, sàr; tuig; a bhi fo eagal
Apprentice, *s.* Fòghlumach
Appreciate, *v.* Meas, dean luach
Apprize, *v.* Fios, no sanus a thoirt
Approach, *s.* Dlùthachadh ri ni, teachd am fogus
Approbation, *s.* Taitneachd; cead
Appropriate, *v.* Gabh; cuir air leth; cuir ris
Approvable, *a.* Cliùiteach, aithrigh air cliù
Approved, *part.* Dearbhta, deuchainnichte,
April, *sub.* Abraon, Diblin
Apron, *s.* Aparan, dion-bhrèid
Apt, *s.* Grad, brisg, deonach, freagarrach,
Aptly, *ad.* Gu freagarrach, gu *lathailteach*
Aquatic, *a.* A thig beo san uisge; uisgidh
Aqueduct, *s.* Dòigh a dh'iomchar uisge
Aquiline, *a.* Crom, crom-shronach
Arable, *a.* Fearann-treabhaidh
Arbitrator, *s.* Breitheamh; aon a leigear cùis chonnspaideach gu ràidhe
Arbour, *s.* Suidheagan fo dhubhar chraobh; sgàilean
Arbute, *s.* Lus-shugh-làir
Arcanum, *s.* Rún-diomhair, diùbhras
Arch, *a.* Priomh, ceannard; sunndach, mear, beothail
Arch-angel, *s.* Ard-aingeal; luibh
Archangelic, *a.* A bhuineas do dh' àrd-aingeal
Archbishop, *s.* Ard-Easbuig
Archdeacon, *s.* Fear-ionaid Ard-Easbuig
Archduke, *s.* Prionnsa rioghail; àrd-f'hlath
Archer, *s.* Fear-boghadh
Archery, *s.* Mar ghnàthaichear bogha, boghadaireachd
Archetype, *s.* Ceud-thùs, coslas, dealbh
Architect, *s.* Ard-chlachair
Architecture, *s.* Clochaireachd
Archives, *s.* Eachdruidh; ionad na h-eachdruidh
Archprelate, *s.* Ard-Easbuig
Arctic, *a.* Mu thuath, gu tuath
Ardent, *a.* Dian, garg; càirdeil
Ardour, *s.* Teas-ghràdh, dùrachd
Arduous, *a.* Deacair, cruaidh, doilich
Area, *s.* Na chumas ni; ionad folàmh air beulthaoth tighe
Arefaction, *s.* A' tiormachadh
Argent, *a.* Air dath airgid, geal
Argue, *v.* Co'-riasunaich, connsaich, troid
Argument, *s.* Connspuid; brigh cainnt, no sgriobhaidh

Ariansm, *s.* Teagasg Ariuis, a thuirt nach robh Criosd co-'ionann ris an Athair, ach gum b'e bith cruthaichte a b' àirde
Arid, *a.* Tioram, cruaidh; treabhte
Aright, *ad.* Gu ceart, gun mhearachd
Arise, *v.* Eirich suas, dìrich
Arithmetic, *s.* Cunntas, àireamhachadh
Arithmetician, *s.* Cunnt'ear, fear-àireamh
Ark, *s.* Airc; long
Arm, *s.* Gairdean; meur craoibhe; loch sàile
Arm, *v.* Armachd a thogail, dol fo armaibh
Armada, *s.* Càbhlach mòr loingeas
Armament, *s.* Feachd fairge
Arminianism, *s.* Teagasg a chuireadh 'an ceill le *Arminius*, a chathaich arson saor-thoil agus saorsadh choitchionn
Armipotent, *a.* Cumhachdach ann an cath, treun, fearail
Armistice, *s.* Fosadh rè ùine o chòmhrag
Armorial, *a.* Suaicheantach
Armory, *s.* Tigh-arm, arm-lann
Armour, *s.* Armachd
Armourer, *s.* Fear-dheanamh arm
Arms, *s.* Airm-chatha; suaicheantas teaghlaich
Army, *s.* Feachd, armailt
Aromatic, *a.* Bòltrach cùbhraidh, deagh-àileach
Around, *ad.* and *pr.* M'an cuairt, cuairtichte, mu thimchioll
Arouse, *v.* Dùisg, brosnuich, mosgail
Arow, *ad.* Ann an sreath, gu dìreach
Arquebuse, *s.* Gunna caol
Arraign, *v.* Dìt, cuir casaid
Arrange, *v.* Cuir an uidheam, 'an òrdugh, 'an lathailt
Arrangement, *s.* Uimichte, òrdail
Arrant, *a.* Olc, dearbhta, cinnteach
Array, *s.* Riaghailt catha; *v.* cur an òrdugh
Arrears, *s.* Fiachan gun dìoladh, iarmad
Arrest, *v.* Glac, bachd, grab
Arrival, *s.* Teachd gu àite
Arrogance, *s.* Ardan, anndànadas, uaill, uabhar
Arrogant, *a.* Ardanach, anndàna, uaibhreach, barpail
Arrogantly, *ad.* Gu h-àrdanach, &c.
Arrow, *s.* Saighead
Arsenal, *s.* Taisg-lann, tigh taisg an theachd
Arsenic, *s.* Mèinn mharbhtach
Art, *s.* Ealdhain, ceaird, eòlas, seòltachd
Artery, *s.* Cuisle mhòr
Artful, *a.* Seolta, ealanta
Artfully, *ad.* Gu seolta, &c.
Artichoke, *s.* Farrusgag
Article, *s.* Leth-fhocal; cùis ann an co'-cheangal
Article, *v.* Còrdadh a shocrachadh, cùmhnant a dheanamh
Articulate, *a.* Soilleir, so-thuigsinn
Artifice, *s.* Car, ceilg; ceaird
Artificer, *s.* Fear ceairde, fear-ealdhain
Artificial, *a.* Innleachdach
Artillery, *s.* Inneil chogaidh; gunnachan mòra.
Artist, *s.* Fear-ceairde, fear innleachdach
Artless, *a.* Neo-sheolta, gun char gun chealg
Artlessly, *ad.* Gun eolas, gu nàdurra
Ascend, *v.* Dìrich, éirich, dol an àirde
Ascendency, *s.* Drùghadh, ceannas, barrachd

Ascension, *s.* Dìreadh, dol suas, an àirde
Ascension-*Day*, *s.* Fèill deich làithean roi' Chaingis, mar chuimhneachan air dol suas ar Slanuigh'ear gu neamh
Ascent, *s.* Uchdan, bruthach, àirde
Ascertain, *v.* Deanamh cinnteach, socraichte
Ascititious, *a.* Mar leasachadh
Ascribe, *v.* Cuir as leth
Ash, *s.* Uinnsean
Ashamed, *a.* Nàraichte, fo amhluadh
Ashes, *s.* Luaithre
Ashore, *ad.* Gu tìr, air an tràigh, tearuinte
Ash-*Wednesday*, *s.* Diciadain na luatha
Aside, *ad.* Gu leth-taobh, o chàch, leis fein
Ask, *v.* Iarr, asluich e
Askance, *ad.* Gu fiar, càm, neodhìreach
Asleep, *ad.* Na chodal, aig fois
Aslope, *ad.* Claon-leathad, leth-bhruthach
Asp, *s.* Nathair nimhe
Asparagus, *s.* Creamh-mac-fèidh
Aspect, *s.* Dreach, coslas, tuar, beachd
Aspen, *s.* Crann-criothainn
Asperate, *v.* Dean garbh, neochòmhnard
Asperity, *s.* Gairgead, sglàrruinn, beum salach
Aspersion, *s.* Crathadh; beum, tuaileas
Aspic, *s.* Nathair
Aspirate, *v.* Labhairt shomolta làidir
Aspiration, *s.* Mòr dhèigh; labhairt shomolta
Aspire, *v.* Oidhirpich, ruig air
Ass, *s.* Asail
Assail, *v.* Thoir ionnsuidh; labhair ris
Assassin, *s.* Mort-fhear
Assassinate, *v.* Mort, dean fathfheitheamh
Assault, *s.* Ionnsuidh, droch eidhearp a thoirt
Assay, *s.* Deuchainn, ceasnuchadh
Assemblage, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh
Assemble, *v.* Coinnich, no cruinnich
Assembly, *s.* Co'-chruinneachadh; còisridh gu sùgradh
Assent, *v.* Co'-aontaich, géill, *s.* aontachadh
Assert, *v.* Daighnich, dearbh, tagair
Assertion, *s.* Dearbhadh soilleir
Assess, *v.* Leag air
Assessment, *s.* Cìs-leagadh
Asseveration, *s.* Mionnan follaiseach
Asshead, *s.* Burraidh gun tuigse, gun toinisg
Assiduity, *s.* Dichioll, buan dhùrachd
Assign, *v.* Comharraich, sònruich, dean thairis do neach eile
Assignable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a dheanamh thairis
Assignee, *s.* Fear a ni rud 'an riochd neach eile
Assimilate, *v.* Co'-choslasaich
Assist, *v.* Còmhn, cobhair, no cuidich
Associate, *v.* Dlùth-cheangail, tàth, a thàthadh
Associate, *s.* Còmpanach, fearpàirte, fear co'-roinn
Association, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh, companachd
Assuage, *v.* Ciùinich, eatromaich, sìochaich
Assuagement, *s.* Traoghadh, ciùineachadh
Assume, *v.* Gabh, tagair
Assuming, *part. a.* Ladurna, stràiceil

Assurance, *s.* Dànachd, dearbh-bheachd; cinnteachd
Assure, *v.* Dearbhadh riochdail, dearbh-chinnte
Asterism, *s.* Co'-shoillse
Astern, *ad.* Gu deireadh
Asthma, *s.* Luas-analach, caith-eamh, èiteach. "Gu traogh-adh an luas-analach," a *Skye Song*
Asthmatical, *a.* Air a bheil an luas-analach, &c.
Astonish, *v.* Cuir ìoghnadh, cuir breathal
Astonishment, *s.* Ioghnadh, maoidhm, uamhann, iongantas
Astray, *ad.* Air iomrall, am mearachd
Astride, *ad.* Gu gobhlach
Astringe, *v.* Crup, trus, ceangail
Astrography, *s.* Reull-chunntas
Astrologer, *s.* Speuradair, reull-dhraoith
Astrology, *s.* Speuradaireachd, reull-eolas
Astronomy, *s.* Speur-eolas
Asunder, *ad.* O chèile, gu sgaoilte
Asylum, *s.* Ionad-tearmunn, dìon-àite
Atheism, *s.* Mi-chreideas mu Dhia, Dia-àicheadh
Atheist, *s.* Ana-creid'each
Athirst, *ad.* Gu tartmhor, pàiteach, air pathadh
Athletic, *a.* Làidir, calma, beothail, fuasgailte
Athwart, *ad.* Gu tarsuing, trid, docharach, trasd
Atmosphere, *s.* An t-àile
Atom, *s.* Neoni
Atone, *v.* A bhi aon-sgeulach; dioladh a thoirt; seasamh an riochd
Atonement, *s.* Dìoladh, rèite
Atramental, *a.* Dubh
Attrocious, *a.* Aingidh, anntrom, ciontach
Atrociously, *ad.* Gu ro-aingidh; gu ro-chiontach
Atrocity, *s.* Aingidheachd anabarrach
Attach, *v.* Glac, tàlaidh, tataidh
Attachment, *s.* Leanmhuinneachd, tairisneachd, spèiseal-achd
Attack, *s.* Ionnsuidh
Attack, *v.* Thoir ionnsuidh, cum còmhail
Attain, *v.* Buannaich, faigh
Attainable, *a.* Ni a dh'fhaodar fhaotainn
Attainment, *s.* Buannachd, feart, buaidh
Attaint, *v.* Easurramaich, truaill
Attempt, *v.* Oidhirpich
Attend, *v.* Feith ri, fritheail da
Attendance, *s.* Bhi feitheamh air neach, comhaideachd
Attention, *s.* Aire dhùrachdach
Attentive, *a.* Furachair, faicilleach, dùrachdach
Attenuant, *a.* Tanachadh
Attest, *v.* Tog fianuis, gairm air
Attestation, *s.* Teisteannas, fianuis, còmhdach
Attic, *a.* Grinn, dreachmhor; uachdrach
Attire, *s.* Aodach, earradh; cuimhne fèigh
Attire, *v.* Sgeudaich, cludhaich, èidich
Attitude, *s.* Suidheachadh, sgiamh
Attorney, *s.* Fear-lagha
Attract, *v.* Meall, tarruing, buair
Attraction, *s.* Dlùth-tharruing, cumhachd-tarruing
Attractive, *a.* Dlùth-thàirneach
Attribute, *s.* Buaidh, feart
Attribute, *v.* Cuir as leth
Attrition, *s.* Suathadh; aithreach-as neo-dhùrachdach
Attune, *v.* Gleus, cuir am fonn
Auburn, *a.* Dui-dhonn.
Auction, *s.* Bathar a reic gu foll-

aiseach do'n reach is àirde a thairgeas
Auctioneer, *s.* Fear-reice bathair
Audacious, *a.* Beag-nàrach, mìobhail, stràiceil
Audaciousness, *s.* Beag-nárachd, mìobhalachd, &c.
Audible, *a.* Osgarra, soilleir
Auditory, *s.* Luchd éisdeachd, ionad èisdeachd
Auger, *s.* Toradh
Aught, *pron.* Ni air bith
Augment, *v.* Meudaich, cuir ris
Augmentation *s.* Meudachadh, leasachadh
Augur, *s.* Fiosaiche
Augury, *s.* Fiosachd
August, *a.* Mòrrach, flathail, gasda; naomha
August, *s.* A cheud mhìos de'n fhogharadh
Aulic, *a.* Rioghail
Aunt, s. Piuthar athar, no màthar
Auricle, *s.* A chluas
Auricular, *a.* Diùbhrasach cluasach
Aurora, *s.* A mhaduinn; luibh
Auspice, *s.* Manadh; dion; drúghadh
Auspicious, *a.* Aghmhor, sonadh, fortanach
Austere, *a.* Geur-theann, cruaidh, garg, smachdail
Austerity, *s.* Smachd, an-iochd
Austral, *a.* A laimh na h-àirde deas, deiseal
Authentic, *a.* Firinneach
Author, *s.* Ughdar
Authoritative, *a.* Aig a bheil ùghdarras, ùghdarrach
Authority, *s.* Ughdarras, cumhachd, riaghladh
Automatous, *a.* Fein-ghluasadach
Autopsy, *s.* Fradhrac na sùl
Autumn, *s.* Am fogh'radh
Autumnal, *a.* Foghrachail
Auxiliary, *a.* Fear-cuidich, fear-*còmhnaidh*
Avail, *v.* Buannaich, cuir air aghart, cuidich
Available, *a.* Tarbhach, buannachdail, feumail
Avant-*guard*, *s.* Toiseach an fheachd
Avarice, *s.* Sannt, mìuthaireachd, splocaichead
Avaricious, *a.* Sanntach, gionach, leibideach
Avast, *ad.* Stad, cum air do laimh, 's leòir e
Avaunt, *intj.* Fàg m'fhianuis; focal tàireil
Avenge, *v.* Thoir aicheamhail, dean peanas, dìol
Avenged, *part.* Dìolta, saorta
Avenger, *s.* Dioghaltair
Avenue, *s.* Sràid, loini agus craobhan air gach taobh dhi
Average, *s.* Eadar dha anabharra
Averse, *a.* 'An aghaidh, fuathach
Aversion, *s.* Fuath, gràin, gamhlas
Aviary, *s.* Eunadan
Avidity, *s.* Gionaichead, glámhaireachd, deòthasachd
Avoid, *v.* Seachain, tàr as
Avoidable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a sheachnadh
Avoidance, *s.* Mar Sheachnar
Avoided, *part.* Seachainte
Avoider, *s.* Fear-seachnaidh
Avoidless, *a.* Nach gabh seachnadh
Avolation, *s.* Teicheadh
Avouch, *v.* Aidich, firinnich *s.* aidmheil, fianuis
Avow, *v.* Nochd, aidich
Avowal, *s.* Aidmheil fhollaiseach
Avulsion, *a.* Tarruing o chéile
Await, *v.* Feith air, fritheail
Awake, *v.* Dùisg a cadal; *a.* na dhùisg, na fhaireach
Award, *v.* Ni a thoirt, a shocrachadh
Award, *s.* Breith, socraichte
Aware, *a.* Furachair, faicilleach
Away, *ad.* Gun bhi san làthair, air falbh

Awe, *v.* Eagal, fiamh, meas, urram
Awful, *a.* Uabhasach, eagallach
Awhile, *ad.* Grathunn, tachdan
Awkward, *a.* Cearbach, neo-chruinneil, slaopach
Awl, *s.* Minidh
Awoke, *pret.* Mhosgail
Awry, *ad* Gu càm, fiar, neo-dhìreach
Axe, *s.* Tuadh
Axiom, *s.* Dearbh-bhriathar
Axletree, *s.* Aisil, mul
Azure, *s.* Liath-ghorm

B.

BAA, *v.* Mèal *caorach*
Baal, *s.* Dia bréige, iodhol
Babble, *s.* Faoin-chainnt, loineis, luath-bheulachd
Babe, Baby, *s.* Naoidhein
Baboon, *s.* Seorsa apa
Bacchanalian, *s.* Misg'ear tuair-eapach, caonnagach
Bacchanals, *s.* Misg thuasaideach chaonnagach
Bachelor, *s.* Fleasgach, fear-gun-phòsadh
Back, *s.* Druim; cùl-thaobh; air ais
Back, *v.* Cuir leis, neartaich
Backbite, *a.* Cùl-chàin
Backbiter, *s.* Fear-cùl-chàinidh
Backgammon, *s.* Tàileasg
Backslider, *s.* Cùl-sleamhnuch'-ear
Backstays, *s.* Staidhinean-cùil
Backsword, *s.* Claidheamh cùil
Backward, *a.* Neo-thoileach, màll, neo-shunndach;
Bacon, *s.* Muic-fheoil chruaidh shàillte
Bad, *a.* Olc, dona, aingidh; tinn
Badge, *s.* Comharradh
Badger, *s.* Brochd
Bag, *s.* Sachd, sporan, màladh, ùgh
Bagatelle, *s.* Ni gun seadh, gun luach
Baggage, *s.* Imrich, airneis
Bagpipe, *s.* Pìob-mhòr, pìob-mhàlaidh
Bail, *s.* Urras
Bail, *v.* Urras a *thoirt, urras a ghabhail*
Bailable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a thoirt amach air urras
Bailiff, *s.* Maor; riaghl'air baile mhoir
Bailiwick, *s.* Na tha fo ùghdarras riaghl'air
Bait, *v.* Biadh a chur air dubhan; lòn air turas; coin a stuige
Baize, *s.* Aodach plucanach, caiteanach
Bake, *v.* Fuin; deasaich biadh ann an àmhainn
Balance, *s.* Toimhsean; na h-eadar dha chunntas; co'-shoillse
Bald, *a.* Maol, sgailceach
Balderdash, *s.* Earraghloir gun tuigse, spagadagliog
Baldness, *s.* Maoilead, sgailc
Baldric, *s.* Stìm, crios
Bale, *s.* Bathar, &c. truiste chum iomchar; truaighe
Baleful, *a.* Dòineach, truagh, mi-shealbhar
Balk, *s.* Mealladh-dòchais, sail; balchd eadar dà earrann fhear-ainn
Ball, *s.* Ni air bith cruinn; còis-ridh à' dannsadh
Ballad, *s.* Oran faoin; fonn
Ballast, *s.* Na h-urrad luchd 'sa ni eithear, &c. freagarrach gu seòladh.—*v.* gleidh còmhnard
Balloon, *s.* Athar-eithear
Balm, *s.* Ioc-shlaint
Balmy, *a.* Iocshlainteach
Baineary, *s.* Seòmar-failcidh, no ionnlaid
Balsam, *s.* Oladh-ùmgaidh

Balsamic, *a.* Iocshlainteach
Baluster, *s.* Carradh no post beag
Balustrade, *s.* Sreath de phuist bheaga
Bamboozle, *v.* Meall
Ban, *s.* Gairm; malluchadh; bacadh
Band, *s.* Stìm-cheangail; truisbhràghad; cuideachd
Band-box, *s.* Bogsa paipeir
Banditti, *s.* Creachadairean, luchd-spùinnidh
Bandy, *a.* Crotach;—*s.* maide càm
Bandy-*legged*, *v.* Camachasach
Baneful, *a.* Nimheil, dochannach
Bang, *s.* Buille.—*v.* buail
Banish, *v.* Fògair, fuadaich
Banishment, *s.* Fógairt, cuir as an rioghachd
Bank, *s.* Bruach aibhne; uchdan beag; oitir; ionad a ghleidheadh airgid
Banker, *s.* Fear gleidhidh ionmhais no airgid
Bankrupt, *s.* Fear nach dìol fhiachan, no ainmheach
Banner, *s.* Bratach, meirghe
Bannian, *s.* Trusgan maidne, gùn oidhche
Bannock, *s.* Bonnach, breacag
Banquet, *s.* Fèill, cuirm, cuilm, fleadh
Banter, *v.* Fanaid, no fochaid a dheanamh
Bantling, *s.* Naoidhean, no leanamh òg, maothran, ciochran
Baptism, *s.* Baisteadh
Baptismal, *a.* Baistidh
Baptist, } *s.* Aon a bhaisteas
Baptiser, }
Baptistry, *s.* Tobar-baistidh
Bar, *v.* Crann; bac
Barb, *s.* Gath no guin saighde, &c.
Barbarian, *a.* Allmharrach, fiadhaich, neo-fhiosrach
Barbarity, *s.* An-iochd, mi-chneastachd
Barbarous, *a.* An-iochd'ar, mi-chneasta, garg
Barbed, *part.* Gathach
Barber, *s.* Bearradair
Barberry *tree*, *s.* Preas deilgneach, preas nan gearr-dhearc
Bard, *s.* Filidh, fear-dàna, bàrd
Bare, *a.* Lom, ruisgte
Barefaced, *a.* Beag-nárach, miobhail
Barely, *ad.* Gu lom, gu rùisgte; gu gann
Bargain, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh, co'-cheangal, cùmhnant
Barge, *s.* Bàt'-aigheir
Bark, *s.* Cairt, rùsg-craoibhe
Bark, *v.* Comhartaich, dean tathunn
Barley, *s.* Eòrna
Barm, *s.* Beirm, deasguin
Barn, *s.* Sabhal, sobhal
Barometer, *s.* Ail'-thomhas, atharmheigh
Baron, *s.* Baran; righdire
Baroness, *s.* Ban-bharan; banrighdire
Baronet, *s.* Righdire
Barony, *s.* Baranachd
Baroscope, *s.* Inneal a thomhas an àilidh
Barracks, *s.* Ceithreanan shaighdeirean
Barrator, *s.* Liostair, taglainneach
Barrel, *s.* Soitheach fiodha; feadan gunna
Barren, *a.* Seasg, aimrid, neothorrach
Barrenness, *s.* Seasgachd, neothorraichead
Barricade, *v.* Dùin, crann, druid, daighnich
Barrier, *s.* Gàrradh-criche
Barrister, *s.* Fear-tagraidh
Barrow, *s.* Baradh, iomchar-làimhe
Barter, *v.* Iomlaid, suaip
Barter, *s.* Ceannuigheachd, malairteachd
Base, *s.* Stèigh, bunait

Base, *a.* Suarrach, truaillidh, neo-fhiach, tàireil
Baseness, *s.* Suarrachas, mìuth-arachd, neo-fhiachalachd
Bashaw, *s.* Fo-uachdaran; fear stràiceil árdanach
Bashful, *a.* Nàrach, adhach, mállta, beusach; saidealda
Basilicon, *s.* Acuinn-leighis, sàbh
Basilisk, *s.* Nathair nimhe
Basin, } *s.* Soitheach-ionnlaid;
Bason, } achdair-pholl; lochan beag
Basis, *s.* Stèigh, cloch-bhunadh, bunait
Bask, *v.* Grianra, dean bolg ri gréin
Basket, *s.* Croidhleag
Bastard, *s.* Leanamh-diolain
Bastardize, *v.* Diolanaich, diolanas
Baste, *v.* Buail le bata
Bastile, *s.* Prìosun, no gainntir a bha san Fhràing
Bastinade, *v.* Buail
Bass-viol, *s.* Beus
Bat, *s.* Caman, iumanachaidh
Bat, *s.* Ialtag
Batch, *s.* Dorlach air a dheasachadh, no air fhuineadh
Bate, *v.* Laghdaich, dean plocaireachd
Bath, *s.* Soitheach-ionnlaid; tombas
Bathe, *v.* Ionnlaid; taislich
Batlot, *s.* Slachdan
Battalia, *s.* Ordugh catha, no blàir
Battallion, *s.* Aireamh de shoighdearaibh coise, eadar 500 and 800; earrann de dh'fheachd
Batten, *v.* Reamhraich; mathaich; biath
Batter, *v.* Buail, leag sios
Battering-*ram*, *s.* Reithe-cogaidh, reithe-slachdaidh
Battery, *s.* Uchd-dhaighneach
Battle, *s.* Cath, blàr
Battle-*array*, *s.* Ordugh catha
Battle-axe, *s.* Tuagh-chatha
Battlement, *s.* Barrabhalladh; uchd-bhalladh, leth-bhalladh
Baubee, *s.* Bonnsèa
Bavin, *s.* Bruthan connaidh, cualag-chonnaidh
Bauble, *s.* Ni nach fiu, faoineachd
Bawl, *v.* Eigh, glaodh
Bay, *s.* Camus
Bay, *s.* Dath buidhe-ruadh
Bayonet, *s.* Gunna-bhiodag
Bdellium, *s.* Bìth deagh-bholtrach
Beach, *s.* Tràigh, cladach
Beacon, *s.* Cuspair-amhairc
Bead, *s.* Cnaipein d'an deanar paideirean
Beadle, *s.* Cleireach eaglais, &c.
Beagle, *s.* Toulair beag
Beak, *s.* Gob; rughadh
Beam, *s.* Säil; meidh; baoisge soluis, gath
Bean, *s.* Pònair, pànair
Bear, *s.* Mangan, math-ghamhuinn
Bear, *v.* Giulain; a bhi sìolmhor
Beard, *s.* Feusag
Beardless, *a.* Gun fheusag, òg
Bearer, *s.* Fear-iomchair; cumail sùas
Beast, *s.* Beathach
Beastly, *a.* Salach, neo-ghlan, draosta
Beat, *v.* Buail, buadhaich
Beatific, *a.* Beannuichte, àdhmhor
Beating, *s.* Gabhail air, a bhualadh
Beatitude, *s.* Beannuchadh, àdhmhorachd, sonas
Beau, *s.* Spailpeire sparaiseach ìomhach
Beaver, *s.* Douran, leasleathann
Beauteous, } *a.* Maiseach, sgiamh-
Beautiful, } ach, dreachmhor, eireachdail, boidheach
Beautifully, *ad.* Gu maiseach, &c.

Beautify, *v.* Sgiamhaich, dean dreachmhor
Beauty, *s.* Maise, dreach, bòichead, eireachdas
Because, *conj.* Air a shon so, do bhrìgh, a chionn
Becalm, *v.* Ciùinich, sìochaich
Beck, *s.* Smèide, caogadh
Beckon, *v.* Smèid, caog
Become, *v.* A bhi iomchuidh, freagarrach
Becoming, *a.* Taitneach, tlachdmhor
Bed, *s.* Leaba; geadag; amur na h-abhunn
Bedawb, *v.* Bèubainich, eabair
Bedding, *s.* A bhuineas do leabuidh
Bedeck, *v.* Uidhimich, sgeadaich, sgiamhaich
Bedew, *v.* Tlá-thaislich, fliuch
Bede-house, *s.* Tigh-eiridinn, no bhochd
Bedlam, *s.* Tigh-cuthaich
Bedrid, *a.* Luidhe na leapach
Bee, *s.* Beach, seillein
Beech, *s.* Faibhile
Beef, *s.* Mart-fheoil
Beer, *s.* Beoïr, liunn
Beetle, *s.* Daol; fairce, no farachan
Beeves, *s.* Buar, spréidh, erodh, nì, tàin
Befal, *v.* Gun tachair, gun tig e gu crìch
Befit, *v.* Freagarraich, dean iomchuidh
Before, *prep.* Roimhe, air thoiseach
Before-hand, *ad.* Roimh-laimh
Befoul, *v.* Salaich
Befriend, *v.* Caoimhneas, no càirdeas a nochdadh
Beg, *v.* Dèirc iarruidh; guidh; asluich
Beget, *v.* Gein
Beggar, *s.* Déirceach, bleideire, deòradh
Beggarly, *a.* Feumach—*ad.* Gu miùthar
Beggary, *s.* Bochduinn, aimbeirt, uireasbhuidh
Begin, *v.* Tòisich, tionnsgain, inndrinn
Beginning, *s.* Tùs, toiseach, ceudaobhar
Begird, *v.* Crioslaich, ceangail; druid
Begone, *interj.* Bi falbh! thoir ort!
Begot, Begotten, *part. pass.* Geinte
Beguile, *v.* Meall, cuir seachad
Begun, *part. pass.* Thòisich, thionnsgain
Behalf, *s.* As leth, arson
Behave, *v.* Giulain, gnàthaich
Behaviour, *s.* Gnàthachadh, giulan
Behead, *v.* Dìth-cheannaich
Behemoth, *s.* Each uisge
Behest, *s.* Aithne
Behind, *prep.* Air a chul-thaobh; *ad.* As an fhradharc, air ais
Behindhand, *ad.* 'An diaigh làimhe
Behold, *part.* Chunnacas
Behold! *v.* Amhairc air, dearc—*interj.* Faic! feuch!
Beholden, *part. a.* Na chomain; mar fhiachaibh
Beholder, *s.* Fear-amhairc, no sealltainn
Behoof, *s.* As leth; tairbhe, buannachd
Behoove, Behove, *v.* A bhi freagarrach, iomchuidh
Being, *s.* Bith
Belabour, *v.* Buail gu h-inich, deagh ghabh air
Belay, *v.* Fàth-fheith; am measg mharaichean, ball a cheangal
Belch, *v.* Brùchd
Beldam, *s.* Seana chailleach, chrosta chànnranach
Belfry, *s.* Far a' bheil na cluig 'an crochadh
Belie, *v.* Cùl-chàin, maslaich

Belief, *s.* Creideas, barail; creud
Believe, *v.* Creid, earb as
Believer, *s.* Creideach, criosduidh
Bell, *s.* Clag
Belle, *s.* Og-bhean spòrsail, rìomhach
Belles-*Lettres*, *s.* Gach oilean cliùiteach, fòghlum uasal
Belligerent, *a.* Cogach
Bellow, *v.* Raoichd, langanaich
Bellows, *s.* Balg-séididh
Belly, *s.* A bhrù
Bellman, *s.* Fear a chluig; gairm-fhear
Belong, *v.* A bhuineas, dàimheil
Beloved, *a.* Gràdhach, ionmhuinn
Below, *ad.* Gu h-ìosal, ni 's ìsle
Belt, *s.* Crios
Belwether, *s.* Clag-mhult
Bemire, *v.* Eabair, salaich, luidir
Bemoan, *v.* Bròn a dheanamh, cumhadh
Bench, *s.* Suidheagan; cathair-bhreitheanais
Bend, *v.* Ni a Chromadh, a' lubadh, ceannsaich
Bendable, *a.* A lùbas, so-lùbaidh
Beneath, *prep.* Fodha, gu h-ìosal
Benedictine, *s.* Manach
Benediction, *s.* Beannachadh
Benefaction, *s.* Oirchiseachd
Benefactor, *s.* Deagh-charaid
Benefice, *s.* Beathachadh
Beneficence, *s.* Fiughantas, fialachd, maitheas
Beneficent, *a.* Fiughantach, fialaidh, mathasach
Beneficial, *a.* Tarbhach, feumail
Benefit, *s.* Sochair, feum, gniomh
Benevolence, *s.* Mathasachd, fiughantas
Benevolent, *a.* Mathasach, fiughantach
Benighted, *part.* Dorchaichte
Benison, *s.* Beannachd
Benign, *a.* Caoimhneil, càirdeil, fialuidh
Benignity, *s.* Caoimhneas, càirdeas, fialachd
Bent, *s.* Crom; toil, rùn-suidhichte
Benumb, *v.* Funnduinn, meilich
Bequeath, *v.* Fàg le tiomnadh
Bequest, *s.* Dìleab
Bereave, *v.* Thoir air falbh, thoir uaithe
Bernardines, *s.* Seorsa mhanach
Berry, *s.* Dearcag
Beryl, *s.* Cloch luachmhor air fiamh uaine
Beseech, *v.* Guidh, asluich
Beseem, *v.* A bhi freagarrach, ciatach
Beset, *a.* Fàth-fheith; cuartich, iath; dragh a chuir air
Beshrew, *v.* Malluich; droch tharagradh
Beside, *pr.* Os-barr, làimh ri, fagus
Besiege, *v.* Cuairtich, cuir séisd ri
Besmear, *v.* Salaich, eabair
Besmut, *v.* Dubh e
Besom, *s.* Sguabach
Besot, *v.* Fhàgail gun tùr, gun toinisg
Bespatter, *v.* Cuir thairis le salachar
Bespeak, *v.* Dean guth air a shon, òrduich e
Bespot, *v.* Breac, ballaich
Besprinkle, *v.* Crath air; taislich e
Best, *a.* Is fearr
Bestial, *a.* Brùideil, feolmhor
Bestir, *v.* Grad-ghluais, dean cabhag
Bestow, *v.* Builich, no bàirig
Bestrew, *v.* Sgaoil, sgainnir
Bestride, *v.* A bhi gobhlach air ni
Bet, *s.* Geall—*v.* Cuir geall
Betake, *v.* Ni a ghabhail, no tòiseacha ri ni
Bethink, *v.* Ni a chuimhneachadh, cuimhnich
Betide, *v.* Ni a dh'éiridh dha
Betimes, *ad.* Gu moch, gu tràthail

Betoken, *v.* Ni a chiallachadh, no a roi-fheuchainn
Betony, *s.* Lus mhic beathaig
Betray, *v.* Neach a bhrath gu foilleil
Betroth, *v.* Ceangal-pòsaidh a dheanamh
Better, *a.* Ni's fearr
Between, *prep.* Eadar, sa mheadhon, eatorra
Bevel, *s.* Riaghailt clachair
Beverage, *s.* Deoch
Bevy, *s.* Ealt eun; cuideachd
Bewail, *v.* Tuireadh no caoidh a dheanamh
Beware, *v.* A bhi faicilleach, cùram a ghabhail
Bewilder, *v.* Cuir air seachran, air iomrall
Bewitch, *v.* Druigheachd a chuir
Bey, *s.* Uachdaran Turcach
Beyond, *prep.* Thall, an taobh thall
Biangulous, *a.* Dà oisinneach
Bias, *s.* Toil, togradh, aomadh
Bib, *s.* Breid-uchd do leanamh
Bibacious, *a.* Ollar, pòiteil, misgeach
Bibber, *s.* Pòitear, misgear
Bible, *s.* Biobal
Biblical, *a.* A bhuineas do'n bhiobal, no do dhiadhachd
Bibulous, *a.* Còsach, craosach
Bicker, *v.* Caonnag no tuasaid a dheanamh
Bid, *v.* Orduich; tairg luach
Bidden, *part.* A fhuair cuireadh, cuirte
Bidder, *s.* Tairgs'ear
Bidding, *s.* Iarrtas, aithne, earail
Bide, *v.* Còmhnuich, buanaich, fuirich
Bidental, *a.* Dà fhiaclach
Bier, *s.* Carbad
Biestings, *s.* Ceud-bhainne, bainne-nùis
Bifarious, a. Dà fhilleach, dùbailte; an teagamh
Biferious, *a.* A bheir da bharr sa bhliadhna
Big, *a.* Mòr
Bigamy, *s.* Fear aig am bi dà mhnaoi san aon àm
Bilberry, *s.* Dearcag mhonaidh
Bilboes, *s.* Ceap air bord soithich
Bile, *s.* Neasgaid, leannachadh
Bilge, *s.* Leud a bhios 'an iochdar luinge; bulg
Billingsgate, *s.* Cainnt shalach, trod
Bilk, *v.* Meall
Bill, *s.* Gob eoin; bann arson airgid
Bill of *exchange*, *s.* Bann a bheir còir do neach airgiod iarruidh 'an àit' àraidh, bann-iomlaid
Bill of *parcels*, *s.* Cunntas ceannaiche
Billet, *s.* Oirdne bheag fhiodha; litir; paipeir beag
Billet, *v.* Ceithearnan a thoirt do shaighd'ear
Billet-*doux*, *s.* Litir-ghaoil, no leannanachd
Billiards, *s.* Cluiche le ball 's le caman
Billow, *s.* Tonn mhòr, sùmaid
Bind, *v.* Ceangail, cuibhrich
Binding, *s.* A ceangal, a cuibhreachadh
Binocle, *s.* Gloin amhairc dhùbailte
Binocular, *a.* Dà-shùileach
Biographer, *s.* Fear-sgriobhadh eachdruidh neach, eachdraiche
Biography, *s.* Eachdruidh mu dhaoine
Biped, *s.* Beathach air dha chois
Bipedal, *a.* Dà throigh air fad, no air leud
Bipennated, *a.* Da-sgiathach
Birch, *s.* Beithe
Bird, *s.* Eun
Birgander, *s.* Seorsa geòidh
Birth, *s.* Breith; a thaobh breith
Birth-right, *s.* Coir-bhreith
Biscuit, *s.* Breacag bhrisg chruithneachd, briosgaid

Bishop, *s.* Easpuig
Bishopric, *s.* Sgìreachd Easpuig; dreuchd
Bistoury, *s.* Sgian lèigh, corc lighiche
Bisulcous, *a.* Aig a 'bheil ladhar sgoilte, ladhrach
Bit, *s.* Sparrag, àill-bheul; mìr beag
Bite, *s.* Crioma, mar ni iasg ri biadh; greim a thoirt le fiaclaibh; sgobadh, spoineadh
Bite, *v.* Teum, gearr
Bitter, *a.* Teith, goirt, garg, searbh
Bittern, *s.* Stearnall; gràineag; scarbh, Isa. 34. 11
Bitterness, *s.* Searbhadas; mi-run; dubhachas; mulad-inntinn
Blab, *v.* A bhi lonach, luath-bheulach, gabhannach
Black, *a.* Dorcha; dubhach; aingidh
Black, *s.* Dubh; brònach
Blacken, *v.* A dheanamh dubh; a thogail droch-alladh
Blackguard, *s.* Misg'ear mi-stuama, neo-gheimnidh, mi-bheusach
Blacksmith, *s.* Gobhainn; gobhadh
Bladder, *s.* Aotroman
Blade, *s.* Bileag; lann; lasgaire
Blain, *s.* Plucan, neasgaid, leus
Blame, *s.* Oilbheum, coire
Blame, *v.* Coirich, masluich
Blameable, *a.* Ciontach, airidh air achmhasan
Blameless, *a.* Neo-chiontach, neo-choireach
Blanch, *v.* Ni a ghealachadh; a rùsgadh
Bland, *a.* Maoth, bog, sèimh, ciùin
Blandish, *v.* Mìnich; ciùin-mheall
Blandishment, *s.* Ciùin bhriathran, miodal, sodul
Blank, *s.* Ionad folamh; a bhi meallta
Blank, *a.* *Geal gun sgriobhadh*
Blanket, *s.* Plaide
Blaspheme, *v.* Toibheam a labhairt, masluchadh
Blasphemous, *a.* Toibheumach, maslach
Blasphemously, *ad.* Gu toibheumach, gu maslach
Blasphemy, *s.* Toibheum, oilbheum, masladh
Blast, *s.* Oiteag ghaoithe, séideadh
Blatant, *a.* Geumnaich mar laogh
Blaze, *v.* Las, soillsich
Blaze, *s.* Lasair, solus lasrach; soillseachadh
Blazon, *v.* Sgiamhaich, meudaich, foillsich
Bleach, *v.* Gealaich
Bleached, *part.* Gealaichte, air a dheanamh geal
Bleak, *a.* Lom, fuar, àrd
Blear, *a.* Uisgidh, dall, dorcha; lag
Blear-*eyed*, *a.* Brach-shuileach; ruisgte
Bleat, *v.* Mèal a dheanamh
Bleed, *v.* Fuil a chall, no a tharruing
Blemish, *s.* Sal; ciorram; gaoid
Blemish, *v.* Sgainnilich, mi-chliuitich
Blench, *v.* Siab air falbh; bachd
Blend, *v.* Coimeasg, cuir as a riaghailt
Bless, *v.* Beannuich
Blessed, } *part.* Sonadh, àghmhor,
Blest, } beannuichte
Blessing, *s.* Beannuchd
Blessed, *a.* Beannuichte
Blight, *s.* Fuar-dhealt
Blight, *v.* Searg, mill
Blind, *a.* Dall
Blind, *s.* Sgàile; leithsgeul meallta
Blindness, *s.* Doille; aineolas
Blindfold, *a.* Na sùilean a chómhdachadh, no fholach
Blind-worm, *s.* Nathair bheag nimhe

Blink, *v.* Caog, priob
Blinkard, *s.* Priobaire
Bliss, *s.* Ard-shonas, mòr aoibhneas
Blissful, *a.* Ro shonadh, làn aiteis, subhach
Blister, *s.* Leus, bolg, plucan
Blithe, } *a.* Aobhach, ait,
Blithsome, } sunntach
Bloat, *v.* Fàs atmhor, sèidte
Block, *s.* Ealag, ineach; fear gun tuigse; ulag
Block, *v.* Druid, dùin, bachd
Blocakde, *s.* Baile no àit' a chuairteachadh
Blockhead, *s.* Umaidh gun tuigse, sgonn gun toinisg, guraichdeach, baoghaire
Blocktin, *s.* An t-iarunn geal is fearr; staoin
Blood, *s.* Fuil; cinneach
Bloodhound, *s.* Cù-luirg, lorgaire
Blood-shed, *s.* Dortadh fola, mortadh, àr
Bloodshot, *a.* Làn fola, dearg
Bloody, *a.* Fuilteach, làn fola
Bloom, *s.* Blàdh; tréin a neart; gruaidh ruiteach
Bloom, } *v.* Blàidhean a chur a
Blossom, } mach, teachd fo bhlàth
Blot, *s.* Sal, smal
Blot, *v.* Masluich
Blotch, *s.* Guirein, leus
Blow, *s.* Buille
Blow, *v.* A bhi 'g àinich; teachd fo bhlàth; séideadh
Blowze, *s.* Caile reamhar dhearg
Blowzy, *a.* Loisgte le gréin, dearg san aghaidh
Blubber, *s.* Reamhrachd muicemara
Blubber, *v.* A bhi air àt le caoineadh
Bludgeon, *s.* Bata goirid garbh
Blue, *a.* Gorm
Blueness, *s.* Guirmead; a bhi gorm
Blunder, s. Mearachd
Blunder, *v.* Mearachdaich
Blunderbuss, *s.* Gunna goirid farsuing
Blunt, *a.* Neo-gheur, maol, gun sgairt, gun mhodh
Blunt, *v.* Maolaich
Bluntly, *ad.* Gu mi-mhodhail, neocheannasach
Bluntness, *s.* Cion faobhair, maoilead; cion-modh
Blush, *v.* Rughadh a theachd sa ghruaidh
Bluster, *v.* Collaid no stairirich a dheanamh
Blusterer, *s.* Raudaire spad-fhoclach, glagach
Boar, *s.* Torc, cullach
Board, *s.* Bòrd; mòd air a chumail
Board, *v.* A leagadh le bòrdaibh; dol a dh'aindeoin air bòrd luinge; luach a dhìolar arson cheithreannan agus lòin
Boardwages, *s.* Na h-urrad san lá, &c. arson ceithreannanagus teachd-an-tir
Boarish, *a.* Reasgach, garg, aniochd'or, brùideil
Boast, *s.* Uaill, spaglainn, glagaireachd
Boaster, *s.* Glagaire spaglainneach, spaillichdeil
Boastful, *a.* Mòrchuiseach, stràiceil, uaimhreach
Boastingly, *ad.* Gu mòrchuiseach, stráiceil, spaglainneach
Boat, *s.* Bàta, eithear, culaidh, coite
Boatman, *s.* Fear a bhàta, &c.
Bobtailed, *a.* Cutach, gearr-earblach
Bode, *v.* Ni a chur air a mhanadh
Bodement, *s.* Manadh, roi-innseadh, taragradh
Bodice, *s.* Cliabh-beag boirionnaich
Bodiless, *a.* Neo-chorparra, spioradail

Bodily, *a.* Corporra
Bodkin, *s.* Snàthad-tharruing
Body, *s.* Corp; meall
Bog, *s.* Boglach, gaorasglach, fliuch-chàthar, criarach
Boggle, *v.* Clisge; teagamh; no bhi san iomachomhairle
Boggler, *s.* Gealltaire teagmhach
Boil, *v.* Bruich; deasaich
Boiled, *part.* Bruichte
Boiler, *s.* Coire, no poit
Boisterous, *a.* Ard-labhrach, borb, fuathasach
Boisterously, *ad.* Gu h-ard-labhrach, borb, fuathasach
Bold, *a.* Dàna, laidir, ladurna,
Boldly, *ad.* Gu dàna, foghainteach, treubhach
Boldness, *s.* Cruadal, dànachd, ladurnachd
Bolster, *s.* Adhartan, cluasag
Bolt, *s.* Crann; saighead
Bolt, *v.* Cuir an crann air, fastaidh e
Bolter, *s.* Criadhar mine
Bombard, *v.* Tilg air le gunna mòr
Bombast, *a.* Ard-ghleadhraich; sgleo, spagluinn
Bombilation, *s.* Ard-fhuaim
Bond, *s.* Bann; braighdeannas
Bond, *a.* Tràilleil, am bruid
Bondage, *s.* Daorsa, tràillealachd
Bondman, } *s.* Tràill, ban-tràill
Bondmaid, }
Bondsman, *s.* Urras
Bone, *s.* Cnaimh, craimh
Boneless, *a.* Gun chnaimh
Bonefire, *s.* Tein'-éibhneis, sàmhnag
Bonnet, *s.* Boineid, ceann-chòmhdach
Bonnily, *ad.* Gu bòidheach, tlachd'or, eireachdail
Bonny, *a.* Maiseach, bòidheach, àillidh, dreachmhor
Bony, *a.* Cnámhach, làidir, neartmhor
Booby, *s.* Umaidh gun iùl, gun toinisg, baoghaire; eun mòr
Book, *s.* Leabhar
Book-binder, *s.* Fear cheangal leabhraichean
Bookish, *a.* Déigheil air leabhraichean
Book-keeper, *s.* Fear ghleidheadh chunntas
Book-keeping, *s.* An dòigh air an gleidhear cunntais
Book-mate, *s.* Co-fhoghlumaiche
Book-seller, *s.* Fear reic leabhraichean
Book-worm, *s.* Fear toigheach mu fhòghlum
Boon, *s.* Tiodhlac, tabhartas; guidhe
Boon, *a.* Sunntach, crídheil, aobhach, ait
Boor, *s.* Balach, ùipeir, ùmaidh, trustar
Boorish, *a.* Umadail, mi-mhodhail, droch-oileanaichte
Boose, *s.* Buathal mairt no daimh
Boot, *s.* Buannachd, cothrom; cobhartach; cas-bheairt
Booth, *s.* Bùth no bothan air fèill
Booty, *s.* Cobhartach, creich, plùnndrainn
Borochio, *s.* Misg'ear; searrag leathair
Border, *s.* Eirthir; taobh; crioch
Borderer, *s.* Criochadair
Bore, *v.* Toll a dheanamh
Boreal, *a.* Mu thuath, gu tuath, tuathach
Boreas, *s.* Gaoth tuath
Boree, *s.* Damhsadh Frangach
Born, *part.* Air a bhreith, beirte
Borne, *part.* Giulainte, iomchairichte
Borough, *s.* Baile margaidh
Borrow, *v.* Iasad no coinghealf a ghabhail, no a thoirt
Borrower, *s.* Fear a ghabhas 'an iasad
Boscade, *s.* Coille, doire

Bosky, *a.* Coillteach; garbh, atmhor
Bosom, *s.* An t-uchd; an cridhe
Bosom, *v.* A ghabhail san uchd
Botanist, *s.* Lusragan
Botany, *s.* Eolas luidhean
Botch, *s.* Neasgaid bheag
Botch, *v.* Clùdadh no càramh neo-shnasmhor
Botcher, *s.* Clùdaire, brèidire
Both, *a.* An Dithis, an da chuid —*ad.* co math, mar an ceudna
Bottle, *s.* Searrag, buideal
Bottom, *s.* Iochdar aon ni; srath; bunait
Bottomless, *a.* Gun iochdar
Bough, *s.* Meanglan, no meur craoibhe
Bought, *s.* Cheannaich
Bounce, *v.* Leum, sùrdagaich
Bouncer, *s.* Fear-spaglainneach spaillichdeil
Bound, *v.* Leum, sùrdag; leum air ais a thoirt
Bound, } *s.* Crioch, comhar-
Boundary, } adh, ceann
Bound, *a.* A' dol do, a' dol gu
Boundless, *a.* Gun chrìoch, neo-chriochnach, gun cheann
Boundstone, *s.* Clach-chleasachd, clach-chrìche
Bounteous, } *a.* Fiughantach,
Bountiful, } mathasach, tabhartach
Bountifully, } *ad.* Gu fiughan-
Bountiful, } tach, tabhartach
Bounty, *s.* Fiughantas, tabhartas
Bouse or Boose, *v.* Anabharr òil a dheanamh
Bousy, *a.* Air mheisg, misgeach, air an daoraich
Bout, *s.* D'fheuchainn, oidheirp
Bow, *s.* Umhlachd; bogha
Bow, *v.* Crom, lùb
Bowelless, *a.* An-iochd'ar, neo-mhothachail, mi-thruacanta
Bowels, s. Innigh; mionach; *truacantachd,* caomhalachd
Bower, *s.* Suidheagan ann an lios; achdair
Bowery, *a.* Dubharach, sàmhach, fiunnar
Bowl, *s.* Cuach, copan
Bowlegged, *a.* Braud-chasach
Bowline, *s.* Sfòn-teud
Bowman, *s.* Fear-bogha
Bowsprit, *s.* Crann-uisge
Bowstring, *s.* Sreang-bogha
Bowyer, *s.* Fear-bogha; fear dheanamh bhoghachan, boghadair
Box, *s.* Cobhan, bocsa; baille
Box, *v.* Neach a bhualadh, buail
Boxer, *s.* Fear a bhuaileas le dhòrnaibh
Boy, *s.* Leanamh gille, òganach
Boyish, *a.* Leanabail, socharach, mar leanamh
Brabble, *s.* Iomairt, buaireas. *v.* connsaich
Brace, *v.* Ceangail, teannaich
Bracelet, *s.* Làmh-fhail, usgarlàimhe
Bracer, *s.* Stiom, ni air bith a theannaicheas
Brachial, *a.* Gairdeanach
Brachygraphy, *s.* Sgrìobhadh air mhodh gearr
Brackish, *a.* Goirt mar shàile
Brad, *s.* Tàirnean ùrlair
Brag, *s.* Ràiteachas; scorsa cluich air chairtibh
Brag, *v.* Uaill, maoitheadh, spaglainn a dheanamh
Braggadocia, *s.* Fear spaglainneach spad-fhoclach
Braid, *v.* Figh, dualaich
Brain, *s.* Eanachainn, eanachaill
Brain, *v.* Marbh, cuir an t-eanachainn as
Brainless, *a.* Faoin, amaideach, lag
Brainpan, *s.* An claigeann
Brainsick, *a.* Tinneas san tuigse
Brait, *a.* Daoimein neo-mhinichte

Brake, *s.* Cliath-mhòr; inneal a sheicleadh lìn; amar fùinidh
Braky, *a.* Biorach, deilgneach, tiugh
Bramble, *s.* Dris nan smiar
Bran, *s.* Càth a chruithneachd
Branch, *s.* Meanglan, meur; sliochd
Branch, *v.* Meur-sgaoil; sgiamhaich
Brand, *v.* Comharraich le iarunn teith
Brand, *s.* Comharradh, mi-chliu; aithinde
Branded, *part.* Loisgte le h-iarunn; sgainneilichte
Brandish, *v.* Ni a chrathadh
Brandy, *s.* Branndi, deoch laidir
Brangle, *s.* Co'-strigh, connsuchadh, brionglaid
Brasier, *s.* Ceard umha
Brasil, *s.* Fiodh a ni dath dearg
Brass, *s.* Umha
Brat, *s.* Garrach; focal tàireil
Bravado, *s.* Maoitheadh, uaill, bagradh
Brave, *a.* Cruadalach, misneachail, foghainteach
Brave, *v.* Neach a dhùlanachadh, a chuir gu fhulang
Bravely, *ad.* Gu tàbhachdach, fearail, foghainteach
Bravery, *s.* Misneach, mòr-chuis, cruadal
Bravo, *s.* Riadh-mhortair
Brawler, *s.* Fear tuaireapach, tuasaideach
Brawn, *s.* Cruaidh fheoil tuirc
Brawniness, *s.* Treise, spionnadh
Brawney, *a.* Neartmhor, gramail, cruaidh-ghreimneach
Bray, *s.* Langan mar ni asail, glaodh granda
Bray, *v.* Pronn, brùdh
Braze, *v.* Ni a thàthadh le h-umha
Brazenface, *s.* Dàna, ladurna, beag-nàrach
Brazenness, *s.* Mar umha; beag-nàrach
Breach, *s.* Fosgladh, bearn, connsuchadh
Bread, *s.* Arann, beathachadh
Bread corn, *s.* Siol gan deanar aran
Breadth, *s.* Leud o thaobh gu taobh
Break, *v.* Bris; ciùinich
Break, *s.* Fosgladh, bealach; fàillneachadh, briseadh
Breakers, *s.* Marannan, tuinn bhuaireasach bhristeach air sgeir no oitir
Breakfast, *s.* Biadh-maidne, trasg-bhriseadh
Breast, *s.* Uchd, brollach; a choguis; an cridhe
Breast-high, *a.* Aird an uchd
Breast-knot, *s.* Uchd-ròmhadh
Breast-plate, *s.* Uchd-èididh
Breast-work, *s.* Obair-uchd
Breath, *s.* Anail; beatha
Breathe, *v.* Anail a tharruing; a bhi beo; fois a ghabhail
Breathing, *s.* Ag analach; ùrnuigh dhiomhair; fosadh
Breathless, *a.* A h-anail, 'an cabhaig; marbh
Breech, *s.* Ear gunna; am màs, &c.
Breeches, *s.* Brigis
Breed, *v.* Tog; àraich
Breed, *v.* Silidh, seorsa, àlach
Breeding, *s.* Oilean, modh; gnàthachadh; beathachadh
Breeze, *s.* Gaoth, soirbheas
Breezy, *a.* Gaothar, fionnar
Brethren, *s.* Bràithrean
Breviary *s.* Leabhar ùrnuigh
Breviat, *s.* As-tharruing, cunntas-gearr
Brevity, } *s.* Giorrad, aith-
Briefness, } ghearrad
Brew, *v.* Togail a dheanamh; ni a dhealbh
Brewer, *s.* Fear-togalach; gràdaire
Brewhouse, *s.* Tigh-togalach
Bribe, *s.* Duais gu claonadh; cumha

Bribe, *v.* Cennaich le duais
Bribery, *s.* Duais-bhratha, duais na h-eacorach
Brick, *s.* Clach-chreadha
Brick-kiln, *s.* Adh-chlacha-creadha
Brick-layer, *s.* Clachair chlacha-creadha
Bridal, *s.* Banais, pòsadh
Bride, *s.* Bean-bainnse
Bride-cake, *s.* Aran mnà na bainnse
Bridegroom, *s.* Fear na bainnse
Bridemaid, *s.* Gruagach no maighdeann mnà na bainnse
Bridewell, *s.* Tigh smachdachaidh
Bridge, *s.* Drochàit; uachdar na sròine
Bridle, *s.* Srian; cumail a stigh
Bridle, *v.* Smachduich, stiùir, cronaich
Bridle-hand, *s.* Lamh na sreine
Briefness, *s.* Ath-ghearrad
Briefly, *ad.* Gu h-aithghearra, gu h-athghoirid
Brier, *s.* Dris
Briery, *a.* Deilgneach, driseach
Brigade, *s.* Earrann shaighdearan
Brigadier General, *s.* Ard-cheannard airm
Brigand, *s.* Meirleach, creachadair
Brigantine, *s.* Lonng dà chroinn; luireach mhàilleach
Bright, *a.* Dealrach, soilleir; toinisgeal
Brighten, *v.* Soilleirich
Brightness, *s.* Lonnraichead; geur-thoinisg
Brilliancy, *s.* Lannaireachd, dealradh
Brilliant, *a.* Lannaireach, dealrach
Brim, *s.* Bile; oir; taobh tobair
Brimmer, *s.* Lan chum a bheoil
Brimstone, *s.* Grunnstal, pronnusg
Brinded, } *a.* Stiallach, riabhach
Brindled, }
Brine, *s.* Sàile; a mhuir; deòir
Bring, *v.* Tabhair
Brinish, *a.* Saillte, goirt
Brink, *s.* Taobh àite, bruach
Brisket, *s.* Brollach
Briskly, *ad.* Gu brisg, beothail, grad
Briskness, *s.* Beothalachd, graidead
Bristle, *s.* Frioghan muice
Bristle, *v.* Frioghanaich
Bristly, *a.* Frioghanach; greannach; feargach
British, *a.* Breatunnach
Brittle, *a.* Brisg, lag, breòite
Brittleness, *s.* Brisgead, maothalachd
Broach, *v.* Bris, fosgail
Broached, *part.* Briste, fosgailte
Broacher, *s.* Fosgladair, tionnsgnadair
Broad, *a.* Farsuing; leathann
Broad cloth, *s.* Aodach-leathann
Broadness, *s.* Leud; o thaobh gu taobh
Broadside, *s.* Taobh luinge; lòd o gach gunna air taobh luinge
Broad-sword, *s.* Claidheamh leathunn
Brock, *s.* Brochd
Brocket, *s.* Mang
Brocoli, *s.* Seorsa càil
Brogue, *s.* Bròg-èille, bròg-ghae'lach
Broil, *s.* Buaireas, streupaid, tuasaid
Broil, *v.* Ròist
Broken, *part.* Briste, spealgta
Broker, *s.* Aon a ni gnothach arson neach eile
Brokerage, *s.* Duais fear dheanamh ghnothaichean
Brood, *v.* Guir; feitheamh dùrachdach
Brook, *s.* Sruthan, allt beag
Brook, *v.* Meal; fulaing; giulain
Broom, *s.* Sgoab urlair

Broomy, *a.* Làn bealaidh, mar bhealaidh
Broth, *s.* Sùth feola, eanbhrigh
Brother, *s.* Bràthair
Brotherhood, *s.* Bràithreachas
Brotherly, *a.* Bràthaireil
Brow, *s.* Maladh; bruach
Browbeat, *v.* Buadhachadh le fearas mhòr
Brown, *s.* Donn
Brownish, *a.* Donnach
Browse, *s.* Preasail, preasarnach
Browse, *v.* Teachd beo ar preasarnaich
Bruise, *v.* Brùth, pronn
Bruising, *s.* Caonnag, bruthadh
Brunt, *s.* Buille; ionnsuidh
Brush, *s.* Sguab ùrlair no aodaich
Brushwood, *s.* Crìonach, dlùphreasarnach
Brutal, *a.* Garg, borb, an-iochd'ar
Brutality, *s.* Gairgead, neo-iochd-'airead
Brutalize, *v.* A dheanamh allmharra, no fiadhaich
Brutally, *ad.* Gu borb, gu fiadhaich
Brute, *s.* Brùid, ainmhidh
Brutish, *a.* Neo-thuigseach, brùideil
Bubble, *s.* Brise builgein; meallladh
Buck, *s.* Bochd earba, &c.
Bucket, *s.* Cuinneag uisge
Buckle, *s.* Ceangladh.—*v.* ceangail
Buckler, *s.* Sgiath, *v.* Dìon, cum suas
Buckskin, *s.* Leathar-buic
Buckthorn, *s.* Sgitheach, preas deilgneach
Bud, *s* Ur-fhàs, gucag
Bud, *v.* Teachd fo ùr-fhàs, no bideachadh
Budge, *v.* Gluais, imich, caruich
Budget, *s.* Balg, màileid, taisgeach
Buffalo, *s.* Tarbh-alluidh, &c.
Buffet, *s.* *Buille le dorn, boiseag*
Buffoon, *s.* *Cleamiche, fear-chleas*
Bugbear, *s.* Cuis eagail; eagal meallta
Bugle, *s.* Dùbhtach
Build, *v.* Tog
Builder, *s.* Fear togalach, clachair
Building, *s.* Togail, aitreabh
Bulimy, *s.* Glàmhaireachd
Bulk, *s.* Meud, tomald
Bulk-head, *s.* Clàraidh, no sgialan ann an luing
Bulkiness, *s.* Tomaldachd, meudachd
Bulky, *a.* Sultmhor, tomaldach, ro-mhòr
Bull, *s.* Tarbh; achd Pàpa, &c.
Bull-baiting, *s.* Càth eadar tarbh agus coin; coineart
Bull-dog, *s.* Cú mòr feòladair
Bullet, *s.* Peileir
Bull-head, *s.* Sgonn gun tuigse
Bullion, *s.* Airgiod no òr gun chùinneadh
Bullock, *s.* Damh
Bully, *s.* Fear gleadhrach, tuaaideach
Bully, *v.* A bhi spaglainneach, stràiteil
Buirush, *s.* Luachair, cuilc
Bulwark, *s.* Daighneach, dùncatha
Bump, *s.* At; buille, gleadhar, straoile
Bumper, *s.* Gloine dearr-lan
Bumpkin, *s.* Fìor-bhalach, ùmaidh neo-thuigseach
Bun, *s.* Aran eatrom milis
Bunch, *s.* Bagaid; snuim, meall cruaidh
Bundle, *s.* Aslachan, achlasan
Bundle, *v.* Trus, ceangail
Bung, *s.* Arcan buideil, stoipeal
Bungle, *v.* Ni a dheanamh gu cearbach
Bungled, *part.* Millte
Bungler, *s.* Fear millidh
Bunter, *s.* Boirionnach salach neo-fhiachail
Buoy, *s.* Fleodruinn; bolladh sdiùraidh

Buoy, *v.* Ni a chumail an uachdar, no air snàmh
Buoyancy, *s.* Air snàmh
Buoyant, *a.* Snàmhach
Bur, *v.* Searcan-suirdheach
Burden, *s.* Eallach, uallach, eire
Burden, *v.* Luchdaich
Burdensome, *a.* Trom, doilghcasach, cruaidh
Burdock, *s.* Mac-an-dogha
Burganet, *s.* Seann seorsa clogaide
Burgess, *s.* Saoranach, fear saor ann am baile mòr, bùirdeasach
Burgh, *s.* Baile-margaidh
Burgher, *s.* Buirdeasach, saoranach
Burglary, *s.* Spùinneadh thighean
Burgomaster, *s.* Ard-shaor-fhear san Olaind
Burial, *s.* Adhlacadh, ollanachadh, tiodhlacadh, tòrradh
Burlesque *v.* Fanoid no sgeig a dheanamh
Burlesque, *s.* Cainnt-bhallsgach, fcaras-chuideachd
Burlesque, *a.* Cridheil, sunndach, àbhachdaideach
Burn, *v.* Loisg
Burn, *s.* Losgadh, no dochann le teine
Burning, *s.* Losgadh
Burnish, *v.* Grinnich, loinnrich, glan
Burnisher, *s.* Fear-glanaidh, mìneachaidh, no loinnreachaidh
Burrow, *v.* Cladhaich, dean tuill
Burst, *v.* Sgàin, sgoilt
Burst, *s.* Grad bhriseadh, sgoltadh
Bury, *v.* Adhlaic, &c. folaich
Bush, *s.* Preas, meanglan
Bushel, *s.* Fèorlan, ceathramh
Bushy, *a.* Dùsluingeach, preasach, dosach
Busily, *ad.* Gu cabhagach, gu gniomhach
Business, *s.* Gnothach; ceaird; cùis
ness, *s.* Eithear iasgaich; pòg
Bustle, *s.* Othail, buaireas, ùinich, iorghuill
Bustler, *s.* Duine sgairteil, deanadach
Busy, *a.* Deanadach, gniomhach; meachranach
Busybody, *s.* Neach a ghabhas gnòthach ri ni nach buin dà
But, *conj.* Ach, mur, gidheadh, &c.
But, *s.* Crioch, ceann
Butcher, *s.* Feoladair
Butcher, *v.* A bhi marbhadh, ag àr, a'mortadh
Butchered, *part.* Marbhta, morta
Butcherly, *a.* Fuilteach, an-iochd'ar, garg
Butchery, *s.* Feoladaireachd; tigh marbhaidh
Butler, *s.* Oglach air a bheil cùram na dibhe, &c. Buidealair, Gen. xl. 1
Butter, *s.* Im
Butterfly, *s.* Dearbadan
Butter-milk, *s.* Blathach, bainne-muidhe
Buttery, *s.* Tigh taisgich
Buttock, *s.* Tiugh a mhàis
Button, *v.* Dùin, druid
Button, *s.* Cnap a dhùnadh trusgain
Button-hole, *s.* Toll cnaipe
Buxom, *a.* Beothail, eatrom, mear
Buxomness, *s.* Macnasachd, leannanachd
Buy, *v.* Ceannuich
Buyer, *s.* Ceannachadair
Buzz, *s.* Dùrdail, torman, crònan
Buz, *v.* Crònanaich, &c.
Buzzard, *s.* Seobhag; clamhan; siadaire, sgonn-bhalach
By, *pr.* Le, tre, &c.
By-path, *s.* Leth-rathad, frithrathad
By-stander, *s.* Fear-amhairc, neobhuntainneach
By-street, *s.* Sràid-leth-taoibh, no uaigneach
By-word, *s.* Leth-fhocal

C.

CAB, *s.* Tombas Iudhach, a chumas tri bodaich Albannach
Cabal, *s.* Coinneamh dhìomhair
Cabal, } *s.* Beul-aithris nan
Cabala, } Iudhach
Cabal, *v.* A bhi gleidheadh coinneamh dhìomhair
Cabalist, *s.* Aon eolach air beul-aithris nan Iudhach
Cabbage, *s.* Càl ceartlach
Cabbage, *v.* Aodach a chleth an àm a ghearradh
Cabinet-council, *s.* Comhairle-dhìomhair
Cable, *s.* Muir-theud; sron-teud
Cachectical, *a.* Breòite, euslan
Cackle, *v.* Gogail a dheanamh mar chirc
Cacodemon, *s.* Droch-spiorad, deamhan
Cadaverous, *a.* Lobhta, breun, malcta
Cadbate, *s.* Biadhag
Cade, *a.* Càllta, maoth, mùirneach
Cadence, *s.* An guth isleachadh, a ghleusadh
Cadi, *s.* Ard riaghlair am measg nan Turcach
Cag, *s.* Buideal beag
Cage, *s.* Eunadan, cro
Cajole, *v.* Meall, breug
Cajoler, *s.* Mealltair, sodulaiche
Caitiff, *s.* Droch-dhuine, slaoightire, cealgoir
Cake, *s.* Dearnagan, breacag, bonnach
Calamanco, *s.* Aodach tana cruaidh
Calamitous, *a.* Truagh, mi-shealbhar, dòineach
Calamity, *s.* Truaighe, *dosguinn, calldach*
Calash, *s.* Carbad fosgailte; eul-aidh chinn
Calcine, *v.* Loisg gu luaithre
Calcography, *s.* Gearradh no gràbhaladh air umha
Calculate, *v.* Meas, àireamh
Calculation, *s.* Meas, cothromachadh, cunntas
Calculator, *s.* Fear-meas, cunntair
Calculous, *a.* Clachach, grinnealach, cruaidh, dòirneagach
Caldron, *s.* Coire
Caledonian, *s.* Albannach
Calefactory, *a.* Teasachadh, blàiteachadh
Calefy, *v.* Teasaich, blàithtich
Calender, *s.* Mìosachan
Calendar, *v.* Mìnich, liosraich
Calends, *s.* A cheud lá de gach mìos
Calf, *s.* Laogh; calpa na coise
Caliber, *s.* Farsuingeachd gunna
Calico, *s.* Aodach air a dheanamh de chanach
Calid, *s.* Ro-theith, loisgeach, sgaillteil
Calidity, } *s.* Teas anabarrach
Calidness, }
Caligation, *s.* Dorchadas, doilleireachd
Caliginous, *a.* Dorcha, doilleir, ceòthar
Caligraphy, *s.* Sgriobhadh boidheach, snasmhor
Caliph, *s.* Righ; Iompaire; Ard-shagairt
Calk, *v.* Calc
Calker, *s.* Calcadair, fear-calcaidh
Call, *v.* Gairm, thoir cuireadh
Call, *s.* Iarrtas, gairm
Calat, } *s.* Boirionnach mi-bheusach, neo-bhanail
Calet, }

Calling *s.* Ceaird, ealdhain
Callipers, *s.* Goulraing chàm ; inneal a thomhas shoithichean
Callosity, *s.* Calunn
Callous, *a.* Cruaidh, neo-mothachail
Callow, *a.* Sgalltachan, rùisgte gun iteagan
Calm, *v.* Ciùinich, sìochaich
Calm, *s.* Féith, fois, tàmh, sìth, suaimhneas
Calm, *a.* Sàmhchair, socair, ciùin
Calmly, *ad.* Gu sàmhach, gu socair, gu ciùin
Calmness, *s.* Sàmhchair, socair, ciùineas
Calve, *v.* Laogh a bhreith
Calvinism, *s.* Teagasg an roi'-òrduchadh, &c. le *Calbhin.*
Calvinists, *s.* Luchd leanmhuinn Chalbhin
Culumniate, *v.* Casaid bhréig a dheanamh ; tuaileas a thogail
Calumniator, *s.* Fear a ni casaid bhrèige ; cùl-chàineadair, sgainnciliche
Calumny, *s.* Tuaileas, sgainneil
Camel, *s.* Camhal ; ainmhidh mòr coitchionn ann an *Arabia*
Camlet, *s.* Aodach air a dheanamh de shìoda agus de dh'oluinn
Camomile, *s.* Camamhil, luibh leighis
Camoys, *a.* Spad-shronach, spadta
Camp, *s.* Campa
Campaign, *s.* Còmhnard ; an' ùin' a sheasas saighdearan ri cogadh 'an aon bhliadhna
Can, *s.* Soitheach, cuach
Canaille, *s.* A chuid is isle de'n t-sluagh
Canal, *s.* Amhuin air a deanamh le daoinibh
Cancel, *v.* Dubh a mach, dean gun *bhladh*
Cancellated, a. Tarsannanaichte
Cancelled, *part.* Dubhta, millte, neo-bhrìghichte
Cancer, *s.* Goirteas cai'teach, cràiteach, cnàmhach
Candid, *a.* Geal ; saor, firinneach, neo-chealgach
Candidate, *s.* Fear-iarruidh àite
Candidly, *ad.* Gu ceart, gu saor, gu soilleir
Candify, *v.* Gealaich
Candle, *s.* Coinneal
Candlemas, *s.* Fèillbride
Candlestick, *s.* Coinnleir
Candour, *s.* Deagh-ghnètheach, ionracas
Cane, *s.* Slatag spaidsearachd ; cuile o'n deanar siúcar ;—*v.* gabhail air le batadh
Canine, *a.* Madachail
Canister, *s.* Bòstan a chumail tì ; caiteag
Canker, *s.* Cnàmhuinn
Canker-worm, *s.* Cnàmhchnuimh
Cannibal, *s.* Fear a dh'itheas feoil daoine
Cannon, *s.* Gunna mòr
Cannonier, *s.* Gunnair
Canoe, *s.* Coite, curach, bàta
Canon, *s.* Riaghailt, reachd ; na scriobtuirean naomha
Canonical, *a.* Riaghailteach, a rèir reachd na h-eaglais
Canonicals, *s.* Eididh gnàthaichte na clèire
Canonization, *s* Naomh-dheanamh
Canopy, *s.* Còmhdach rìoghail ; ceann-bhrat
Canorous, *a.* Ceolmhor, fonnmhor, àrd
Cantata, *s.* Fonn, ceol tìomhaidh
Cantation, *s.* A' seinn, canntaireachd
Canter, *s.* Falaireachd ; cealgoir
Cantharides, *s.* Cuileagan spainndeach
Canticle, *s.* Dàn Sholamh, naomh òran

Cantle, *v.* Gearr 'na mhìribh
Cantle, } *s.* Bloidh, fuigheall,
Cantlet, } iarmad
Canto *s.* Earran de dhàn no dh'òran
Canton, *s.* Taobh dùthcha; fineadh
Canton, } *v.* Fearann a roinn
Cantonize, }
Canvass, *s.* Cainb-aodach; asluchadh
Canvass, *v.* Ni a rannsuchadh, a cheansuchadh, a chonnsuchadh; strì mu urram
Canzonet, *s.* Oran, no duan
Cap, *s.* Currachd
Cap-a-pie, *a.* O mhullach gu bonn, o bhonn gu bathais
Capability, *s.* Comasachd, urrainneachd, freagarrachd
Capable, *a.* Murrach; fiosrach; iomchuidh
Capacious, *a.* Farsuing, mòr, barra-sgaoilteach
Capaciousness, *s.* Meudachd, farsuingeachd
Capacity, *s.* Comas; toinisg; tuigse
Caparison, *s.* Each-èididh rìomhach
Cape, *s.* Rugha; bann-bhràighe truscan uachdair
Caper, *v.* Leum, dean mire
Capering, *part.* Leumnaich, beichdeirtich, ruideis
Capital, *a.* Priomh; àrd; grinn; a' toilltinn bàis
Capital, *s.* Calpa; *(eadar riadh a's chalpa)* litir mhòr; earras; àrd-chaithir, baile mòr na rioghachd no na siorramachd
Capitation, *s.* Cunntas cheann
Capitulate, *v.* Strìochda air chumhadh
Capitulation, *s.* Baille 'ghéilleadh air chumhnantaibh àraidh
Capon, *s.* Coileach spoghta
Caprice, *s. Neònachas, iongantas, faoineis*
Capricious, *a.* Neònach, iongantach, gogaideach
Capstan, } *s.* Inneal draghaidh,
Capstern, } no togail
Capsular, } *a.* Fàs mar chobhan
Capsulary, }
Captain, *s.* Ceannard-luinge, cuideachd each marc-shluaigh, no choisichean
Captivate, *v.* Ceannsaich, thoir am bruid
Captive, *s.* Priosanach; tràill; ciomach
Captivity, *s.* Daorsadh, ciomachas, braighdeanas
Caption, *s.* Glacadh; cuir an laimh
Captious, *a.* Crosda, frionasach, feargach
Captor, *s.* Fear-glacaidh
Capture, *s.* Creach a ghlacar, glacadh cobhartaich
Capuchin, *s.* Brathair bochd; falluing mnà; ceann-aodach
Car, *s.* Carn; feun; carbad
Caravan, *s.* Iomchar mòr; co'luchd roinn air thuras, no oilthirich
Caravansary, *s.* Tigh òsda, no aoigheachd, san àird-an-ear
Carbine, *s.* Gunna beag, gunna marcaich
Carbanier, *s.* Aon de'n mharcshluagh eatrom
Carbuncle, *s.* Clach luachmhor; plucan dearg
Carcass, *s.* Closach, cairbh, conablach
Card, *v.* Clòimh no olann a chìreadh no a tharruing
Cardiac, *a.* Aontachail, neartachail, brosnuchail
Cardinal, *a.* Priomh, àrd, sònruichte, inbheach
Cardinal-points, *s.* Ceithir áirdean an athair
Cardinal-virtues, *s.* Crionnachd, stuaim, ceartas, agus cruadal

Care, *s.* Cùram, iomaguin
Careen, *v.* Calc, no ea-dìon a chàradh
Careful, *a.* Cùramach, dìchiollach, iomaguincach
Carefulness, *s.* Furachras, mòr chùram
Careless, *a.* Dearmadach, neo-churamach
Carelessness, *s.* Neo-churam, cion-aire
Caress, *v.* Beadradh no brìodal a dheanamh
Cargo, *s.* Luchd
Caricature, *s.* Dealbh tuaisteach, iongantach
Carious, *a.* Grod, mosgain, lobhta
Cark, *s.* Cùram, iomagain—*v.* a bhi iomaguineach
Carking, *part. a.* Craiteach, farranach
Carle, *s.* Bodach miothur neo-fhiachail
Carman, *s.* Aon a ghreasas no aig am bi cairtean
Carminative, *a.* Ni a sgaoileas gaoth
Carmine, *s.* Dath dearg
Carnage, *s.* Ar, casgradh, sgrios
Carnal, *a.* Feolmhor, ana-miannach, mi-gheimnidh
Carnally, *ad.* Gu feolmhor, &c.
Carnival, *s.* Dìmairt-inid; cuirm
Carnivorous, *a.* Feoil-itheach, glutach, glàmhach
Carol, *s.* Oran molaidh
Carol, *v.* Seinn, luinneagaich
Carousal, *s.* Cuirm, cuilm, fleadh; òl-mòr, meadhail
Carouse, *v.* Ol anabarrach a dheanamh
Carp, *v.* Cronaich, connsaich
Carpenter, *s.* Saor
Carpet, *s.* Brat-ùrlair
Carriage, *s.* Giulan; modhanna; gnàthachadh; inneal-iomchair
Carrier, *s.* Iomcharaich; gnè chalman
Carrion, *s.* Cairbh, closach
Carrot, *s.* Curran, miuran
Carry, *v.* Iomchair, giulain
Cart, *s.* Feun, cairt no carbad
Cartel, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh mu iomlaid chiomach
Carter, *s.* Aon a ghreasas feun no cairt
Cartilage, *s.* Maothan
Cartilaginous, *a.* Maothanach
Cartouch, *s.* Peileir-lann
Catridge, *s.* Soire chumas aon urchair
Cart-wright, *s.* Saor-fheuna, charbad, no chairtean
Carve, *v.* Gearr air fiodh no cloich; gearr feoil
Carving, *s.* Gearradh, a' snaithleadh dhealbh
Cascade, *s.* Eas, leum-uisge, sruth cas
Case, *s.* Còmhdach, truaill; cor nithe
Caseharden, *v.* Cruadhaich an sgrath a muigh
Cash, *s.* Airgiod, airgiod ullamh
Cashier, *s.* Fear-coimhead airgid —*v.* cuir air falbh
Cask, } *s.* Clogaid, ceann-
Casque, } bheairt
Cask, *s.* Buideal, gòdhan, gingein
Casket, *s.* Bosdan beag, seudlann
Cast, *v.* Tilg; dealbh
Cast, *s.* Ni a thilgeadh; a dhìteadh; a dhealbh
Castaway, *s.* Neach caillte no tréigte
Castigate, *v.* Neach a smachdachadh, a pheanasachadh, a bhualadh
Castigation, *s.* Peanas, oilean
Casting-net, *s.* Lion-tilgidh
Castle, *s.* Dùn, daighneach
Castor, *s.* Ainm reult; dòbhran
Castrate, *v.* Gearr, mill; spoth
Castration, *s.* Spodhadh, cuir an lughad

Casual, *a.* Tuiteamach, neo-chinnteach
Cat, *s.* Càt
Catalogue, *s.* Aireamh ni sam bith, ainm-chlàr
Cataphract, *s.* Marcaich fo lán armaibh
Cataplasm, *s.* Plàsd
Catapult, *s.* Inneal a thilge chlach
Cataract, *s.* Eas, leum-uisge; galar-shùl
Catarrh, *s.* Ronn-ghalar
Catastrophe, *s.* Crìoch ni *(gu minic)* neo-thaitneach
Catch, *v.* Glac, beir air, rib
Catching, *part. a.* Gabhaltach, ullamh gu glacadh
Catchpoll, *s.* Maor
Catechetical, *a.* Ceasnuchail
Catechise, *v.* Ceasnuich
Catechism, *s.* Leabhar ceasnuchaidh
Catechist, *s.* Fear-cheistean
Catechumen, *s.* Ur-chriosduidh
Categorical, *a.* Dearbh-chinnteach, gun teagamh
Caterer, *s.* Solaraiche
Cateress, *s.* Ban-solaraiche
Caterpillar, *s.* Burrus, cnuimh-chàil
Caterwaul, *v.* Miagail a dheanamh
Catgut, *s.* Gne aodaich; teudan fidhle
Cathartic, *a.* Glanach, ionnlaideach
Cathedral, *s.* Ard-eagluis, eagluis Easpuig
Catholic, *a.* Coitchionn.—*s.* Pàpanachd
Catholicon, *s.* Cùngaidh-leighis choitchionn
Cattle, *s.* Spréidh, tàin, eallach
Cavalcade, *s.* Buidheann mharcach
Cavalier, *a.* Sparaiseach, tréun; àrdanach, uaibhreach

Cavalierly, *ad.* Gu h-àrdanach, gu stràiceil, &c.
Cavalry, *s.* Marc-shluagh
Cave, *s.* Uadha, slochd, lag
Caveat, *s.* Bacadh; sanus, comhairle
Cavern, *s.* Uadha, slochd, toll
Caverned, } *a.* Làn shlochd,
Cavernous, } slochdach, coireach
Cavesson, *s.* Sròinean
Cavil, *v.* Connsaich, cunnuilich
Caviller, *s.* Connsachair
Cavity, *s.* Slochd, uadha
Caul, *s.* Bréid; lion-obair gruaige; sgairt
Cauliflower, *s.* Càl-gruidheam
Cause, *s.* Aobhar
Cause, *v.* Dean, thoir, aom
Causeless, *a.* Gun chionfàth, gun aobhar
Causay, } *s.* Causair
Causeway, }
Caustic, *s.* Loisgeach
Caution, *s.* Faicill, cùram; sanus
Caution, *v.* Sanas a thoirt, ni innseadh
Cautionary, *a.* 'An urras, 'an geall
Cautiously, *ad.* Gu siceir, gu faicilleach
Cautious, *a.* Siceir, faicilleach, crìonnda
Cautiousness, *s.* Furachras, faicill
Cease, *v.* Sguir, stad; stad a chur air
Ceaseless, *a.* Gun sgur, do ghnàth
Cecity, *s.* Doille, cion-leirsinn
Cedar, *s.* Fiodh Sedair
Cede, *v.* Toirt thairis, no toirt suas
Ceiling, *s.* Linnigeadh, còmhdach; am mullach, bràighe
Celebrate, *v.* Coimhead; mol; cum
Celebration, *s.* Cuimhneachan follaiseach; moladh

Celebrious, *a.* Aiumeil, alloil, cliùteach, comharraichte
Celebrity, *s.* Cliu, alladh, iomradh
Celerity, *s.* Luas, cabhag
Celestial, *a.* Neamhuidh
Celibacy, } *s.* Gun phòsadh
Celibate, }
Cell, *s.* Seòmar beag dùinte; uadha, slochd
Cellar, *s.* Ionad taisgich
Cement, *s.* Liunn-tàdhadh
Cement, *v.* Dlùthaich r'a cheile, tàdh
Cemetery, *s.* Cladh, àit'-adhlaic, cill
Censer, *s.* Tùis-shoitheach
Censor, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh, smachdair
Censurable, *a.* Aithrigh air achmhasan; ciontach
Censure, *s.* Coire, sgainneil, achmhasan
Censure, *v.* Achmhasanaich, coiricH, dìt
Cent, *s.* Ceud
Centaury, *s.* A cheud-bhileach
Centenary, *s.* Aireamh cheud
Centesimal, *a.* An ceudaibh
Centifidous, *a.* Roinnte 'na cheud earrainn
Centifolious, *a.* Aig a bheil ceud duilleag; ceud-duilleagach
Centre, *s.* Meadhon
Centric, *a.* Meadhonach
Centuple, *a.* A cheud uiread
Centuriate, *v.* Air a roinn na cheudaibh
Centurion, *s.* Ceannard-ceud Ròimheach
Century, *s.* Ceud-bliadhna
Cerastes, *s.* Nathair adhairceach
Cerate, *s.* Acfhuinn leighis
Cerecloth, *s.* Aodach mairbh
Ceremonial, } *a.* Riaghailteach,
Ceremonious, } deas-ghnàthach
Ceremony, *s.* Deas-ghnàth; modh riaghailt
Certain, a. Cinnteach, gun teagamh
Certainly, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagamh
Certainty, } *s.* Làn-dearbhadh,
Certitude, } dearbh-chinnte
Certificate, *s.* Teisteannas, dearbhadh
Certify, *v.* Dearbh, thoir fios
Cerulean, } *a.* Gorm, liath-
Ceruleous, } ghorm
Cerulific, *a.* Gorm-dhathach
Cerumen, *s.* Céir na cluaise, sal na cluaise
Cess, *s.* Cìs, càin
Cessation, *s.* Fosadh, anail, stad, tàmh
Chafe, *v.* Feargaich; blàitich; suath
Chaff, *s.* Moll; ni suarrach
Chaffer, *v.* Plocairich, taglainnich; dean suaip
Chafferer, *s.* Fear-roinn, fear cruaidh taglainneach
Chaffy, *a.* Moll'ar, càthar; salach, eatrom, olc
Chagrin, *s.* Droch fhonn, miothlachd, frionas
Chagrin, *v.* Farranaich, goirtich, pian
Chagrined, *part.* Farranaichte, feargaichte, brosnaichte
Chain, *s.* Slabhruidh
Chain, *v.* Neach a cheangal le slabhruidh, a thràillealachadh
Chainshot, *s.* Urchair shlabhruidh, peileirean ceangailte ri cheile le slabhruidh
Chair, *s.* Suidheagan, cathair
Chairman, *s.* Riaghlair comainn; fear-iomchar dhaoine ann an cathair
Chaise, *s.* Carbad eatrom
Chaldron, *s.* Sàlltair, sea bolla deug
Chalice, *s.* Cupan communachaidh
Chalk, *s.* Cailc
Chalk-cutter, *s.* Cailc-thochailtear
Challenge, *s.* Dùlanachadh, no

cuire gu còmhrag deise ; neach a chronachadh
Cham, } s. Righ no uachdran
Chan, } *Thartary*
Chamber, s. Seomar
Chamberlain, s. Fear-ionaid uachdrain ; seomarair ; cailtean-ach, 2 Kings ix. 32
Chambermaid, s. Maighdeann sheòmair
Chamois, s. Somer, gnè ghaibhre, Deut. xiv. 5
Champ, v. Cagainn, teum
Champaign, s. Còmhnard ; gné fhìona
Champion, s. Gaisgeach, curaidh, laoch treun
Chance, s. Tuiteamas, sealbhar, mi-shealbh
Chancel, s. Ionad na seirbhis san eagluis
Chancellor, s. Ard-chomhairleach
Chancery, s. Mòd ceartais
Chancre, s. Silteach
Chandelier, s. Coinnleir mòrach
Chandler, s. Coilleadair, fear dheanamh choinnlean
Change, v. Atharraich, malairt-ich ; leasaich
Change, s. Atharrachadh, annas ; mùghadh airgid
Changeable, } s. Neo-bhunailt-
Changeful, } each, iomluadh, caochlaideach
Channel, s. Aigean, sruth-chlais
Chant, s. Oran, co'-sheirm, ceol
Chanter, s. Fear-ciùil, òranaiche
Chantress, s. Ban-òranaiche
Chaos, s. Mi-riaghailt
Chape, s. Cràmbaid
Chapel, s. Tigh-aoraidh
Chapfaln, a. Beul-chrupadh
Chapiter, s. Ceann puist
Chaplain, s. Pears'-eaglais a shearmonaicheas do'n fheachd air muir no air tìr, no bhios ann an tigh duin' uasail
Chapless, a. *Caol-pheirceach*

Chaplet, s. Blàth-leasgaidh
Chapter, s. Caibdeil
Chapman, s. Ceannuiche, mar-sonda
Character, s. Comharradh ; cliu
Characterize, v. Cliu a thoirt air neach
Charcoal, s. Gual fiodha
Charge, s. Earbsadh ; costas ; ionnsuidh ; àithne
Chargeable, a. Cosdail, stròghail ; ciontach
Chariness, s. Faicill, cùram, crionndachd
Chariot, s. Carbad
Charitable, a. Iochd'ar, fiugh-antach, caoimhneil
Charity, s. Seirc, gràdh, deadh-ghean ; déirc
Charm, v. Neach a chur fo gheasaibh ; a thoileachadh
Charm, s. Drùigheachd, gisreag, geasadaireachd
Charmer, s. Drùidh, no seunadair
Charming, *part. a.* Ro-thaitneach, ro-iomhluinn
Charter, s. Comas ; aonta
Chartered, a. Aig a' bheil cead, air a riadh
Charterparty, s. Co'-chùmhnanta
Charwoman, s. Boirionnach air thuarasdal latha
Chary, a. Cùramach, faicilleach, dichiollach
Chase, s. Sealg ; faothaid, fiadh-ach
Chasm, s. Sgoltadh, fosgladh, fàslach
Chaste, a. Teisteil, neo-thruail-lidh, fior-ghlan
Chasten, } v. Peanasaich, smachd-
Chastise, } aich
Chastisement, s. Peanas, smachd-achadh
Chastity, } s. Geimneachd, teist-
Chastness, } ealachd
Chat, v. Conaltraich, dean seanachas

Chattel, *s.* Feudail, no earras, maoin
Chatter, *v.* Gnàduranaich; sgoilmrich
Chawdron, *s.* Mionach beathaich, geralach
Cheap, *a.* Saor.—*s.* Deagh chunnradh
Cheapen, *v.* Dean plocaireachd
Cheapness, *s.* Saoiread
Cheat, *v.* Meall
Check, *v.* Ni no neach a bhacadh
Check, *s.* Bacadh, fuath, achmhasan; aodach breachd
Cheek, *s.* Gruaidh, pluic, leachda
Check-tooth, *s.* Cùlag
Cheer, *s.* Goireas; toilinntinn, aighear
Cheer, *v.* Brosnuich, sòlasaich
Cheerful, *v.* Eatrom, sunndach, cridheil
Cheerfulness, *s.* Aiteas, cridhealas, sùgradh
Cheerless, *a.* Dubhach, trom, neoshunntach
Cheerly, } *a.* Sunntach, ait,
Cheery, } cridheil
Cheese, *s.* Càise
Cheesemonger, *s.* Fear reic càise
Cheesevat, *s.* Fiodhan
Cheriff, *s.* Ard-shagart nan Turcach
Cherish, *v.* Cum suas, altrum, árach
Cherisher, *s.* Fear-misneachaidh, fear-còmhnaidh
Cherry, *s.* Sirist—*a.* Ruiteach, gruaidh-dheargach
Cherub, *s.* Spiorad neamhuidh
Chesnut, *s.* Geiam-chnù
Chest, *s.* Ciste
Cheslip, *s.* Corra-chòsag
Chevalier, *s.* Ruidire, flath treun, treun-laoch
Cheveril, *s.* Meann; minniceag
Chew, *v.* Cagain, cnuasaich
Chicane, } *s.* Briongloid thag-
Chicanery, } lainneach
Chicken, *s.* Eun circe
Chickenhearted, *a.* Gealtach, cladhaireach
Chide, *v.* Cronaich, coirich, masluich
Chiding, *part.* Cronaichte, achmhasanaichte
Chief, *a.* Priomh, urramach.—*s.* ceann-feadhna, ceann-cinnidh
Chiefless, *a.* Gun cheann-feadhna, lag
Chiefly, *ad.* Gu h-àraid, gu h-urramach
Chieftain, *s.* Ceannard, ceann-feadhna, ceann-cinnidh
Child, *s.* Naoidhean, leanamh, maothran
Childbearing, *s.* Breith cloinne
Childbed, } *s.* Laidhe-siubhladh,
Childbirth, } leaba-shiubhladh
Childhood, *s.* Leanabuidheachd, naoidheanachd
Childish, *a.* Leanabaidh, faoin
Childless, *a.* Gun chlann, aimrid
Children, *s.* Clann, sliochd
Chiliad, *s.* Mile
Chiliarch, *s.* Ceamard mhile
Chill, *a.* Fiunnar.—*s.* Crithfhuachd, fuar
Chill, *v.* Fuaraich, mi-mhisnich
Chilliness, } *s.* Ball-chrith, crith-
Chillness, } fhuachd; cion teas
Chilly, *a.* Fiunnar, reòta, fuar
Chime, *s.* Co'-sheirm, fonn
Chime, *v.* Co'-sheirmich, co'-choird
Chimera, *s.* Neonachas, faoineachd
Chimerical, *a.* Faoin, amaideach, gòrrach
Chimney, *s.* Luidheir
Chimney piece, *s.* Snas-obair m'an cuairt an t-simeleir
Chin, *s.* Smig
Chincough, *s.* An t-sriuth-chasta, tinneas cloinne
Chine, *s.* Cnaimh
Chip, *v.* Pronn, dean meanbh

Chip, } s. Sliseag, sliseagach-
Chipping, } adh
Chirography, s. Sgriobhadh
Chiromancy, s. Fiosachd làimhe, dearnadaireachd
Chirp, v. Bìdil a dheanamh mar eoin
Chirurgeon, s. Léigh, lighiche
Chisel, s. Gilip
Chit, s. Leanamh; foichlean arbhair
Chit-chat, s. Cainnt fhaoin, no dhiomhain
Chilterlings, s. Am mionach, a ghrealach
Chivalry, s. Ruidearachd; treubhantachd, mòr-ghnìomh
Choice, s. Taghadh, roghain; a chuid is fearr de ni sam bith
Choice, a. Taghta, luachmhor; cùramach
Choir, s. Ionad ciùil; luchd seinn; co'-cheòl
Choke, v. Tachd, mùch
Choler, s. Corruich, lasan feirge, àrdan
Choleric, a. Mi-thlachdmhor, diomach, droch-mhèineach
Choose, } v. Tagh no raoghnaich
Chuse, }
Chop, v. Gearr, pronn, sgath
Chopin, s. Seipein
Chopping, a. Mòr, sultmhor, fallain, tàbhachdach
Chord, s. Teud inneal ciuil, sreang
Chorus, s. Luinneag, fonn òrain
Chosen, part. Taghta, raoghnaichte
Christen, v. Baist
Christendom, s. A Chriostachd
Christening, s. Baisteadh
Christian, s. Criosduidh
Christianity, s. An creidimh Criosduidh
Christianize, v. iompaich gu bhi na Chriosduidh
Christian-name, s. Ainm-baistidh
Christmas, s. Nollaig
Chronic, } a. Maireannach,
Chronical, } fadalach
Chronicle, s. Eachdruidh, cuimhneachan
Chronicler, s. Seanachaidh, eachdraiche; beòlaiche
Chronologer, s. Eachdraiche
Chronological, a. Seanachaidheach, eachdruidheach
Chubbed, a. Mòr cheannach
Chuck, s. Glochd circe; gràdan
Chuckle, v. Pronn-ghàireachdaich, gràdranaich
Chuff, s. Maol-cheannachd, neo-bhrisgead
Chum, s. Co'-sheomaraiche
Church, s. Eagluis, tigh-aoraidh; co'-thional
Churchman, s. Pears'-eagluis, ministeir; fear de 'n eagluis Shasunnaich
Church-yard, s. Cladh, clachan, cill, ionad-adhlaic no tòrraidh
Churl, s. Iargaltaiche, droch-bhiataiche, ùmaidh
Churlish, a. Iargalta, doichiollach, neo-aoidheil, ùmadail
Churlishly, ad. Gu neo-mhodhail, iargalta, gruamach
Churn, v. Dean am muidhe
Churn, s. Muidhe
Chymistry, s. Feallsanachd le teine
Cicatrice, s. Aile, athailte
Cicurate, v. Ceannsuich, ciuinich
Cider, s. Deoch air a deanamh o shùgh ubhall
Ciderkin, s. Deoch lag o shùgh ubhall
Ciliary, a. Rosgach
Cilicious, a. Molach, ròmach, gaoisteach
Cimeter, s. Claidheamh goirid crom
Cincture, s. Crios; eachdrath; cearcall
Cinder, s. Guaillein
Cingle, s. Crios, no tarrach
Cinnamon, s. Caineal
Cinque, s. Cùig

Cinque-foil, *s.* Seamrag chuig-bhileach
Cion, *s.* Faillein, ùr-fhàs
Ciphering, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh-achadh
Circle, *s.* Ni cruinn, cuairt, cearcall; cuideachd
Circle, *v.* Cuairtich, iath
Circuit, *s.* Cuairt; cuairt nam breitheanna
Circuitous, *a.* Cuairteach, dol m'an cuairt
Circular, *a.* Cruinn
Circularity, *s.* Cruinnead
Circulate, *v.* Cuir m'an cuairt
Circulation, *s.* Sgaoileadh; cruinn-ghluasad; ath-philleadh
Circumambient, *a.* Cuairteach
Circumcise, *v.* Timchioll-ghearr
Circumcised, *part.* Timchioll-ghearrta
Circumcision, *s.* Timchioll-ghearr-adh
Circumference, *s.* Cuairt, cearcall, mu thimchioll
Circumfluent, } *a.* Uime-lìonadh
Circumfluous, }
Circumfuse, *v.* Taosg, craobh-sgaoil
Circumfusion, *s.* Taosgadh mu thimchioll
Circumition, *s.* Dol m'an cuairt
Circumjacent, *a.* Dlù dha; mu thimchioll
Circumlocution, *s.* Neo-dheas-labhairt
Circummured, *a.* Daighnichte m'an cuairt
Circumnavigation, *s.* Seòladh m'an cuairt
Circumnavigator, *s.* Aon a sheolas mu thimchioll an t-saoghail
Circumscribe, *v.* Laghdaich, uime-dhruid, socraich
Circumspect, *a.* Faicilleach, fur-achair, cùramach
Circumspection, *s.* Faicill, furach-*ras*
Circumspective, *a.* Cùramach, furachair
Circumstance, *s*, Cùis; gnothach, cor
Circumstanced, *a.* Suidhichte, air chor
Circumstantial, *a.* Sònruichte; mion; suidhichte
Circumstantiate, *v.* Innis gu rioch-dail, gu mion
Circumvent, *v.* Meall, dìobair
Circumvention, *s.* Feall, mealladh, ceilg
Circumvolution, *s.* Dol m'an cuairt
Circus, *s.* Ionad chleas le suidh-eagain m'an cuairt
Cistern, *s.* Soitheach, amur, tobar
Citadel, *s.* Dûn, daighneach; arm-lann
Cite, *v.* Iarr, òrduich, gairm
Citizen, *s.* Fear a mhuinntir baile; saor-fhear
City, *s.* Cathair, baile-mòr
Civil, *a.* Seolta, eolach; caomhail, modhail
Civil-law, *s.* Lagh, no reachd rioghachd
Civil-war, *s.* Cogadh eadar shluagh na h-aon rioghachd
Civility, *s.* Saorsainn, caoimhneas, modhalachd, suairceas
Civilized, *ad.* Gu modhail, grinn, suairce
Clack, *s.* Clabar; gnà-fhuaim
Clad, *pret.* & *part.* Sgeudaichte
Claim, *v.* Tagair, iarr
Claimable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a thagradh
Claimant, *s.* Aon a thagras, tag-radair
Claimed, *part.* Air a thagradh
Clamber, *v.* Streap gu h-èigneach
Clamminess, *s.* Bitheanta, leanailt-each, righinn
Clamour, *s.* Gàrrthaich, fos-ghair, àrd-ghlaodhaich

Clamorous, *a.* Fuaimneach, àrd-ghuthach
Clamp, *s.* Claudan, mìr
Clan, *s.* Teaghlach; cinneadh, fine
Clandestine, *a.* Dìomhair, uaigneach, gun fhios
Clandestinely, *ad.* Gu dìomhair, gu h-uaigneach
Clank, *v.* Farum a dheanamh, no àrd-stairirich
Clap, *v.* Buail air; mol
Clapper, *s.* Teangadh cluig, &c.
Clapperclaw, *v.* Troid, mi-ghnàthaich
Claret, *s.* Fion-dearg Frangach
Clarification, *v.* Soilleireachadh, sìolachadh
Clarify, *v.* Soilleirich, sìolaidh, no glan
Claritude, *s.* Soilleireachd, gloinead
Clash, *v.* Cuir 'an aghaidh
Clasp, *v.* Teannaich, druid
Class, *v.* Riaghailtich, cuir an òrdugh
Classic, *s.* Ughdar measail
Clatter, *s.* Gleadhraich mhi-riaghailteach, gàrrthaich
Claw, *s.* Longa beathaich, eoin, no éisg
Claw, *v.* Reub, tachais, sgròb
Clay, *s.* Criadh
Clay-cold, *a.* Fuar mar chriadh, marbh, gun deo
Clean, *a.* Glan; neo-chiontach
Clean, *v.* Glan o shalchar
Clean, *ad.* Gu fior-ghlan, gu ro-ghlan
Cleanliness, } *s.* Gloinead, greantachd
Cleanness, }
Cleanly, *a.* Glan, neo-shalach
Clear, *a.* Soilleir; neo-lochdach; saor
Clear, *v.* Soilleirich, glan
Clearance, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh
Clearly, *ad.* Gu saor, soilleir, ionraic
Clearness, *s.* Dealraichead, soilleireachd, soillse
Clearsighted, *a.* Geur-shuileach, fradharcach
Cleave, *v.* Dlù-lean ri ni no neach
Cleave, *v.* Sgoilt, spealt
Cleaver, *s.* Sgian no tuadh feoladair
Clemency, *s.* Trocair, iochd, caomhalachd
Clement, *a.* Ciùin, tròcaireach, seimh
Clergy, *s.* A chléir
Clergyman, *s.* Pears'-eagluis, ministeir
mlerk, *s.* Cléireach
Clever, *a.* Teoma, tapaidh, ealamh, ullamh
Cleverness, *s.* Teomachd, eolas, tapachd
Clew, *s.* Cearsla; riaghailt
Client, *s.* Neach a chuireas a ghnothach 'an laimh fir lagha
Cliff, *s.* Creag chorrach chas, stùchd
Climate, *s.* Dùthaich; an t-àileadh; an aimsir
Climb, *v.* Dìrich, streap
Clinch, *v.* Teannaich; lùb, a lùbadh
Cling, *v.* Lean, croch ri; tiormaich, sùigh
Clinic, *s.* Neach air a leabuidh le tinneas
Clink, *v.* Fuaim a dheanamh
Clip, *v.* Bearr, lom, gearr, rùiag
Clipping, *s.* A' bearradh, a' gearradh, a' lomadh
Cloak, *s.* Falluing; trusgan uachdair
Clock, *s.* Uaireadair, tràthadair; daol
Clock-work, *s.* Obair uaireadair a ghluaiseas le cudthrom
Clod, *s.* Meall de thalamh, no chriadh, faop, caop
Clog, *v.* Bac; luchdaich
Close, *v.* Druid, duin

Close, *a.* Teann-dhruid; uaigneach; dùinte
Closely, *ad.* Gu h-uaigneach, gu seolta, gu teann
Closet, *s.* Seomar beag uaigneach
Clot, *s.* Rag; meall cruaidh
Cloth, *s.* Aodach lìn no olladh
Clothe, *v.* Sgeudaich, eudaich
Clothier, *s.* Fear dheanamh aodaich
Cloud, *s.* Neul
Cloud, *v.* Doilleirich, dorchaich
Cloudless, *a.* Soilleir, saor o neoil
Cloudy, *a.* Dorcha, doilleir, gruamach
Cloven, *part.* Sgoilte, roinnte, eadar-dhealaichte
Clover, *s.* Seamrag, feur-cuir
Clout, *s.* Breid, luideag
Clouted, *part.* Càirichte
Clown, *s.* Fear gun iul, gun mhodh, gun oilean
Clownish, *a.* Mi-mhodhail, ain-eolach, neo-thuigseach
Cloy, *v.* Gràinich, fuathaich
Club, *s.* Caman, iomanaiche; cuideachd
Club, *v.* Costus a cho'-roinn
Clublaw, *s.* Le neart nan dorn, lamh-laidir
Cluck, *v.* Glochd circe, gràdran
Clumsiness, *s.* Neo-ghreantachd, neo-làmhchaireachd
Clumsy, *a.* Neo-ghrinn, faobach, tiugh, bréin
Cluster, *s.* Bagaid, badan; co'-chruinneachadh
Clutch, *s.* Greim, làmh, màg, ionga
Clutch, *v.* Glac, cum teann
Coach, *s.* Carbad aigheir
Coact, *v.* Co'-oibrich, co'-dhean
Coadjutor, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh, no còmhnaidh
Coagulate, *v.* Bìnntich, tiughaich
Coal, *s.* Gual
Coalery, *s.* Slochd-guail
Coalition, *s.* Co'-bhann, aonachd
Coarse, *a.* Neo-ghrinn, garbh, neo-fhìnealta
Coarseness, *s.* Neo-ghrinneas; mi-mhodhalachd
Coast, *s.* Eirthir, slios, crioch, taobh, còrsadh
Coasting, *s.* Seoladh dlù do thìr
Coat, *s.* Falluing, cóta
Coax, *v.* Sodul, miodal, no soileas a dheanamh
Cobble, *v.* Càirich, brèidich
Cobbler, *s.* Fear-càramh sheanabhròg, &c.
Cobswan, *s.* Ealadh air tùs na h-ealt
Cobweb, *s.* Lìon an damhain-alluidh.—*a.* Faoin, lag
Cochineal, *s.* Dath scàrloid
Cock, *s.* Coileach
Cockade, *s.* Suaichiontas
Cockatrice, *s.* Nathair nimhe
Cocker, *s.* Gleachdair choileach
Cock-fight, *s.* Cath-choileach
Cockle, *s.* Dubh-iasgan. Eanntagach Job xxxi. 40
Cockney, *s.* Fear a mhuinntir Lunduinn
Cockpit, *s.* Ionad gu cath-choileach
Cocksure, *s.* Ro-chinnteach, landearbhta
Coction, *s.* Bruicheadh; cnàmh
Cod, *s.* Bodach-ruadh; plaosg, cochull
Code, *s.* Riaghailt; leabhar
Codicil, *s.* Leasachadh ri tiomnadh
Codle, *v.* Leth-bhruich drochdheasuich
Coefficacy, } *s.* Co'-oibreachadh
Coefficiency, }
Coequal, *a.* Co'-ionann
Coercion, *s.* Bacadh, ainneart, cumail air ais
Coetaneous, *a.* Co'-aois
Coeternal, *a.* Co'-bhith-bhuan
Coeval, *s.* Co'-fhás, san aon linn, co'-aois

Coexistent, *a.* Co'bhitheach, co'-chinneasach, co'-fhàsach
Coffee-house, *s.* Tigh-òsda àraidh
Coffer, *s.* Cobhan ionmhais no sheudan
Coffin, *s.* Ciste mhaìrbh
Cog, *s.* Fiacaill roth muilein, &c.
Cogency, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, cumhachd
Cogent, *a.* Neartmhor, spionn'ar, cumhachdach
Cogitation, *s.* Smuain, breithneachadh, cùram
Cogitative, *a.* Smuainteach
Cognate, *a.* Co-bhreitheach, co'-ionannach, dàimheil
Cognation, *s.* Cinneach, càirdean
Cognition, *s.* Eolas; geur mhothachadh; deuchainn
Cognizable, *a.* Aithrigh air fheuchainn
Cogue, *s.* Cuman, gogan, cuach
Cohabit, *v.* Comhnuich, &c.
Cohabitant, *s.* Co'-thàmhachd, co'-thuineachadh
Coheir, *s.* Co'-oighre
Coheiress, *s.* Co'-bhan-oighre
Cohere, *v.* Teannaich ri chèile
Coherent, *a.* Leanailteach
Cohort, *s.* Buidhinn shaighdearan, àireamh 500
Coif, *s.* Deise chinn, currachd mnà
Coil, *v.* Cruinnich, trus
Coin, *s.* Cùinne, airgiod
Coinage, *s.* Cùinneadh airgid
Coincide, *v.* Aontaich, co'-chòird
Coincidence, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh, co'-aontachadh
Colander, *s.* Sìolachan; criathar
Cold, *a.* Fuar
Cold, *s.* Fua'rachd; fiunnaireachd; fuachd, cnatan
Coldly, *ad.* Gu neo-sheadhar, gu fiunnar
Coldness, *s.* Fùnntuinn; cion-seirc; neo-churam
Colewort, *s.* Càl
Colic, *s.* Coiligin, brù-ghoirt, goirteas mionaich
Collar, *s.* Bann-mhuineil
Collate, *v.* Cuir 'an òrdugh; fhaicinn nach bi ni a dh'easbhuidh
Collateral, *a.* Taobh ri taobh
Colleague, *s.* Co'-oibriche, co'-chompanach
Collect, *v.* Cruinnich
Collect, *s.* Urnuigh ghearr bhrìgh'or
Collection, *s.* Co'-chruinneachadh
Collectively, *ad.* Gu cruinn, gu h-iomlan
Collector, *s.* Fear cruinneachaidh; cìs-thrusadair
College, *s.* Ard oil-tigh, àrd thighfòghlum
Collier, *s.* Gual-thochailtear, guaillear
Colligation, *s.* Co'-bhannachadh, co'-fhastadh
Colliquate, *v.* Leagh, taislich, bogaich
Collocation, *s.* Suidheachadh
Collop, *s.* Staoig, toitein
Colloquy, *s.* Cainnt, conaltradh, co'-labhairt
Collusion, *s.* Còrdadh cealgach, co'-aontachadh
Collusive, *a.* Cealgach, mealtach
Colonel, *s.* Ceannard mìle fear
Colonise, *v.* Ceathrn àiteachadh
Colony, *s.* Cuideachd a dh'àiteach tìr neo-àitichte
Colorate, *a.* Daithte
Colossus, *s.* Dealbh mòr
Colour, *s.* Dath, dreach, neul, lìgh
Colours, *s.* Bratach, meirghe, suaicheantas
Colt, *s.* Biriche, bliadhnach eich
Column, *s.* Post cruinn; leth thaobh duilleig
Comate, *s.* Co'-chompanach, co'-thàmhaiche
Comb, *s.* Cìr; cìrein; cìr-mheala

Combat, *s.* Còmhrag-deise ; co'-chòmhrag
Combatant, *s.* Co'-ghleachdair ; nàmhuid ; treun-laoch
Combine, *v.* Co'-aontaich, co'-chòird
Combined, *part.* Co'-aontaichte, dlùthaichte ri chèile
Combustible, *a.* Faloisgeach, grad-fhadadhach
Come, *v.* Thig
Comedian, *s.* Cluicheadar, cleas-aiche
Comeliness, *s.* Tàbhachd, maise, tlachd
Comely, *a.* Tàbhachdach, ciatach, eireachdail
Comely, *ad.* Gu tàbhachdach, gu h-eireachdail
Comet, *s.* Reull dhealrach
Comfort, *v.* Sòlasaich, beothaich, thoir aiteas
Comfort, *s.* Còghnadh, aiteas, socair
Comfortable, *a.* Sòlasach, taitneach, sochdrach
Comfortless, *a.* Gun sòlas, gun cho'-fhurtachd
Comic, *a.* Abhachdaideach, cridheil
Comical, *a.* Cridheil, ait, iongantach
Coming, *s.* A' teachd, a' tarruing dlù
Command, *v.* Ni no neach a riaghladh, &c.
Command, *s.* Ordugh, riaghladh, àithne
Commander, *s.* Ceann-feadhna, ceannard
Commemorate, *v.* Cum cuimhn' air ni no neach
Commemoration, *s.* Cuimhneachan, cuimhne
Commence, *v.* Tionnsgain, toisich
Commencement, *s.* Toiseach, tùs
Commend, *v.* Mol, cliùthaich
Commendation, *s.* Cliu, moladh, deagh-theisteannas
Comensuration, *s.* Co'-thomhas
Comment, *v.* Mìnich, soilleirich
Commentary, *s.* Mìneachadh, soilleireachadh
Commentator, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh
Commerce, *s.* Ceaird, malairt, co'-cheannachd
Commercial, *a.* Ceairdeil, malairteach
Commiserable, *a.* Aobhar-thruais, dìblidh, truagh
Commiseration, *s.* Truas, co'-mhothachadh
Commission, *s.* Barantas, ùghdarras
Commission, *v.* Thoir ùghdarras do neach
Commissioner, *s.* Ughdarrach, aig a bheil ùghdarras
Commit, *v.* Earb ; cuir 'an laimh ; cuir ciont 'an gnìomh
Committee, *s.* Aireamh gu riaghladh, comunn riaghluidh
Commodious, *a.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh, feumail
Commodiousness, *s.* Freagarraichead, feumalachd
Commodity, *s.* Bathar, gleus
Commodore, *s.* Ceannard càbhlaich
Common, *a.* Coitchionn, gnàthaichte, follaiseach
Commonalty, *s.* Tuath-cheatharna, cumannta
Commonly, *ad.* Gu minig, gu tric, gu bidheanta
Commonwealth, *s.* Co'-fhlaitheachd
Commotion, *s.* Buaireas, briongalaid, easordugh
Commune, *v.* Conaltradh no cainnt a dheanamh
Communicant, *s.* Fear-communachidh

Communicate, *v.* Innis; an comunach a ghabhail
Communion, *s.* An comunach; co'-chomunn; aonachd
Community, *s.* A cho'-fhlaitheachd; co'-shealbh
Commutable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a mhalairteachadh, iomlaideachadh, a mhùghadh
Commute, *v.* Iomlaidich,
Compact, *s.* Co'-cheangal, co'-chòrdadh.
Compact, *a.* Teann, daingean, diongmhalta
Companion, *s.* Companach, fear-comuinn, guailleachan
Company, *s.* Cuideachd, còisridh, comunn, meadhail
Comparable, *a.* Co'-choimeas 'an inbh no'n luach
Comparative, *a.* Co'-shamhlach, co'-choimeasach
Comparatively, *ad.* Gu samhlachail, &c.
Compare, *v.* Coimeas, samhluich
Compare, *s.* Coimeas, samhladh, coslas
Comparison, *s.* Samhlachadh, coimeasachadh
Compart, *v.* Roinn; cuir 'an òrdugh
Compass, *s.* Cuairt, crioch, comas; cairt iùil
Compasses, *s.* Goghalreang, inneal roinn, no tarruing
Compassion, *s.* Iochd, truas, co'-mhothachadh
Compassionate, *a.* Iochdmhor, truacanta, caomhail, bàigheil
Compassionately, *ad.* Gu h-iochdmhor, &c.
Compatible, *a.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh
Compeer, *s.* Fear co'-ionann, companach, co'-oibriche
Compeer, *v.* A bhi co'-ionann a bhi freagarrach
Compel, *v.* Neach a cho'-èigneachadh, a thoirt air a dh'aindeoin
Compendious, *a.* Gearr, athghaoirid, goirid
Compensate, } *v.* Coi'-leasaich,
Compense, } co'-dhìol
Compensation, *s.* Co'-leasachadh, dìoladh
Competence, } *s.* Ni iomchuidh,
Competency, } freagarrach; cuimse
Competent, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach, cuimseach
Competently, *ad.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu freagarrach, &c.
Competition, *s.* Co'-dheuchainn, strìgh
Competitor, *s.* Deuchainniche, strìghiche; co'-shuirghich
Compilation, *s.* Co'-chruinneachadh
Compile, *v.* Co'-chruinnich, cuir r'a chéile
Compiler, *s.* Co'-chruinneachair
Complacency, *s.* Aoidhealachd, tlachd, aiteas, sòlas
Complacent, *a.* Suairce, soirbh, caoimhneil, caomhail
Complain, *v.* Gearan, cumhadh; no bròn, a dheanamh
Complaint, *s.* Casaid; cumhadh, tinneas; urchoid; gearan
Complement, *s.* Lan-aircamh, luchd
Complete, *a.* Iomlan, foirfe, criochnach
Completion, *s.* Co'-lionadh, criochnachadh
Complex, *a.* Ioma-ghné'ach, innleachdach
Complexion, *s.* Neul, no dreach an aodainn, &c.
Compliance, *s.* Aontachadh, strìochdadh
Compliant, *a.* Aontachail, strìochdail, suairce
Complicate, *a.* Do-thuigsinn, ioma-ghné'ach

Compliment, *s.* Beannachd; tiodhlac
Comply, *v.* Gèill, strìochd, aontaich
Compose, *v.* Sìochaich, socraich
Composed, *part. a.* Socraichte, ciùinichte, suidhichte
Composer, *s.* Fear-dheanamh, ùghdar, sgrìobhair
Composition, *s.* Co'-measgadh; co'-chòrdadh; ot air sgrìobhta
Compositor, *s.* Clòdh-fhear
Compost, } *s.* Inneir, leasach-
Composture, } adh, mathachadh
Compost, *v.* Ceasaich, mathaich
Composure, *s.* Riaghailt, suidheachadh, ciùineas
Compound, *v.* Coimeas; socraich ri luchd-fhiachan
Comprehend, *v.* Tuig, gabh astigh
Comprehensible, *a.* Lèirsinneach, tuigseach, soilleir
Comprehension, *s.* Eolas; urrainneachd; comas
Comprehensive, *a.* Tuigseach; farsuing, làn, seadhar
Compress, *v.* Brùth, fàisg, glac
Compressible, *a.* Faisgeach
Compressure, *s.* Teannach an aghaidh ni no neach
Comprise, *v.* Cum, gabh
Comprobation, *s.* Làn-dearbhadh, teisteannas
Compulsatory, *a.* Aindeoineach, strìgheil
Compulsion, *s.* Aindeoineachd
Compunction, *s.* Aithreachas, agartas
Computable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar àireamh
Computation, *s.* Cunntas; meas; tairgse
Compute, *v.* Meas, àireamh
Comrad, *s.* Companach, co'-oibriche, co'-shaothraiche
Conceal, *v.* Ceil, gleidh uaigneach
Concealable, *a.* So-fholach
Concealment, s. Folachan, diomhaireachd
Conceit, *s.* Barail; uaill
Conceit, *v.* Baralaich, smuaintich
Conceited, *part. a.* Uaibhreach, àrdanach, danarradh, feinbharalach
Conceive, *v.* Fàs torrach; smuaintich; tuig
Conceiver, *s.* Neach a thuigeas
Concentrate, *v.* Cruinneachadh an aon àit
Conceptible, *a.* Fiosrach, tuigseach
Conception. *s.* Toirricheas, gineamhuinn; barail
Concern, *s.* Cùis, gnothach, cùram
Concerning, *prep.* A thaobh, mu thimchioll, uime, &c.
Concert, *v.* Dealbh, no socraich os ìosal
Concert, *s.* Co'-sheirm
Concession, *s.* Toirt suas, no thairis
Conciliate, *v. a.* Rèitch
Conciliator, *s.* Reit'-fhear
Concise, *a.* Gearr, goirid, cutach, air a chur an giorrad
Conciseness, *s.* Giorrad, cutaichead
Conclude, *v.* Co'-dhuin, crìochnaich; sùnraich
Conclusion, *s.* Co'-dhunadh, crioch
Concoct, *v.* Cnàmh
Concoction, *s.* Cnàmh, inbheachd
Concomitant, *s.* Companach, fearcomhaideachd
Concord, *s.* Co'-chòrdadh, co'-sheirm
Concordance, *s.* Clàr-innse nan Sgriobtuir
Concordant, *a.* Co-'chòrdach, co'-aontach
Concorporate, *v.* Co'-chruinnich
Concourse, *s.* Co'-chruinneachadh, coinneamh, còdhail
Concubine, *s.* Leannan, beandhiolain, coimhleabach

Concupiscence, *s.* An-togradh, anamhiann, baois
Concur, *v.* Co'-aontaich
Concurrence, *s.* Aonachd, cuideachadh
Concurrent, *a.* Co'-aontach
Concussion, *s.* Crathadh, criothnachadh
Condemn, *v.* Dìt, coirich
Condemnation, *s.* Dìteadh, fagail shìos, bìnn
Condense, *v.* Fàs tiùgh no dùmhail
Condescend, *v.* Aontaich, strìochd, gèill
Condescension, *s.* Strìochdadh, suairceas, gèilleadh
Condign, *a.* Toilltinneach, freagarrach
Condition, *s.* Cor, gnè, rún, inbh
Conditional, *a.* Air chùmhnanta, air chumhadh
Condole, *v.* Co'-chumhadh, co'-bhron a dheanamh
Condolement, *s.* Mulad, co'-bhròn
Conduce, *v.* Còghn no cuidich
Conducive, *a.* Cuideachail
Conduct, *v.* Stiùr marasglaich
Conductor, *s.* Fear-stiuraidh, fear-seòlaidh, ceannard
Conduit, *s.* Pìob-uisge, sruth-chlais, guiteir
Confectioner, *s.* Fear-dheanamh millseanachd
Confederacy, *s.* Co'-bhann, co'-cheangal
Confederate, *s.* An co'-bhoinn, an companas; companach, fear-rùine
Confer, *v.* Buillich; co'-labhair
Confess, *v.* Aidich
Confession *s.* Aidmheil, aideachadh
Confessor, *s.* Faosaidear
Confidence, *s.* Muinghinn, dànachd, earbsa
Confident, *a.* Dearbh-chinnteach, muinghinneach, dàna
Confidential, *a.* Earbsach, dìleas, tairis
Confine, *s.* Ceann, crìoch, iomall
Confinement, *s.* Priòsanachd, fo chuibhreach
Confirm, *v.* Daighnich, socraich; co'-dhaighnich
Confirmable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a dhearbhadh
Confiscation, *s.* Arbhuntachd
Conflagration, *s.* Losgadh
Conflict, *s.* Co'-strìgh, tuasaid, spàirn
Confluence, *s.* Inbhear; cumar
Conform, *v.* Aontaich, strìochd
Conformable, *a.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh
Conformity, *s.* Co'-choslachd, samhlachadh
Confound, *v.* Aimhrèidh a chur air ni no neach
Confoundedly, *ad.* Gu gràineil, gu maslach
Confronted, *part.* Aghaidh ri h-aghaidh
Confuse, *v.* Cuir gu h-aimhrèite, C mi-riaghailtich
onfusion, *s.* Easordugh, mi-riaghailt, buaireadh
Congeal, *v.* Ni a dh'fhàs rag, reòite, cruaidh
Conger, *s.* Easgan mhòr, easgan mhara
Conglobate, *v.* Ceartlaich
Conglobate, *a.* Ceairtleach
Congratulate, *v.* Co'-ghairdeachas a dheanamh
Congreet, *v.* Co'-fhàiltich
Congregation, *s.* Co'-thional, co'-chruinneachadh
Congress, *s.* Coinneamh, co'-thional
Congruence, *s.* Co'-chòrdachd, co'-fhreagarrachd
Congruous, *a.* Co'-fhreagarrach
Conjectural, *a.* Amhrasach, baralach
Conjecture, *s.* Barail, amharus

Conjoin, *v.* Dlùthaich, ceangail
Conjointly, *ad.* Gu pàirteachail; gu co'-cheangailte
Conjunction, *s.* Aonachd; coinneachadh
Conjunctive, *a.* Dlùthaichte, aonaichte
Conjuncture, *s.* Am sònruichte; co'-cheangal
Conjuration, *s.* Druidheachd
Conjurer, *s.* Fiosaiche
Connect, *v.* Dlúthaich, ceangail
Connected, *part.* Dlùthaichte
Connexion, *s.* Ceangal, aonachd, càirdeas
Conquer, *v.* Buadhaich, ceannsuich
Conquerable, *a.* Air am faodar buadhachadh
Conqueror, *s.* Buadh'ear, ceannsachair
Conquest, *s.* Buaidh
Consanguinity, *s.* Cairdeas
Conscience, *s.* Co'-fhios, coguis
Conscientious, *a.* Cothromach, ceart
Conscious, *a.* Fiosrach, eolach
Consciously, *ad.* Gu lan fhiosrach
Consecrate, *v.* Coisrig, naomhaich
Consecration, *s.* Coisrigeadh
Consent, *v.* Aontaich, gèill
Consequence, *s.* Toradh, feumalachd
Consequential, *a.* Criochnach; feumail
Conservation, *s.* Coimhead, gleidheadh
Consider, *v.* Thoir fainear, ceasnuich
Considerable, *a.* Measail, fiachail, mòr
Considerate, *a.* Smaointeachail, glic
Considerately, *ad.* Gu ciùin, gu siceir
Consign, *a.* Thoir suas, thoir thairis
Consignment, *s.* Toirt thairis, *thàgail 'an earbsa*
Consistent, *a.* A rèir, freagarrach
Consistently, *ad.* Gu rianail, gu freagarrach
Consociate, *s.* Companach
Consolable, *a.* Furtachail
Consolation, *s.* Sòlas, co'-fhurtachd
Consolatory, *a.* Co'-fhurtachail
Consolidate, *v.* Cruadhaich, teannaich
Consonance, *s.* Co'-fhuaim, còrdadh; càirdeas; rèite
Consonant, *s.* Co'-fhoghair
Consort, *s.* Leath-bhreachd, bean, no fear pòsda
Conspicuous, *a.* So-fhaicinn, soilleir, ainmeil
Conspiracy, *s.* Ceannairc, feall, co'-mhionnachadh
Conspire, *v.* Ceannaircich, foillich
Constable, *s.* Sìth-mhaor
Constancy, *s.* Bunailt, buanachadh, mairsinn
Constant, *a.* Bunailteach, cinnteach, seasmhach
Constellation, *s.* Co-shoillse
Consternation, *s.* Eagal, uabhas, iongantas
Constitute, *v.* Dean, òrduich
Constitution, *s.* Co'-dhealbhadh; càil
Constitutional, *a.* Laghail; rioghail
Constrain, *v.* Aindeonaich, èignich
Constraint, *s.* Aindeoin, breithair-eigin
Construct, *v.* Tog, dealbh
Construction, *s.* Togail; mìneachadh
Construe, *v.* Mìnich; eadartheangaich
Consubstantial, *a.* Co'-stuthail, co'-bhrìgheil
Consubstantiation, *s.* Co'-bhrìgheachadh

Consult, *v.* Comhairl a thoirt, no iarruidh
Consultation, *s.* Co'-chomhairle
Consume, *v.* Caith, cosd, sgrios
Consumed, *part.* Sgriosta, caithte, costa
Consumer, *s.* Milleadair, &c.
Consummate, *v.* Iomlanaich, foirfich
Consumption, *s.* Milleadh; caitheamh, cnàmh
Consumptive, *a.* Millteach, caitheach
Contagion, *s.* Plàigh, càs; galar gabhaltach
Contagious, *a.* Gabhaltach
Contain, *v.* Cum, no bachd
Contaminate, *v.* Truaill, salaich
Contaminate, *a.* Salach, truaillidh
Contamination, *s.* Salachadh, truailleadh
Contemn, *v.* Maslaich, dearmadaich
Contemplate, *v.* Beachd-smuaintich, meoraich
Contemplation, *s.* Beachd-smuainteachadh, smuain
Contemporary, *s.* Co'-thogail, co'-fhàs, san aon linn
Contempt, *s.* Dìmeas, tàir
Contemptibly, *ad.* Gu dìmeasach, tàireil, fuathach
Contemptuous, *a.* Taireil; suarrach; faoin
Contend, *v.* Strìgh, no ùinich a dheanamh
Content, *a.* Toilichte; socair; toileach
Contented, *ad.* Gu toilichte, gu neo-ghearanach
Contention, *s.* Co'-strìgh, connsachadh, deàlas
Contentious, *a.* Tuasaideach, caonnagach, crosda
Contentment, *s.* Toileachadh, toilinntinn
Contents, *s.* Bladh leabhair; clàrinnsadh na tha ann an nì sam bith
Contest, *s.* Connsachadh, tagluinn, tuasaid
Contestable, *a.* Tagluinneach, tuasaideach
Contex, *v.* Figh, dualaich
Context, *s.* Stèigh-teagaisg
Contiguous, *a.* Fa chomhair, dlùth
Continence, } *s.* Geimneachd,
Continency, } stuamachd, màltachd
Continent, *s.* Tìr-mor
Contingent, *a.* Tuiteamach, neo-chinnteach
Continual, *a.* Bidheanta, gun sgur, do ghnà
Continually, *ad.* Gu bidheanta, gu tric
Continue, *v.* Fuirich, buanaich, mair
Contraband, *a.* Mi-laghail, toirmisgte, neo-chèadaichte
Contract, *s.* Co'-cheangal, cùmhnant, còrdadh
Contract, *v.* Giorraich; còird
Contraction, *s.* Giorrachadh, crupadh
Contractor, *s.* Cùmhnantaiche; ceannachadair
Contradict, *v.* Cur 'an aghaidh, no àicheadh
Contradiction, *s.* Cuir'an aghaidh; neo-fhreagarraichead
Contradictory, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach
Contrary, *a.* Neo-aontachail, neo-rianail
Contrast, *v.* A chuir 'an aghaidh, fa chomhair
Contribute, *v.* Cuidich, cuir leis,
Contributing, *part.* A' cuideachadh, a' còmhnadh
Contrite, *a.* Aithreachail, dubhach, brònach
Contrition, *s.* Aithreachas; meileadh, bleith

Contrivance, *s.* Innleachd, ealdhain
Contrive, *v.* Dealbh; sùnraich
Contriver, *s.* Innleachdaiche, dealbhadair
Control, *s.* Cumhachd, ùghdarras; bacadh
Control, *v.* Ceannsuich, iompaich
Controversial, *a.* Connsachail; connspaideach
Controversy, *s.* Connspuid, tuasaid, tagluinn
Controvertist, *s.* Fear-connsachaidh, co'-riasunaiche
Contumacious, *a.* Ceann-laidir, tagluinneach
Contumaciousness, *s.* Ceann-laidireachd, tagluinneachd
Contumelious, *a.* Sgainnileach, mi-mhodhail
Contusion, *s.* Bruthadh, goirteachadh
Convalescence, *s.* Ur-shlainte, dol am feabhas
Convene, *v.* Cruinnich, co'-thionail
Convenience, *s.* Iomchuidhead; socair
Convenient, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach
Conveniently, *ad.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu freagarrach
Convent, *s.* Tigh-mhanach, no chailleacha-dubha
Conventicle, *s.* Co'-thional gu aoradh; tigh-aoraidh
Convention, *s.* Co'-thional, còrdadh car ùine àraid
Conversible, *a.* Còmhraideach, suilbhearradh
Conversant, *a.* Eolach, teoma
Conversation, *s.* Caithe-beatha; cainnt
Converse, *s.* Comhnaltradh, eolas, còmhradh
Conversion, *s.* Iompachadh
Convert, *s.* Iompachan, duin iompaichte
Converta. Iompaich; atharr aich
Converter, *s.* Iompachair
Convertible, *a.* Iompachail
Convey, *v.* Iomchair, giulain
Conveyance, *s.* Inneal-iomchair
Convict, *v.* Dìt, glac
Convict, *s.* Ciontach, dìt-te
Conviction, *s.* Agartas, geur-mhothachadh
Convince, *v.* Soilleirich, thoir dearbhadh
Convincingly, *ad.* Gun teagamh, gu cinnteach
Convivial, *a.* Subhach, sunntach, taitneach, fleadhach
Convocation, *s.* Co'-ghairm
Convoke, *v.* Gairm-cruinneachaidh a thoirt
Convulse, *v.* Grad-chlisg, oibrich
Convulsion, *s.* Oibreachadh
Cony, *s.* Coinean
Coo, *v.* Dùrdail a dheanamh, caoidh mar cholaman
Cook, *s.* Còchdaire
Cookery, *s.* Còchdaireachd
Cool, *v.* Fuaraich, fiunnaraich
Cool, *a.* Fiunnar; neo-thlusar
Coom, *s.* Sal, duslach, sùidhe
Coop, *s.* Crò-chearc
Cooper, *s.* Cùpair, fear dheanamh shoithichean
Co-operate, *v.* Co'-oibrich
Cop, *s.* An ceann, mullach ni sam bith
Coparcenary, *s.* Co'-roinn de dh'oighreachd athar
Copartner, *s.* Co'-fhear ghnothaichean, combanach
Copartnership, *s.* Co'-roinn, co'-pairteachd
Cope, *v.* Connsaich, dean strìgh
Copious, *a.* Saibhir, làn, pailt
Copper, *s.* Umha; coire mòr
Copperplate, *s.* Clò-chlàr
Coppersmith, *s.* Ceard-umha
Coppice, *s.* Og-choille dhlùth
Copulate. *v.* Measgnaich, ceangail

Copy, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, dùblachdh Deut. xvii. 18.
Copyright, *s.* Leabhar-chóir
Corban, *s.* Fiodhlac, dèirc
Cord, *s.* Còrd, ball, sreang
Cordial, *s.* Iocshlaint, deoch-bhlasda
Cordial, *a.* Athbheothachail, treibh-dhireach, cridheil
Cordiality, *s.* Treibh-dhireas, carthannachd, meas
Cordially, *ad.* Gu treibh-dhireach, cridheil, firinneach
Cordwainer, } *s.* Grèusaiche,
Cordiner, } brògair
Core, *s.* Cridhe
Cork, *s.* Arcan; stoipeal searraig
Cormorant, *s.* Sgarbh; muna-bhuachaille
Corn, *s.* Pòr, coirce, arbhar
Corneous, *a.* Adhairceach
Corner, *s.* Oiseann, foir, iomall
Cornet, *s.* Inneal-ciùil; fear-brataich
Cornice, *s.* Barra-mhaise, mullach carrdha
Cornuto, *s.* Fear-ban-adhaltrannaiche
Coronation, *s.* Righ-chrùnadh
Corporal, *s.* Ceannard ochdnar, coirpleir
Corporeal, *a.* Corparradh
Corps, *s.* Aireamh shoighdearan, cath-bhuidheann
Corpse, *s.* Marbhanach, corp marbh
Corpulent, *a.* Feòlmhor, sultmhor, reamhar
Correct, *v.* Smachdaich, cronaich, leasaich
Correction, *s.* Smachdachadh
Correctly, *ad.* Gu snàsmhor, gu freagarrach
Correspond, *v.* Co'-fhreagair
Correspondent, *a.* Freagarrach, lathailteach
Correspondent, *s.* Aon a sgrìobhas gu neach eile
Corroborant, *a.* Neartuchail, daighnachail
Corroborate, *v.* Daighnich, dearbh
Corrode, *v.* Ith, cnàmh
Corrosion, *s.* Cnàmh
Corrugate, *v.* Cas, preas, spriong
Corrupt, *v.* Truaill, mill
Corrupt, *a.* Olc, mi-bheusach, lobhta
Corruption, *s.* Truailli'eachd; iongar
Cosmogony, *s.* Cruthachadh an t-saoghail
Cosset, *s.* Uan a thogar a cuman
Cost, *s.* Luach, call
Costive, *a.* Teann sa chorp
Costly, *a.* Daor, mòr-luach, luachmhor
Cotemporary, see Contemporary
Cot, } *s.* Bothan beag
Cottage, }
Cottager, *s.* Croitear
Cotton, *s.* Canach, cainichean
Couch, *s.* Suidheagan, langasaid, uiridh
Couchant, *a.* Na shìneadh
Cove, *s.* Geodha, camus, òban; uamha
Covenant, *s.* Co'-cheangal, cumhnant; gniomh
Cover, *s.* Folach, sgàile
Covering, *s.* Còmhdach, falluing, sgàile
Coverlet, *s.* Brat-leapach
Covert, *s.* Doire-dlùth, ionad-folaich
Covet, *v.* Sanntaich, miannuich
Covetous, *a.* Sanntach, gionach, miannach
Covey, *s.* Gur, sgaoth, no ealt eun
Corsair, *s.* Creachadair mara
Cough, *s.* Casadaich
Cough, *v.* Casadaich a dheanamh
Covin, *s.* Còrdadh cealgach
Coulter, *s.* Soc croinn 1 Sam. xiii. 20, 21
Council, *s.* Comhairle, mòd

Counsel, *s.* Comhairle, seoladh; fear-tagraidh
Counsel, *v.* Comhairlich, seol
Counsellor, *s.* Comhairleach
Count, *s.* Aireamh, lacha
Count, *v.* Ni àireamh, no innse
Countenance, *s.* Gnuis, aghaidh, fiamh, coslas
Counter, *s.* Droch-airgiod; bùth-chlàr
Counter, *ad.* Gu calg-dhìreach 'an aghaidh
Counteract, *v.* Cuir na aghaidh, bac
Counterchange, *s.* Co'-mhalairt
Counterfeit, *a.* Mealltach, cealgach
Countermand, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh àithne
Countermarch, *s.* Dol air an ais
Counterpane, see Coverlet
Counterpoise, *s.* Co'-chothrom
Countless, *a.* Do-àireamh, gun àireamh
Country, *s.* Tìr, dùthaich
Countryman, *s.* Gnàiseir, tuathanach, ceatharnach
County, *s.* Siorramachd
Couple, *s.* Càraid, paidhir, fear agus bean
Couple, *v.* Càraidich, pòs, paidhirich
Couplet, *s.* Càraid rann
Courage, *s.* Misneach, treubhantas, tapadh
Courageously, *ad.* Gu misneachail, gu cruadalach
Courier, *s.* Teachdaire
Course, *s.* Co'-ruidh; ionad co'-ruidh; cùrsa luinge; riarachadh bìdh; caithe-beatha
Courser, *s.* Cùrs-each, each co'-ruidh
Coursing, *s.* Fiadhachd
Court, *s.* Mùr, lùthchuirt, ionad-còmhnuidh righ; mòd
Court, *v.* Suirtheadh, no asluchadh a dheanamh
Courteous, *a.* Suairce, flathail, caoimhneil
Courtesan, *s.* Strìopach
Courtesy, *s.* Suairceas, tlachd, deagh-ghean; beichd
Courtliness, *s.* Suairceas, caomhalachd
Courtly, *a.* Modhail, miodalach, briaghadh
Courtship, *s.* Suirtheadh
Cousin, *s.* Mac no nighean bràthar no peathar-athar no màthar
Cow, *s.* Bò, bà, mart
Coward, *s.* Gealtaire, cladhaire, neo-mhisneachail
Cowardly, *a.* Gu gealtach, cladhaireach, cailleachail
Cowherd, *s.* Buachaille-bhà
Coxcomb, *s.* Cìrein coilich; spaillicire mòr-chuiseach
Coy, *a.* Màlta, beusach, tosdach
Coyish, *a.* Faicilleach, beusach, geimnidh
Cozen, *v.* Meall, thoir an car as
Cozener, *s.* Mealltair, slaoightire
Crab, *s.* Crùban; ubhall fiadhain
Crabbed, *a.* Sgiorrail, crosda, droch-mhèinneach
Crack, *s.* Spreadha; sgoltadh
Crackbrained, *a.* Gogaideach, iongantach, neo-shuidhichte
Crackling, *s.* Dearrasanaich
Cracknel, *s.* Gràiseag
Cradle, *s.* Creadhall
Craftily, *ad.* Gu seolta, innleachdach
Craftiness, *s.* Ealdhain, seoltachd, cealg, mealltoireachd
Craftsman, *s.* Fear-ceairde
Crafty, *a.* Sligheach, seolta, innleachdach, cuilbheartach
Crag, *s.* Creagan corrach; cùl na h-amhaiche
Cragged, } *a.* Garbh, creagach,
Craggy, } stùcach, stacach
Cramp, *s.* An iodha, an orc; bacadh

Cramp, *v.* Cuibhrich, bachd, ceangail
Cramp, *a.* Deacair, cruaidh, duilich
Crane, *s.* Corra-mhonaidh; fead-an crom
Cranium, *s.* An claigionn
Crape, *s.* Sròl
Crapulence, *s.* Misg-thinneas
Crash, *s.* Stairirich
Crate, *s.* Cliamh mòr a chumail creadha
Cravat, *s.* Bann-bhràghad, no mhuineil
Crave, *v.* Tathaich, iarr; guidh, tagair
Craunch, *v.* Pronn, caguinn
Craw, *s.* Sgròban, goile
Crawfish, *s.* Ciomach aibhne
Crawl, *v.* Snàgain, èalaidh
Craziness, *s.* Laigsinn, breòiteachd
Crazy, *a.* Breòite, lag, fann; maoth-bhoile
Cream, *s.* Uachdar, cèath
Creamy, *a.* Uachdrach, cèathor
Create, *v.* Cruthaich, dealbh
Creation, *s.* Cruthachadh
Creative, *a.* Cruthachail
Creator, *s.* Cruthai'ear
Creature, *s.* Bith cruthaichte, crèutoir; focal tàireil; beathach
Credentials, *s.* Litrichin molaidh, teisteannais
Credible, *a.* Creideasach; coslach
Credit, *s.* Creideas, fìrinn; earbs' a chuir a
Credit, *v.* Creidsinn ann no earbs' as
Creditable, *a.* Creideasach, measail
Creditably, *ad.* Gu creideasach, gu measail
Creditor, *s.* A bheir creideas, no dàil
Credulity, *s.* Baoghaltachd, so-chuir am fiachaibh
Credulous, *a.* Baoghalta, faoin, neo-amhrusach
Creed, *s.* Creud, aidmheil creidimh
Creek, *s.* Geodha, camus, òban, lùb
Creep, *v.* Ealaidh, snàg, crùbain
Cress, *s.* Biolaire
Crest, *s.* Gearradh arm; cìrein
Crested, *a.* Cìreanach
Crevice, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgàine, fosgladh
Crew, *s.* Lamhan sgibe, no muinntir luinge
Crewel, *s.* Cearsle de shnàth clòimhe
Crib, *s.* Prasach, buaidheal
Cribble, *s.* Criathar-glanaidh
Crick, *s.* Dìosgan; goirteas san amhaich
Crier, *s.* Eigheadair, bollsair, fear-gairm
Crime, *s.* Cionta, peacadh, coire
Crimeless, *a.* Gun choire, neo-chiontach
Criminal, *a.* Coireach, ciontach
Crimp, *a.* Brisg, ullamh gu briseadh
Crimson, *s.* Crò-dhearg
Cringe, *s.* Strìocadh neo-dhuineil, saidealtachd
Crinkle, *v.* Fàs preasagach
Cripple, *s.* Bacach, gun lùth
Crisis, *s.* Am cunnartach, cruadhas
Crisp, *v.* Cas, dualaich, caisreagaich
Crispation, *s.* Casadh, dualadh, caisreagachadh
Criterion, *s.* Cuspair-deuchainn
Critic, *s.* Breitheamh teann, tiolpadair fhocal
Critical, *a.* Cunnartach; leirsinneach, beachdaidh; éigneach
Criticise, *v.* Cronaich, faigh coire
Criticism, *s.* Cronachadh, achmhasan; toirt breith

Croak, *s.* Rùcaìl, ròcail mar losgunn no fitheach
Crock, *s.* Soitheach creadha
Crockery, *s.* Gach gnè shoithichean creadha
Crocodile, *s.* Cròghall
Croft, *s.* Croit, achadh beag, goirtean
Crone, *s.* Seana chaora, no seana bhean
Crony, *s.* Combanach ionmhuinn, caraid dìleas
Crook, *s.* Croman; lorg buachaille; slabhruidh
Crooked, *a.* Crom, càm, feachdta, neo-dhìreach
Crop, *s.* Bàrr, toradh; sgròban circe
Crosier, *s.* Bachull-easbuig
Cross, *s.* Croich; mi-shealbh, càmpar
Cross, *a.* Crosgach, traisgte; dìorrasach
Cross, *v.* A chuir traisg, no crosgach
Crossbow, *s.* Crois-bhogha
Crossgrained, *a.* Draghail, leamh, mi-ghnéaìl
Crossness, *s.* Crosdachd, cealg, friothaireachd
Crotch, *s.* Croman; gobhlan craoibhe
Crouch, *v.* Crom, sleuchd, meathchrùb
Crow, *s.* Cnaimheach; geimhleag. —*v.* Gairm mar choileach; uaill no ràiteachas a dheanamh
Crowd, *s.* Mor-shluagh, dòmhladas sluaigh
Crowd, *v.* Teannaich, dòmhlaich
Crown, *s.* Coron, crùn; mullach a chinn; bonn airgid; blàthleasgaidh
Crucifix, *s.* Dealbh ar Slànuighear air a chrann
Crucifixion, *s.* Ceusadh
Crucify, v. Ceus, croch
Crude, *a.* Amh; searbh; neo-abuich
Crudle, *v.* Fàs na ghrudh, bìn tich
Cruel, *a.* An-iochd'ar, garg cruaidh-chridheach
Cruelty, *s.* An-iochd, foirneart
Cruet, *s.* Searrag bheag
Cruise, *v.* Seol an tòir air nàmhuid
Crumb, *s.* Spruileach, pronnas criomag arain
Crumble, *v.* Bris, pronn
Crupper, *s.* Eisleach,
Crush, *v.* Brùth, mill
Crust, *s.* Sligè no sgrath; uachd pitheann
Crusty, *a.* Doirbh, doimhl gruamach, sgrathach
Crutch, *s.* Lorg-chòmhnaid treòstan
Cry, *v.* Glaodh, èigh, gairm
Cry, *s.* Caoineadh, ràuich, &c
Crystal, *s.* Gloine; cloch dhearach
Cub, *s.* Cuilein
Cube, *s.* Ceithir chearnach
Cubit, *s.* Bann-làmh, làmh choille, ochd oirlich-dheug
Cuckold, *s.* Fear-ban-adhaltranaiche
Cuckoo, *s.* Cuach, cuag
Cucumber, *s.* Cularan
Cud, *s.* Cìr; cnàmh na cìre
Cudgel, *s.* Bàta-feannsaireachd. *v.* Caonnag no tuaseid a dheanamh le bàtaichibh
Cully, *s.* Fear air a mhealladh boirionnach
Culpable, *a.* Ciontach, aithrigh air achmhasan
Culprit, *s.* Ciomach, ciontach
Cultivate, *v.* Aitich, dearg, leaich
Cultivation, *s.* Aiteachadh, treabadh
Culver, *s.* Calaman, smùdan

Cumber, *v.* Dragh a chur, fàsuchadh
Cumbersome, } *a.* Draghail, trom,
Cumbrous, } fòirneartach
Cumulate, *v.* Càrn, cruinnich
Cunning, *a.* Seòlta, innleachdach, cuilbheartach, carach
Cup, *s.* Cuach
Cupbearer, *s.* Gille-cuaiche, no cupain
Cupboard, *s.* Corn, no cuach-chlàr
Cur, *s.* Madadh, cù; fear mìothur nach fiach
Curable, *a.* So-leigheas
Curate, *s.* Ministeir frithealaidh
Curb, *v.* Bachd, cum a stigh, &c.
Curd, *s.* Gruth
Cure, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis
Cure, *v.* Leighis; sàill
Cured, *part.* Leighiste; slànuichte; gleidhte
Cureless, *a.* Nach gabh leigheas, do-leigheas
Curfew, *s.* Clag mu ochd uairean a dh'oidhche
Curiosity, *s.* Fiosrachadh; iongantas
Curious, *a.* Fiosrachail; ainmig, ceanalta; innleachdach
Curl, *s.* Caisreag, dual fuilt
Curl, *v.* Caisreagaich
Curlew, *s.* Guilbneach
Curmudgeon, *s.* Olach spìocach, gionach, gann, gortach
Currant, *s.* Dearc-fhrangach
Current, *a.* Bidheanta, gnáthaichte
Current, *s.* Cas-shruth
Curricle, *s.* Carbad air dhà roth, air a tharruing le dà each
Currier, *s.* Fear-dheasuchadh leathair
Currycomb, *s.* Cìr iaruinn arson each
Curse, *s.* Droch ghuidhe, malluchádh; buaireas, ràdh
Cursed, *part.* Malluichte
Cursedly, *ad.* Gu h-ann-truagh, gu nàr
Cursory, *a.* Grad, cabhagach; neo-chùramach
Cursorily, *ad.* Cu cabhagach, gu neo-fheairteil
Curtail, *v.* Giorraich, beagaich
Curtain, *s.* Croch éididh leapa, no uinneige
Cushion, *s.* Bog-shuidheagan, pillein
Custard, *s.* Mias a nithear suas de uidhean agus de bhainne
Custody, *s.* A bhi ann an laimh, an sàs
Custom, *s.* Cleachdadh, gnàthachadh; cìs a leagar air bathar, &c.
Customary, *a.* Gnàthach, coitchionn
Custom-house, *s.* Tigh-cìs, no càna
Cut, *v.* Gearr, snaidh
Cutaneous, *a.* Craicneach
Cuticle, *s.* Scrath thana, fa-rusg
Cutlass, *s.* Claidheamh cutach
Cutler, *s.* Fear dheanamh sgian, &c.
Cutter, *s.* Luath-long, a bhuineas do'n chis-thigh
Cycle, *s.* Cuairt
Cygnet, *s.* Ealadh òg
Czar, *s.* Ainm Iompaire *Russia*
Czarina, *s.* Ainm Ban-Iompaire *Russia*

D

DAB, *v.* Buaill gu fòill ; taisleachadh
Dabble, *v.* A bhi meachranach ; a' sùgradh feadh uisge
Daffodil, *s.* Lus a chroma chinn
Daft, *s.* Górrach, amaideach, cuthaich, air bàini
Dagger, *s.* Gearra-sgian, biodag
Daggle, *v.* Slaoid tre uisge, no eabar
Daggle-tail, *a.* Salach.—*s.* Caile shlaodach, shalach
Daily, *a.* & *ad.* Gu lathail, gach là, gu minig
Daintily, *ad.* Gu cuannta; sòghar, blasda
Dainty, *a.* Mùirneach, greanta
Dairy, *s.* Tigh-bainne, àiridh
Dairymaid, *s.* Banarach, banàireach
Daisy, *s.* Neònain
Dale, *s.* Gleann, dail
Dalliance, *s.* Co'-chaidreamh, co'-bheadradh
Dally, *v.* Beadradh no brìodal à dheanamh
Dam, *s.* Máthair ; linne mhuilinn ; tuil-dhoras
Dam, *v.* Druid, cum a stigh
Damage, *s.* Dochoir, calldach ; ath-dhìoladh
Damask, *s.* Aodach air fhighe le dealbhaibh, mar tha anartan-bùird, &c.
Dame, *s.* Mar urram do mhnaoi ; bean-tighe
Damn, *v.* Malluich ; sùnraich gu peanas san ath-bheatha ; dìt
Damnable, *a.* Ro-aingidh ; leir-sgriosach
Damnation, *s.* Malluchadh, dìteadh
Damned, *part.* Malluichte, dìt-te, *gràineil*
Damp, a. Bog, fliuch, àitidh
Damp, *v.* Taislich, àitich ; meataich
Damsel, *s.* Cailin, nighean, ainnir, cruinneag
Dance, *v.* Damhsadh a dheanamh
Dancing, *s.* A' damhsadh
Dandelion, *s.* Am bearnan-brìde
Dandle, *v.* Altramaich, dean beadradh
Dandriff, *s.* Ceann-ghalar
Danger, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal, gàbhadh
Dangerous, *a.* Cunnartach, baoghalach
Dangler, *s.* Suirdhiche
Dapper, *a.* Cuimir, giobach, glan, tapaidh
Dapple, *a.* Peighinneach, ballach
Dare, *v.* Dùlanaich, cuir gu fhulang
Daring, *a.* Dàna, ladurna, misneachail
Dark, *a.* Dorcha, doilleir
Darkness, *s.* Dorchadas, doilleireachd
Darksome, *a.* Gruamach, dùineulach, dorcha
Darling, *s.* M' aon ghràdh, m'annsachd
Darn, } *v.* Càirich, dlùthaich
Dearn, }
Darnel, *s.* Dìthean-buidhe
Dart, *s.* Gath, saighead
Dash, *s.* Comhar ann an sgrìobhadh mar so ——; buille
Dastard, *s.* Cladhaire, gealtaire
Dastardly, *ad.* Gu cladhaireach
Date, *v.* An ceart àm a chomharrachadh
Date, *s.* An t-àm san do thachair aon ni
Dative, *a.* Tabhartach
Daughter, *s.* Nighean
Daunt, *v.* Mi-mhisneach a thoirt do neach

Daunted, *part.* Mi-mhisnichte, eagalaichte
Dauntless, *a.* Neo-sgàthach, misneachail
Dawn, *v.* Soillsich
Dawn, *s.* Camhanaich, brise na fàire
Day, *s.* Là, latha
Daybreak, *s.* Brise na fáire, a chamhanaich
Daylight, *s.* Solus an latha
Daystar, *s.* Reull na maidne; *Bhenus*
Dazzle, *v.* Lannairich, dealraich; dall
Deacon, *s.* Foirbheach, èildeir
Deaconry, *s.* Drèuchd foirbhich
Dead, *a.* Marbh
Deadly, *a.* Marbhtach, millteach, garg
Deadly, *ad.* Gu marbhtach, gu gamhlasach
Deaf, *a.* Bodhar
Deafness, *s.* Buidhre
Deal, *v.* Roinn, buin
Dealer, *s.* Fear-malairt, no roinn
Dealing, *s.* Roinn, ceannuigheachd
Dear, *a.* Gràdhach, caomh; luachmhor; ainneamh
Dearly, *ad.* Gu gràdhach; gu luachmhor
Dearth, *s.* Daorsuinn; gainne
Death, *s.* Bàs
Deathless, *a.* Neo-bhàsmhor, bith-bhuan
Debar, *a.* Fògair, bac
Debark, *v.* Dol gu tìr
Debase, *v.* Maslaich, ìslich, truaill
Debasement, *s.* Tàmailteachadh, ìrisleachadh
Debate, *s.* Connsuchadh, tagluinn; tuasaid
Debate, *v.* Deasboirich, connsaich
Debauch, *s.* Craos, geòcachd, meisg, baois
Debauch, *v.* Truaill, mill, cuir an dolaidh
Debauchec, *s.* Misgear neo-gheimnidh
Debauchery, *s.* Neo-gheamnuidheachd, gráinealachd, ana-measarrachd
Debile, *a.* Lag, fann, marbhanta, neo-sgairteil
Debility, *s.* Laigsinn, neo-shunnt
Debonair, *a.* Flathail, suairce, modhail, sunntach
Debt, *s.* Fiachan, ainmheach
Debtor, *s.* Fear-fhiach, fiachair
Decagon, *s.* Deich-shlisneach
Decalogue, *s.* Na deich àitheanta
Decamp, *v.* An camp a mhùghadh; tàrsinn as
Decant, *v.* Taom, taoisg
Decanter, *s.* Soitheach creadha no gloine, chumail dibhe
Decapitate, *v.* Dì-cheannaich
Decay, *s.* Seargadh, seachdadh no crìonadh
Decay, *v.* Searg, seachd, crìon, caith
Decease, *s.* Dol èug, bàs fhaghail
Deceased, *part.* Marbhta, bàsaichte
Deceit, *s.* Cealg, cuilbheartachd, cuir am fiachaibh
Deceitful, *a.* Cealgach, mealltach, cuilbheartach
Deceive, *v.* Meall, gabh brath
Deceiver, *s.* Mealltoir, cealgoir
December, *s.* Mios na dheire na bliadhna
Decemvirate, *s.* Riaghladh dheichnear
Decency, *s.* Eireachdas, stuamachd, modh
Decent, *a.* Ciatach, freagarrach, stuama
Decently, *ad.* Gu ciatach, gu freagarrach
Deceptible, *a.* So-mheallaidh
Deception, *s.* Mealltoireachd, cealgoireachd

Decide, *v.* Thoir breith, co'-dhùin
Decidedly, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, gu deimhin
Decimal, *a.* Airmhichte le deich, deichach
Decimation, *s.* An deachamh, an deicheamh cuid
Decipher, *v.* Soillirich, leig ris
Decision, *s.* Breith, crioch connsuchaidh
Decisive, *a.* Criochnach
Decisively, *ad.* Gu criochnach; gu cinnteach
Deck, *v.* Sgeudaich, sgiamhaich, còmhdaich
Deck, *s.* Clàr-uachdrach soithich, no luinge
Declaration, *s.* Foillseachadh; dearbhadh
Declare, *v.* Foillsich, nochd
Declared, *part.* Foillsichte, aithnichte
Decline, *s.* Caitheamh; dol am measad
Declivity, *s.* Claon-bhruthach, no leathad
Decoction, *s.* Bruicheadh
Decorate, *v.* Sgiamhaich, maisich
Decoration, *s.* Usgar, rìomhadh
Decorum, *s.* Soinealachd, stuamachd, ciataichead
Decoy, *v.* Meall, rib
Decrease, *v.* Cur an lughad, beagaich
Decree, *v.* Sùnraich, òrduich
Decree, *s.* Reachd, àithne
Decrepit, *a.* Ciorramach, deireasach
Decrepitude, *s.* Laigsinn, breòiteachd, ciorramachd
Decumbence, *s.* Luidheadh sìos
Decuple, *a.* Deicheach, deich uairean
Decurtation, *s.* Giorrachadh
Dedicate, *v.* Coisrig, naomhaich
Dedicated, *part.* Coisrigte, naomhaichte
Dedication, *s.* Coisrigeadh, naomhachadh, tiomna suas
Deduce, *v.* Tuig uaithe
Deducement, *s.* Tuigsinneachd
Deduct, *a.* Tabhair uaithe, dealaich
Deduction, *s.* Lughdachadh; mathalachd
Deed, *s.* Gniomh; treubhantas; sgriobhadh
Deem, *v.* Baralaich; co'-dhuin
Deep, *a.* Domhain; fad-shealach
Deeply, *ad.* Gu domhain; gu brònach
Deer, *s.* Fiagh, damh no agh fèidh
Deface, *v.* Mill, sgrios, duaichnich
Defacement, *s.* Milleadh, dochoir, sgrios
Defalcate, *v.* Gearr, giorraich
Defamation, *s.* Tuaileas, sgainneil, mi-chliu
Defamatory, *a.* Tuaileasach, sgainnileach
Defame, *v.* Mi-chliùitich, tuaileasaich
Defatigate, *v.* Sgiothaich, sàruich
Default, *s.* Dearmad, fàillne, coire
Defeat, *v.* Thoir buaidh air, cuir na aghaidh
Defeat, *s.* Buaidh, fairtleachadh
Defeated, *part.* Ceannsaichte
Defecate, *v.* Glan, sìolaidh
Defecation, *s.* Glanadh
Defect, *s.* Giomh, coire, gaoid, neo-iomlan
Defectible, *a.* Neo-iomlan, deireasach, uireasbhui'each
Defection, *s.* Fàillneadh; mealladh; ceannairc
Defective, *a.* Fàillneach; neo-iomlan
Defence, *s.* Dìon
Defenceless, *a.* Ruisgte; neo-armaichte; lag
Defend, *v.* Dìon, cuir leis; toirmisg

Defendant, *s.* Am fear air a thagradh
Defender, *s.* Dìon-fhear, fear-cuideachaidh
Defensible, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a dhion; so-dhìon
Defer, *v.* Dean moille, cuir dàil
Deference, *s.* Meas, miagh, ùmhlachd
Defiance, *s.* Dùlanachadh
Deficiency, *s.* Fàillne, uireasbhuidh, neo-iomlaineachd
Deficient, *a.* Fàillneach, uireasbhuidheach, neo-iomlan
Defile, *v.* Salaich, truaill
Defile, *s.* Glac, gleannan no bealach cumhang
Defiled, *part.* Salaichte, truaillte, millte
Defilement, *s.* Neo-ghloine, truailli'eachd
Defiler, *s.* Fear-truaillidh, fear-éigneachaidh
Define, *v.* Soilleirich, mìnich
Definer, *s.* Aon a shoilleiricheas
Definite, *a.* Cinnteach; cumaite
Definition, *s.* Mìneachadh; breith
Definitive, *a.* Rùnaichte; cinnteach, dearbhta
Deflagration, *s.* Losgadh
Deflect, *v.* Dol a thaoibh; claon
Deflexure, *s.* Cromadh, claonadh
Deflour, *v.* Eignich, truaill
Defluction, *s.* Cuir a mach no sìos, le casadaich, &c.
Defœdation, *s.* Truailli'eachd, grainealachd
Deforcement, *s.* Breth-air-eigin, foirneart, ainneart
Deform, *v.* Duaichnich, dean michiatach
Deformed, *a.* Duaichnidh, grannda, neo-aogasach, mi-dhealbhach, neo-dhreachmhor
Deformity, *s.* Duaichneachd, mi-dhreachmhorachd
Defraud, *v.* *Meall le car no cealg*

Defrauder, *s.* Mealltoir, ccalgoir
Defray, *v.* Costas a ghiulan, no a dhìoladh
Deft, *a.* Cuimir, cannach, ullamh, ealamh
Defunct, *a.* Marbh; air dol eug. —*s.* Neach marbh
Defy, *v.* Dùlanaich gu fhulang
Degeneracy, *s.* Claonadh o'n chòir; droch-bheirt
Degenerate, *v.* Dol am measad, claonadh
Degeneration, *s.* Dol an okcas, no am measad
Degradation, *s.* Tàmailt; cuir as inbh, no dhreuchd
Degrade, *v.* Tamailtich, irioslaich
Degree, *s.* Buaidh, inbh, ceum, glun; tombas àraidh
Dehort, *v.* Comhairlich, thoir mi-mhisneach
Deject, *v.* Dubhaich, muladaich
Dejection, *s.* Trumadas inntinn, mulad; laigsinn
Deify, *v.* Dia a dheanamh de ni no neach
Deign, *v.* Deònaich, aontaich
Deism, *s.* Anacreidimh
Diety, *s.* Dia
Delactation, *s.* Cuir air dial, bhàrr na cìche; casgadh
Delay, *v.* Cuir dàil, no moille
Delectable, *a.* Taitneach, ciatach, sòlasach
Delectation, *s.* Sólas, tlachd
Delegate, *s.* Fear-ionaid; riochd-'ear
Deleterious, *a.* Marbhtach, sgriosach
Delf, Delfe, Delph, } *s.* Obair-chreadha
Deliberate, *v.* Smuaintich, meòraich
Deliberate, *a.* Faicilleach, cúramach; màigheanach
Deliberation, *s.* Faicill, smuaintteachadh

Delicacy, *s.* Mùirn, greantachd, modhalachd
Delicate, *a.* Mùirneach, modhail, glan, grinnd
Delicateness, *s.* Maothalachd, mùirnealachd
Delicious, *a.* Milis, blasda, taitneach
Delight, *s.* Aoibhneas, sòlas, taitneachd
Delight, *v.* Toilich, sàsuich
Delightful, *a.* Taitneach, sòlasach
Delinquent, *s.* Ciontach
Delirious, *a.* Gòrrach, breisleachail, faoin
Deliver, *v.* Liuthair; saor
Deliverance, *s.* Saorsuinn
Delivery, *s.* Saoradh; aisead, tuisleadh
Delude, *v.* Meall; dìobair
Delve, *v.* Ruathair, cladhaich
Delver, *s.* Fear-ruadharaidh
Deluge, *s.* Tuil, litheadh, dìle
Delusion, *s.* Mealladh, cealg, mearachd
Delusive, } *s.* Mealltach, cealg-
Delusory, } ach
Demagogue, *s.* Ceannard-comuinn
Demand, *s.* Iarrtas; ceist; gairm
Demand, *v.* Iarr le smachd
Demean, *v.* Laghduich; giulain, ìslich
Demeanour, *s.* Giulan, gnàthachadh
Demerit, *s.* Droch-thoillteannas
Demerit, *v.* A bhi aithrigh air peanas
Demesne, *s.* Oighreachd o athair, no shinnsir
Demi, *a.* Leth
Demi-devil, *s.* Leth-dheamhan; droch-ghin
Demi-god, *s.* Leth-dhia; flath tréin
Demirep, *s.* Boirionnach neo-*chliniteach*
Demise, *s.* Bàs, caochladh
Demise, *v.* Ni fhàgail mar dhìleab aig àm bàis
Democracy, *s.* Co'-fhlaitheachd
Democratical, *a.* Co'-fhlaitheachdail
Demolish, *v.* Mill, leag
Demolisher, *s.* Fear-millidh, leagadair
Demon, *s.* Droch-spiorad, deamhan
Demoniac, *s.* Aon sa bheil deamhan
Demonstrable, *a.* Soilleir, dearbhchinnteach
Demonstrate, *v.* Làn-dearbh
Demonstration, *s.* Làn-dearbhadh
Demur, *v.* Dàil, no teagamh a chur 'an ni
Demure, *a.* Ciatach, beusach, stuama
Demurrage, *s.* Luathsachadh arson moille chuir air loingeasaibh
Den, *s.* Uamha, slochd, garaidh
Denial, *s.* Aicheadh; diùltadh
Denizen, *s.* Saor-dhuine
Denominate, *v.* Ainmich
Denomination, *s.* Ainm
Denominative, *a.* Ainmeach
Denotation, *s.* Comharrachadh
Denote, *v.* Comharraich
Denounce, *v.* Innis, bagair
Dense, *a.* Teann, druid
Dentist, *s.* Lèigh-fhiacall
Dentition, *s.* A'faighinn fhiacall
Denunciation, *s.* Bagradh follaiseach
Deny, *v.* Aicheadh, diult
Depart, *v.* Siubhail; rach eug
Depart, } *s.* Siubhal; bàsuch-
Departure, } adh
Department, *s.* Dreuchd fa leth; dleasnas
Depectible, *a.* Righinn, leanailteach
Depend, *v.* A bhi'n earbsa ri

Dependence, *s.* Eiseamalachd; earbsa; muinghinn
Dependant, *a.* Eiseamaileach, 'an earbsadh ri
Depict, *v.* Tarruing, dealbh
Depilous, *a.* Maol, lòm
Deplorable, *a.* Dòineach, tùrsach, brònach
Deplore, *v.* Cumhadh, bròn, no tuireadh a dheanamh
Deponent, *s.* Fianuis air a mhionnan
Depopulate, *v.* Fàsaich, diothaich
Depopulation, *s.* Lèir-sgrios, diothachadh, diolàrachadh
Deport, *s.* Giulan
Depose, *v.* Tàmailtich, cuir a dreuchd
Deposite, *s.* Geall, no urras
Depository, *s.* Taisg-lann, tightaisgich
Deprave, *v.* Truaill, mill
Deprecate, *v.* Asluich, guidh
Deprecation, *s.* Asluchadh, guidhe, ùrnuigh
Depreciate, *v.* Dimeasaich, laghdaich a luach
Depredate, *v.* Creach, slad
Depredation, *s.* Creachadh, sladadh, spùinneadh
Depredator, *a.* Creachadoir, spùinneadear
Depress, *v.* Irioslaich, cuir sìos
Depression, *s.* Irioslachd; dìnneadh; trumadas
Deprive, *v.* Caill; thoir o; bac
Depth, *s.* Doimhneachd
Depute, *v.* Comas, ùghdarras a thoirt
Deputy, *s.* Fear-ionaid, riochdfhear
Deriliction, *s.* Tur-chul, glanthréigsinn
Deride, *v.* Fanoidich, sgallaisich
Derision, *s.* Táir, fanoid; aobharghàire

Derive, *v.* Teachd o ni no neach
Dernier, *a.* Fa dheireadh, mu dheireadh
Derogation, *s.* Laghdachadh, beagachadh; atharrachadh
Dervise, *s.* Sagart Turcach
Descant, *s.* Oran; seanachas; connsuchadh
Descend, *v.* Teachd a nuas, dol fodha
Descendants, *s.* Gineil, clann, iarmad, sliochd
Descent, *s.* Leathad, leth-bhruthach
Describe, *v.* Cuir an céill, innis
Description, *s.* Mion-chunntas; samhladh
Descry, *v.* Faic; foillsich
Desert, *v.* Tréig; teich
Desert, *s.* Luach, fiach, toillteannas
Desert, *s.* Fàsach, uaigneas, dìthreubh
Deserter, *s.* Tréigsinneach, teicheach
Desertion, *s.* Tréigsinn, cùlachadh
Desertless, *a.* Neo-fhiachail, neo-aithrigh
Deserve, *v.* A bhi aithrigh air math no olc
Deservedly, *ad.* Gu fiachail, gu toilltinneach
Deserving, *part.* Aithrigh air math, cliuiteach
Desiderate, *v.* Iarr, miannuich
Design, *v.* Rùnaich, cuir romhad
Design, *s.* Rùn; innleachd; tarruing
Designedly, *ad.* Gu toileach, gu sònruichte
Designer, *s.* Innleachdaich; fear-tarruing
Designing, *a.* Cealgach, cuibhreartach

Desireable, *a.* Ion-mhiannuichte, taitneach
Desire, *s.* Rùn, togradh, dùrachd, miann
Desire, *v.* Miannuich, sanntuich
Desirous, *a.* Deònach, togarrach, sanntach
Desist, *v.* Sguir, stad
Desk, *s.* Claon-bhord gu sgrìobhadh, sgrìobh-chlar
Desolate, *v.* Fàsaich, dean fàs
Desolate, *a.* Fàs, neo-àitichte, uaigneach
Desolation, *s.* Leir-sgrios, fàsachadh, lòm-sgrìob
Despair, *v.* A bhi 'an ea-dòchas, fo mhi-mhisnich
Despair, *s.* Ea-dòchas, mi-mhisneach
Despatch, *v.* Cuir gu grad air falbh; marbh
Despatch, *s.* Cabhag, teachdaire
Despatchful, *a.* Cabhagach
Desperado, *s.* Fear-aineasach, air bàini
Desperate, *a.* Ea-dòchasach; garg, neo-smaointeachail
Desperation, *s.* Ea-dòchas
Despicable, *a.* Tàireil, neo-fhiachail
Despiseable, *a.* Leibeadach, neo-mheasail
Despise, *v.* Tàir, no tarcuis a dheanamh
Despiteful, *a.* Mi-rùnach, gamhlasach
Despoil, *v.* Creach, slad, spùinn
Despond, *a.* Tuiteam 'an ea-dòchas, gun dòchas
Despondency, *s.* Ea-dòchas
Despondent, *a.* Ea-dòchasach
Despotism, *s.* Ard-uachdranachd, an-tighearnas
Despot, *s.* Ard-uachdran, an-tighearna
Destitute, *a.* Trèigte, feumach, *uireasbhuidheach*
Destroy, *a.* Diothaich, marbh
Destroyer, *s.* Fear-millidh, sgriosadair
Destructive, *a.* Sgriosach; millteach
Detach, *v.* Cuir air leth; buidheann a chur air falbh gu ionnsuidh
Detachment, *s.* Cuideachd air ionnsuidh
Detain, *v.* Gleidh, coimhead
Detainer, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh
Detect, *v.* Faigh a mach, glac
Detection, *s.* Cealg no feall fhaotainn a mach
Deter, *v.* Mi-mhisnich, cum air ais
Determine, *v.* Rùnaich, sùnraich
Determined, *part.* Rùnaichte, crìochnaichte
Detest, *v.* Fuathaich, gràinich
Detestable, *a.* Fuathach, gràineil, sgreamhail
Detestation, *s.* Fuath, gràin, sgreamh
Dethrone, *v.* Di-rioghaich, cuir o bhi na righ, o riaghladh
Detract, *v.* Laghdaich; tuaileasaich
Detraction, *s.* Tuaileas, fannsgeul, sgainnil
Detractive, *a.* Laghdachail
Detriment, *s.* Calldach, dolaidh, cron
Detrimental, *a.* Docharach, cronail
Devastation, *s.* Ana-caitheamh, diùbhail, sgrios
Develop, *v.* Leig ris, soilleirich
Deviate, *v.* Dol air seachran, air iomrall
Deviation, *s.* Mearachd, claonadh
Device, *s.* Innleachd; dealbh, coslas
Devil, *s.* Deamhan, diabhol
Devilish, *a.* Diabhluidh, aingidh
Devise, *v.* Ni a dheilbh, a thoirt fainear

Devised, *part.* Deilbhte
Devote, *v.* Coisrig; toirt suas
Devotion, *s.* Diadhachd, cràbhadh, aoradh
Devour, *v.* Ith gu glàmhach, glutach
Devout, *a.* Cràbhach, diadhaidh, treibh-dhireach,
Devoutly, *ad.* Gu cràbhach, gu diadhaidh
Dew, *s.* Dealt, driùchd
Dew-berry, *s.* Suth-craobh
Dew-drop, *s.* Braon-drùchd, cùirnein
Dewy, *a.* Dealtach, drùchdach
Dexterity, *s.* Teomachd, tapadh, treubhachd
Dexterous, *a.* Teomadh, sgairteil, treubhach
Dexterously, *ad.* Gu teomadh, treubhach, seòlta
Dextral, } *a.* Deiseal, air an
Dexter, } laimh dheis
Diabolical, *a.* Diabhluidh, an-diadhaidh, gràineil
Diadem, *s.* Coron, crùn-rioghail
Diagonal, *s.* O oisinn gu h-oisinn
Dial, *s.* Uaireadair-grèine
Dialect, *s.* Cainnt, doigh labhairt
Dialogue, *s.* Conaltradh, co'-chainnt, cracaireachd
Diamond, *s.* Cloch chruaidh rìomhach, daoimein
Diaper, *s.* Anart-bùird, tuailte
Diarrhœa, *s.* Siubhal, gearrthach
Diary, *s.* Cunntas-lathail
Dibble, *s.* Pleadhan, pleadhag
Dicker, *s.* Deich seicheannan
Dictate, *v.* Deachd, innis, seol
Dictator, *s.* Uachdaran; riaghlair Ròimheach
Dictionary, *s.* Focallair, leabhar-fhacall
Die, *v.* Dath; bàsaich, eug
Dier, *s.* Dathadair
Diet, *s.* Lòn, biadh; comh-thional fhlath
Differ, *v.* Eadar-dhealaich, ath-arraich
Difference, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh; connsuchadh
Different, *a.* Mùghadh, ni eile
Differently, *ad.* Gu h-eadar-dhealuichte, air mhùghadh doigh
Difficult, *a.* Deacair, do-dheanamh, duilich
Difficulty, *s.* Cruaidh-chàs, triobluid, spàirn
Diffidence, *s.* Neo-earbsachd, cion-muinghinn
Diffident, *a.* Neo-earbsach, an-amhrusach
Diffuse, *v.* Craobh-sgaoil
Diffuse, *a.* Sgaoilteach, pailt
Diffusedly, *ad.* Gu farsuing, gu saibhir
Diffusion, } *s.* Craobh-sgaoil-
Diffusiveness, } eadh
Diffusive, *a.* Sgaoilteach, sgapoch, farsuing
Dig, *v.* Ruadhair, no cladhaich
Digest, *v.* Cnàmh; cuir an riaghailt
Digger, *s.* Fear-cladhachaidh, tochailtear
Dight, *v.* Glan, no uidhimich
Dignify, *v.* Ardaich, urramaich
Dignify, *s.* Urram, inbh, meas
Digression, *s.* Iomrall, bhàrr naigheachd
Dike, *s.* Gàradh; clais
Dilapidate, *v.* Dol na nochd-làraich
Dilate, *v.* Sìn, sgaoil; aithris
Dilatory, *a.* Mall, màidheineach, màirnealach
Dilatoriness, *s.* Moille; lùnndaireachd; màirnealachd
Diligence, *s.* Dichioll, crionnachd, gnà-dheanadas
Diligent, *a.* Dichiollach, oidhearpeach, deanadach

Dilute, *v.* Tanaich, lagaich
Dilution, *s.* Tanachadh, lagachadh
Diluvian, *a.* Dìlinneach, tuilteach
Dim, *a.* Dorcha, dall, neo-shoilleir, doilleir
Dimension, *s.* Meud, tomald, tomhas
Diminish, *v.* Laghdaich, beagaich
Diminution, *s.* Laghdachadh, beagachadh
Diminutive, *a.* Beag, gearr, crupta
Dimness, *s.* Doille, cion-lèirsinn
Dimple, *s.* Lagan beag 'an gruaidh no'n smig
Dimply, *a.* Laganach
Din, *s.* Farum, toirm, gnáfhuaim
Dine, *v.* Ith, gabh dinneir
Ding, *v.* Tilg, buail
Dinner, *s.* Biadh-nòin, dinneir, dìota
Diocesan, *s.* Easpuig
Diocess, *s.* Sgìrcachd Easpuig
Dip, *v.* Tum, bog
Diphthong, *s.* Dà-fhoghair, dàphong
Dire, } *a.* Uabhasach, oillteil,
Direful, } eagallach
Direct, *a.* Direach, saor, soilleir
Direct, *v.* Aithn; stiùir, seòl
Direction, *s.* Comharradh; seòladh; sgrìobhadh air an taobh a muigh
Directly, *ad.* Gu grad, gu soilleir; gu dìreach;
Director, *s.* Riaghlair, fear-seòlaidh
Directory, *s.* Riaghailt úrnuigh, riaghailt
Direness, *s.* Uamharrachd, oilltteileachd
Dirge, *s.* Tuireadh, corranach; *marbh-rann*
Dirk, *s.* Biodag
Dirt, *s.* Salachar, inneir, aolach
Dirtiness, *s.* Trustaireachd, mosaiche
Dirty, *a.* Salach, mosach, brèin, brothach; neo fhiachail, mìuthar
Disability, *s.* Laigsinn, cion-comais
Disable, *v.* Ciorramaich, mill
Disadvantage, *s.* Calldach, dochoir, coire
Disadvantageous, *a.* Dochgrach, dìubhalach
Disadvantageously, *ad.* Gu dochgrach, gu dìubhalach
Disaffect, *v.* Fâgail, no deanamh neo-thoilichte
Disaffected, *part.* An droch rùn do; neo-thoilichte
Disaffection, *s.* Mi-rioghalachd; cion-seirc
Disagree, *v.* Eadar-dhealuich, mi-chòird
Disagreeable, *a.* Mi-thaitneach, neo-thlachdmhor
Disagreement, *s.* Mi-chòrdadh, easaonachd
Disallow, *v.* Na ceadaich
Disallowable, *a.* Neo-cheadachail, mi-iomchuidh
Disannul, *v.* Cuir o'r cùl; dean gun bhrìgh, gun toirt
Disappear, *v.* Dol as an t-sealladh, as an fhradharc, a chall
Disappoint, *v.* Meall, cuir roimhe, mearallaich
Disappointment, *s.* Mealladh, mearalladh
Disapprobation, *s.* Achmhasan; dìteadh
Disapprove, *v.* Fuathaich, achmhasanaich
Disarmed, *part.* Dì-armaichte, gun airm
Disaster, *s.* Mi-shealbhar, sgiorrail, muladach
Disavouch, } *v.* Aichean, diùlt
Disavow, }

Disavowal, } s. Aicheadh,
Disavowment, } seunadh
Disband, v. Cuir fa sgaoil, fuasgail
Disbelieve, v. Na creid
Disbeliever, s. Mi-chreideach
Disburse, v. Airgiod a bhuileachadh
Discard, v. Neach a chur a sheirbhis, o obair
Discern, v. Faic, no aithnich
Discernable, a. Faicinneach, mothachail
Discerning, *part. a.* Furachair, fiosrach, beachdail
Discernment, s. Breitheanas; eòlas
Discharge, v. Neach a chuir air falbh; iocadh, dìoladh
Discharge, s. Cuir air falbh; saoradh
Disciple, s. Deisciobuil, leanmhuinniche
Discipline, v. Fòghlum, oileanaich
Disclaim, v. Aicheadh, no cùl a chuir ri
Disclose, v. Foillsich, innis, no leig ris
Disclosure, s. Diùbhras innse; leigeadh ris
Discomfit, v. An teicheadh no'n ruaig a chuir
Discomfiture, s. Ruaig, sgrios, diùbhail
Disconsolate, a. Dubhach, brònach; eadòchasach
Discontent, s. Mi-thoileachadh
Discontented, *part.* Neo-thoilichte, mi-shocair
Discontentment, s. Neo-thoileachadh, smuaireanachd
Discontinue, v. Sgur de ni, mi-bhuanaich
Discord, s. Mi-chòrdadh, aimhrèite
Discover, v. Foillsich
Discovered, *part.* Foillsichte; air a bhrath
Discovery, s. Foillseachadh; innleachd
Discount, s. Meachainn; riadh
Discountenance, s. Fiunnaireachd, gu fèitheil fiunnar
Discourage, v. Mi-mhisneach a thoirt
Discourse, v. Cainnt, no co'-labhairt a dheanamh
Discredit, s. Sgainnil, mi-chliu, mi-mheas
Discredit, v. Gun a chreidsinn, a sgainnileachadh
Discreet, a. Suairce, modhail, crionna, faicilleach, tuigseach
Discretion, s. Crionnachd, eagnadh; comas deanamh
Discretionary, a. Neo-chuibhrichte, gun bhacadh
Discriminate, v. Comharraich, tagh
Discrimination, s. Eadar-dhealuchadh; comharradh
Discriminous, a. Cunnartach, baoghalach, gàbhaidh
Discuss, v. Ceasnuich, connsaich
Discussion, s. Ceasnuchadh, rannsuchadh
Disdain, s. Tàir, fanoid, mìothlachd
Disdain, v. Tàir a dheanamh, cùl a chuir ri
Disdainful, a. Tàireil; àrdanach; stràiceil, uaibhreach
Disease, s. Galar, tinneas, eucail
Disease, v. Sàraich, cràidh, claoidh
Diseased, *part.* Galarach, éucaileach
Disembark, v. Dol gu tìr, cuir air tir
Disembodied, a. Neo-chorpail, spioradail
Disencumber, v. Neach a dhìeallachadh, a shaoradh
Disengage, v. Fuasgail, saor

Disengaged, *part.* Neo-cheangailte ; saorta
Disentangle, *v.* Rèitich, fuasgail
Disfigure, *v.* Duaichnich, mill
Disgorge, *v.* Ni a sgeith, no a dhìubhairt
Disgrace, *s.* Mi-chliu, tàmailte
Disgrace, *v.* Tàmailtich, cuir air falbh
Disgraceful, *a.* Nàrach ; maslach ; tàmailteach
Disguise, *v.* Ceil, cuir 'an riochd eile
Disgust, *s.* Fuath, gràin
Disgustful, *a.* Fuathach ; gràineil ; mi-bhlasta
Dish, *s.* Soitheach
Dishabille, *s.* Neo-uidheamaichte
Dishearten, *v.* Mi-mhisneach a thoirt do
Dishonest, *a.* Eas-ionraic, mi-onorach, bradach
Dishonestly, *s.* Eas-onoir, meairleadh, bràid
Dishonour, *v.* Mi-chliù itich truaill
Dishonour, *s.* Sgainnil, masladh, mi-chliu, eas-urram
Dishonourable, *a.* Nàrach, maslach, neo-urramach
Disinherit, *v.* Neach a chuir as a chòir, fhògradh
Disinterested, *a.* Neo-bhuntainneach
Disjointed, *part.* Dealaichte, roinnte
Disjunction, *s.* Eas-aonachd ; sgaradh
Dislike, *s.* Fuath, mi-thaitneachd
Dislike, *v.* Fuathaich, &c.
Dislocation, *s.* Dol as an alt
Dislodge, *v.* Iomain a mach ; cuir air falbh
Disloyalty, *s.* Mi-rioghalachd
Dismal, *a.* Brònach, neo-shubhach ; doilleir
Dismally, *ad.* Gu h-uabhasach ; *gu dubhach*
Dismast, *v.* Di-chrannaich
Dismay, *s.* Cion-misnich ; uamhunn
Disme, *s.* Deicheamh ; càin
Dismember, *v.* Cos no lamh a ghearradh, &c.
Dismiss, *v.* Neach a chuir air falbh
Dismissed, *part.* Cuirte air falbh
Dismount, *v.* Tearnadh bhàrr eich
Disobedience, *s.* Eas-umhlachd,
Disobedient, *a.* Mi-dhleasnach, easumhal
Disobey, *v.* A bhi mi-fhreagarrach
Disoblige, *v.* Diùlt, thoir oilbheum
Disorder, *s.* Buaireas, mi-riaghailt ; tinneas, galar
Disorderly, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach ; mi-laghail
Disordinate, *a.* Mi-gheimnidh ; aingidh
Disown, *v.* Cùl a chuir ri, no àicheadh
Disparagement, *s.* Mi-chliu, sgainnil
Disparity, *s.* Neo-ionann ; neo-choslas
Dispassionate, *a.* Socrach, riaghailteach, neo-chlaon
Dispel, *v.* Cuir air falbh, sgaoil
Dispensary, *s.* Leigheas-lann
Dispensation, *s.* Saorsuinn ; frithealadh ; comas o'n Phàpa
Dispense, *v.* Fritheil, roinn
Dispeople, *v.* Fàsaich ; sgrios
Disperse, *v.* Sgaoil, fuadaich
Dispersion, *s.* Sgaoileadh, fuadachadh, sgànradh
Displace, *v.* Cuir as a riaghailt, no lathailt
Display, *v.* Tog suas ; foillsich
Displease, *v.* Corruich, no mìothlachd a chuir
Displeasure, Corruich ; fearg
Dispose, *v.* Aom ; cuir 'an riaghailt

Disposed, *part.* Suidhichte; aomta; reichte
Dispossess, *v.* Cuir a seilbh, a greim
Disproportion, *s.* Mi-dhealbhach; mi-chothromach
Disproportionable, Disproportionate, *a.* Neo-chothromach; neo-ionann
Disputable, *a.* Connsachail, co'-strìgheach
Disputant, *s.* Deasboir, connsachair
Disputation, *s.* Deasboireachd, connsachadh
Dispute, *v.* Connsaich; tagair
Dispute, *s.* Connsachadh, conspuid, tagradh
Disquiet, *v.* Mi-shuaimhnich
Disquiet, Disquietude, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneachd
Disquietly, *ad.* Gu mi-shuaimhneach, iomaguineach
Disregard, *s.* Mi-shuim, dearmad, tàir
Disregard, *v.* Neach a dhearmad, &c.
Disregardful, *a.* Dearmadach; tarcùiseach
Disreputable, *a.* Sgainnileach; mi-chiatach
Disrespect, *s.* Easurram, cion meas
Disrespectful, *a.* Easurramach; mi-mhodhail
Dissembler, *s.* Cealgoir
Dissension, *s.* Co'-strìgh, connsachadh
Dissensious, *a.* Tagluinneach, tuasaideach, iorghuilleach
Dissent, *v.* Bhi na atharrach a bharail
Dissimulation, *s.* Cealgoireachd, mealltoireachd
Dissipation, *s.* Ana-caitheadh; stròghalachd
Dissolve, *v.* Leagh; dealaich, cuir o chèile
Dissolvent, *a.* Leaghtach
Dissolute, *a.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-gheimnidh
Dissolution, *s.* Leaghadh; bàs; sgrios
Distaff, *s.* Cuigeal
Distance, *s.* Uighe, fhad 'sa tha e o
Distant, *a.* Fad o, no uaithe; neo-shulchair
Distemper, *s.* Eucail, galar, tinneas
Distil, *v.* Sil, drùigh; tog; tarruing
Distillation, *s.* Grùdaireachd; togail; tarruing
Distiller, *s.* Grùdaire
Distinct, *a.* Air leith; pongail
Distinction, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh; meas
Distinguish, *v.* Aithnich; comharraich
Distinguished, *part. a.* Comharraichte, ainmeil
Distort, *v.* Cràidh; cùir as a lathailt
Distract, *v.* Buair, claoidh
Distracted, *part. a.* Air bàini, air mhearaichinn
Distractedly, *ad.* Gu mi-chéillidh, gu buaireasach
Distraction, *s.* Cuthach; miriaghailt
Distress, *v.* Claoidh, sàruich
Distress, *s.* Cruaidh-chàs, eigin, airc, teinn
Distressed, *a.* Cràiteach, truagh, triobluideach
Distribute, *v.* Roinn, fritheil
Distribution, *s.* Roinn, frithealadh
Distrust, *v.* An-earb, thoir mi-chreideas
Distrust, *s.* An-amharus, an-earbsadh
Distrustful, *a.* An-earbsach; gioragach
Disturb, *v.* Buair, cuir dragh
Disturbance, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, imcheist, buaireas

Disunion, *s.* Dealachadh; mi-chòrdadh; eas-aonachd
Disunite, *v.* Dealaich; cuir eadar chàirdean
Disunity, *s* Eas-aonachd
Ditch, *s.* Clais, dìg, amur
Ditcher, *s.* Dìgear
Ditto, *s.* An ni roi'-ainmichte, an ni ceudna air ath-aithris
Ditty, *s.* Oran, luinneag
Divan, *s.* Ard-chomhairl' an Turcaich
Divarication, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh bharailean
Dive, *v.* Dol fo 'n uisge
Divers, *a.* Iomadh, tuille 's a h-aon; eugsamhuil
Diversification, *s.* Mùghadh, caochladh, atharrachadh
Diversion, *s.* Sùgradh, àbhachd, fearaschuideachd
Diversity, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh; neo-choslas
Divide, *v.* Roinn; eadar-sgar
Dividend, *s.* Roinn, earrann
Divination, *s.* Fiosachd, fàisneachd
Divine *v.* Roi-innis; baralaich
Divine, *a.* Diadhaidh, nèamhaidh
Divine, *s.* Pears'-eaglais, mìnisteir, sagart; diadhair
Diviner, *s.* Fiosaiche, fàisniche
Divinity, *s.* Dia; an t-Ard bhith; Diadhachd
Division, *s.* Roinn; dealachadh; earrann de shearmoin
Divisor, *s.* An àireamh a roinneas
Divorce, } *s.* Litir-dhealach-
Divorcement, } aidh, dealachadh
Diurnal, *a.* Lathail, air a dheanamh 'an latha
Divulge, *v.* Foillsich, innis
Dizzard, *s.* Burraidh; amadan
Dizziness, *s.* Tuainealaich; neo-smaointeachail
Dizzy, *a.* Tuainealach, faoin
Do, *v.* Dean, math no olc
Docible, } *a.* So-theagaisg
Docile, }
Dock, *s.* Ait' a thogail loingeas; copagach
Doctor, *s.* Olladh; léigh
Doctrinal, *a.* Teagasgail
Doctrine, *s.* Teagasg; àithne; oileanachadh
Doe, *s.* Earba, maoisleach
Dog, *s.* Madadh, madradh, cù
Dog, *v.* Ni no neach a leantuinn gun fhios
Dogged, *a.* Neo-gheanail, gruamach, iargalta, coimheach
Doggish, *a.* Brùideil; madachail; sgiorrail
Dogmatical, *a.* Smachdail, dìorrasach, ainneanda
Doings, *s. pl.* Deanadais
Doleful, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, cràiteach, dèistinneach
Dolesome, *a.* Trom-inntinneach, neo-shunntach
Doll, *s.* Culaidh chleasachd leinibh
Dolorous, *a.* Muladach, cràiteach, dubhach
Dolour, *s.* Mulad, cumhadh, cràdh
Dolphin, *s.* Leumadair
Dolt, *s.* Umaidh gun toinisg
Doltish, *a.* Neo-thuigseach, biasdail, leibeideach
Domestic, *a.* Tigheil
Domestic, *s.* Seirbheiseach, òglach, no ban òglach
Domination, *s.* Cumhachd; uachdranachd; an-tighearnas
Domineer, *v.* A bhi ro-stràiceil, smachdail
Dominion, *s.* Ard-uachdranachd; cumhachd; oighreachd
Don, *s.* Ainm measail do dhuin uasal Spàinndeach

Donation, *s.* Tiodhlac, gean-math, oirchios
Done, *part. pass.* Deanta
Donor, *s.* Tabhairtair
Doom, *v.* Breith a thoirt, neach a dhiteadh
Doom, *s.* Breith; dìteadh; crìoch; crannchur
Doomsday, *s.* Lá bhreithcanais
Door, *s.* Dorus
Doquet, *s.* Barandas
Dormant, *a.* Codalach; dìomhair; uaigneach
Dormouse, *s.* Dallag
Dotage, *s.* Laigse-inntinn, toirt as an treas ciall
Dotard, *s.* Laigse-chàileachd, no cheutfaithean
Dote, *v.* A bhi 'n trom ghaol air ni no neach
Double, *a.* Dà-fhillte, a dhà uiread, dùbailte
Doubledealer, *s.* Fear carach, cealgach
Doubledealing, *s.* Cealgoireachd, cuilbheartachd
Doubleminded, *a.* Cealgach, mealltach, carach
Doubly, *ad.* Gu dà-fhillte, gu dùbailte
Doubt, *s.* Teagamh, amharus; cruaidh-chas
Doubtful, *a.* Neo-chinnteach, teag'mhach
Doubtfully, } *ad.* Gu teag'ach, gu
Doubtingly, } neo-chinnteach
Dove, *s.* Colaman
Dovecot, } *s.* Tigh-cholaman
Dovehouse, }
Dovetailed, *part.* Eagaichte
Dough, *s.* Taois
Doughty, *a.* Flathail, euchdail, ainmeil, foghainteach, treubhach, gaisgeil, curanda
Dowager, *s.* Banntrach-duin-uasail
Dowdy, *s.* Boirionnach slaopach, neo-chruinneil
Dower, } *s.* Dubhairidh mnà 'an
Dowery, } dèigh bàs a fir
Dowlass, *s.* Anart garbh gun ghealachadh
Down, *s.* Clòiteach mhìn; olann mhìn
Down, *prep.* Sìos, le leathad, le bruthach
Downcast, *a.* Crom, muladach, smuaireanach
Downfal, *s.* Sgrios, truaighe, grad chaochladh
Downright, *a.* Saor, soilleir, neo-chealgach
Doze, *v.* Turra-chodal, clò-chodal
Dozen, *s.* A dhà-dheug
Doziness, *s.* Turra-chodal, trumadas
Drag, *v.* Tarruing, slaoid
Draggle, *v.* Slaoid tre shalachar
Dragnet, *s.* Lion-sgrìobaidh
Dragon, *s.* Nathair-sgiathach; co'-shoillse
Dragoon, *s.* Saighdeir marcachd, fear de'n mharc-shluagh
Drain, *v.* Tiormaich; tarruing
Drake, *s.* Coileach lach
Draper, *s.* Fear reic aodaich, ceannuiche
Drawbridge, *s.* Drochaid-thogalach
Drawers, *s.* Fo'-bhrigis
Drawl, *v.* Bruidhinn shlaodach neo-sgairteil a dheanamh
Draw-well, *s.* Tobar-tàirnidh
Dray, *s.* Fèun no cairt grùdaire
Dread, *s.* Uamhunn, eagal, geilt, oillt
Dread, *v.* A bhi eagallach
Dread, *a.* Mòr, cumhachdach, flathail
Dreadful, *a.* Uabhasach, eagallach
Dreadfully, *ad.* Gu h-uabhasach, gu eagallach
Dreadless, *a.* Neo-sgàthach, neo-eagallach, ladurna

Dream, *s.* Bruadar, aisling
Dream, *v.* A bhi bruadar, no ag aisling
Dreamer, *s.* Brudaraiche, aislingiche
Drear, } *a.* Uaigneach; tìomh-
Dreary, } aidh; uamharraidh
Dredge, *s.* Lìon-eisirean
Dreggy, *a.* Deasguinneach; salach; druaipeil
Dregs, *s.* Grùid, deasgunnan
Drenched, *part.* Nighte; bogta; glainte
Dress, *s.* Aodach, rìomhadh, seudan
Dress, *v.* Cluthaich; sgiamhaich; còcairich; càirich
Dressing, *s.* A' cur èididh mu, &c.
Dressingroom, *s.* Seomar-uidheamachaidh
Drift, *s.* Rùn; cathadh
Drill, *s.* Inneal-tollaidh; alltan beag
Drill, *v.* Arm oileanachadh, no ionnsachadh
Drink, *s.* Deoch
Drinker, *s.* Pòitear, fear a dh' òlas
Dripping, *s.* A' sruthadh
Drive, *v.* Iomain, greas; buail
Drivel, *s.* Ronnan, seile; amadan, neo-dhuine
Driver, *s.* Gille-greasaidh
Drizzly, *a.* A' sileadh na bhraonaibh beaga, baindealaich
Droll, *s.* Iongantas, cleasachd, draubhluinneachd
Droll, *a.* Iongantach, cridheil, sunntach
Drollery, *s.* Sgeigeireachd, fearaschuideachd
Drone, *s.* Seillein dìomhain; fear leisg lunndach; crònan tìomhaidh
Drone, *v.* A bhi diomhanach; a bhi bruadar
Dronish, *a.* Dìomhanach, lunndach, neo-dheanadach
Droop, *v.* Searg, fàs lag
Drop, *s.* Braon; cluas-fhail
Drop, *v.* Tuiteam a leige dheth, tuiteam na bhraonaibh; sguir; bàsaich
Dropsical, *a.* Meud-bhronnach
Dropsy, *s.* Meud-bhronn
Dross, *s.* Pronnag; smùrach; grùid
Drove, *s.* Iomain chruidh no chaorach
Drover, *s.* Ceannachadair cruidh no chaorach
Drought, } *s.* Tìormachd, tart;
Drouth, } uair thioram, turadh
Drown, *v.* Bàth, tachd
Drowsily, *ad.* Gu codalach, trominntinneach
Drub, *s.* Buille, dorn
Drub, *v.* Buail, gréidh
Drubbing, *s.* Gréitheadh, gabhail air, smachdachadh
Drudge, *v.* A bhi ri tràillealachd
Drudgery, *s.* Tràillealachd, obair dhìblidh
Drudgingly, *ad.* Gu saoithreachail, gu tràilleil
Druid, *s.* Drùidh; cáirneach
Drum, *s.* Druma, inneal-caismeachd
Drunk, *a.* Misgeach
Drunkard, *s.* Misgear, pòitear
Drunkenness, *s.* Meisg, pòit
Dry, *a.* Tioram, tartmhor, tràighte
Dryness, *s.* Tìormachd,ràinneachd
Drynurse, *s.* Banaltrum sheisg
Dubious, *a.* Teagmhach, neochinnteach, agail
Duck, *s.* Tunnag, lach
Duck, *v.* Dol fodha san uisge, tum

Duck-legged, *a.* Claud-chasach, clàr-chasach
Duckling, *s.* Tunnag òg, isein tunnaige
Ductile, *a.* So-lùbaidh, so-aomaidh, tais
Duel, *s.* Còmhrag deise
Duenna, *s.* Seanna-bhan-oileanaiche
Dug, *s.* Sine, no deala beathaich
Duke, *s.* Diùchd; an t-urram is faisge do phrionnsadh
Dulcet, *a.* Fonnmhor, tiomhaidh, cèolmhor
Dull, *a.* Aineolach; mall; smuaireineach
Duly, *ad.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu freagarrach
Dumb, *a.* Balbh, tosdach
Dumbness, *s.* Bailbhead, tosdachd
Dumps, *s.* Trumadas, stuirtealachd
Dun, *a.* Odhar, lachdun
Dun, *v.* Tàthaich; tagair
Dunce, *s.* Fear gun sgrid, gun sgairt, gun eolas
Dung, *s.* Inneir, aolach.—*v.* Leasich, mathaich
Dungeon, *s.* Gainntir dhorch fo thalamh
Dunghill, *s.* Dùn-aolaich, dùnan, òtrach
Dunner, *s.* Fear thagradh fhiach
Duodecimo, *a.* A dha-dheug
Dupe, *s.* Fear socharach, neo-ghramail
Duplicate, *s.* Dùblachadh do ni sam bith
Duplicity, *s.* Cealg; teangadh leam leat
Durable, *a.* Fulangach, laidir, daingean, buan
Durability, *s.* Buainead, marsuinneachd
Durably, *ad.* Gu laidir, gu buan
Durance, *s.* Prìosunaichte; buanachadh
Duration, *s.* Buanachadh, fad aimsir
During, *prep.* Rè
Dusk, *a.* Eadar sholus an anmoich, mu dhorcha nan trà
Dust, *s.* Duslach; an uaigh
Dusty, *a.* Salach le duslach
Duchess *s.* Ban-diùchd
Duteous, } *a.* Dleasnach, ùmhal,
Dutiful, } strìochdta
Dutifully, *ad.* Gu h-ùmhal, gu dleasnach
Duty, *s.* Dleasnas; cìs; mòrlanachd
Dwarf, *s.* Troich, brìdeach, arrachd, luch-àrmunn
Dwarfish, *a.* Iosal, beag, goirid
Dwell, *v.* Còmhnuich; fuirich fada
Dwelling, *s.* Ionad-còmhnuidh
Dying, *part.* A'bàsuchadh; a' dath
Dynasty, *s.* Riaghladh, uachdranachd
Dysentry, *s.* Siubhal, gearrach
Dysury, *s.* Eigin-fhuail

E

EACH, *pron.* A h-aon de'n dithis; gach aon
Eager, *a.* Dùrachdach, dealasach, dian
Eagerly, *ad.* Gu dùrachdach, gu dàmhaireach
Eagerness, *s.* Dùrachd, braisead
Eagle, *s.* Iolair; bratach nan Ròimheach
Eagle-eyed, *a.* Bior-shuileach mar iolaire, rosg fhradharcach
Eagle-speed, *s.* Luas na h-iolaire
Eaglet, *s.* Eun mòr na h-iolaire; iolair òg

Ear, *s.* A chluas; cluas chiùil; dias arbhair
Earl, *s.* Iarla
Earldom, *s.* Iarlachd, oighreachd Iarla
Earless, *a.* Gun chluasan, gearr-chluasach
Early, *ad.* Gu moch, gu tràthail
Earn, *v.* Coisinn; cothaich, faigh
Earned, *part.* Coisinte, cothaichte
Earnest, *a.* Dùrachd; earlais
Earnestly, *ad.* Gu durachdach, gu dian
Ear-ring, *s.* Cluas-fhail, cluas-fhàinne
Earth, *s.* Talamh, ùir; an cruinne cé
Earthen, *a.* Creadha
Earthly, *a.* Talmhuidh, truaillidh
Earthquake, *s.* Crìth-thalmhuinn
Earthworm, *s.* Cnuimh; neach dìblidh, cruaidh, gann-chridheach
Earwax, *s.* Sal, no céir na cluaise
Ease, *s.* Fois, anail; rèidh-bheirteach
Easily, *ad.* Gu ciùin, gun dragh
East, *s.* An àird-an-ear
Easter, *s.* A chàisg
Eastern, *a.* A laimh na h-àird-an-ear
Easy, *a.* Furasda; sámhach; socharach
Eat, *v.* Ith, sluig, caith
Eatable, *a.* A ghabhas itheadh, itheach
Eaten, *part.* Ichte, caithte, sluigte
Eaves, *s.* An anain
Eavesdropper, *s.* Fear-farc-chluais
Ebb, *v.* Traoigh; dol air ais
Ebriety, *s.* Meisg, pòit, òl
Ebullition, *s.* Air ghoil; a' goileadh; air at
Eccentric, *a.* Neònach, mi-riaghailteach
Eccentricity, *s.* A' teannadh o'n *mheadhon*
Ecclesiastic, *s.* Pears'eagluis, ministeir, sagart
Ecclesiastical, *a.* A bhuineas do'n chlèir, no'n eagluis
Echo, *s.* Mactalla, ath-fhreagradh, ath-ghairm
Eclaircissement, *s.* A'tuigsinn a chèile
Eclipse, *s.* Duibhre, dorchachadh
Economical, *a.* Caonntach, deanadach, cùramach
Economy, *s.* Caonntachd, crìonnachd
Ecstacy, *s.* Mor-ghairdeachas
Ecstatic, *a.* Gairdeachail, aoibhneachail
Edacity, *s.* Glutaireachd, glàmhaireachd
Eddy, *s.* Taobh-shruth; cuairteag
Eddy, *a.* Cuairteagach
Edentated, *a.* Gann-fhiaclach
Edge, *s.* Faobhar, geur
Edging, *s.* Oir, iomall, fàbhradh, fàim
Edgetool, *s.* Faobharach
Edgewise, *ad.* Gu h-oireil, air oir, a leth-taobh, air a chaol
Edible, *a.* Arson itheadh, a dh'fhaodar itheadh
Edict, *s.* Gairm fhollaiseach; òrdugh
Edification, *s.* Tairbhe, oilean, foghlum
Edifice, *s.* Aitreabh, togail
Edify, *v.* Fòghlum, oileanaich, cuir impidh
Edition, *s.* Na chlò-bhuailear co'-lath de
Editor, *s.* Fear a dh'ullaicheas, no chuireas a mach leabhar
Educate, *v.* Oileanaich; àraich
Education, *s.* Foghlum; oilean
Eduction, *s.* Foillseachadh
Edulcoration, *s.* Millseachadh, deanamh milis

Eel, *s.* Easgunn
Efface, *v.* Dubh a mach, mill
Effect, *s.* Toradh; crìoch, gniomh
Effect, *v.* Thoir gu crìch, faigh
Effective, *a.* Oibreachail, deanadach, feumail
Effectively, *ad.* Gu cumhachdach, gu tarbhach
Effects, *s.* Innsridh a'sàirneis, maoin
Effectual, *a.* Cumhachdach, tarbhach, èifeachdach
Effectuate, *v.* Thoir gu crìch, co'-lion
Effeminancy, *s.* Meath-cridheachd, neo-chruadalachd
Effeminate, *a.* Meath-chridheach, fann, maoth
Efficious, *a.* Tarbhach, cumhachdach
Efficacy, *s.* Tairbhe, cumhachd, comas
Efficient, *a.* Tarbhach, neartmhor, diongmhalta
Effigy, *s.* Dealbh
Efflorescence, *s.* Blàithean, a' toirt a mach bhláth
Efflorescent, *a.* Blàthachail, a' teachd fo bhlàth
Effluent, *a.* A'teachd o, a'teachd a mach o
Effort, *s.* Spàirn, oidheirp làidir
Effraiable, *a.* Fuathasach, eagallach, uabhasach
Effrontery, *s.* Pèirtealachd, dànadas, ladurnachd
Effulgence, *s.* Boisgealachd, soillseachd, dealraichead
Effulgent, *a.* Dealrach, lonnrach, soilleir
Effuse, *v.* Taosg; dòirt
Effusion, *s.* A'taosgadh; anacaitheadh
Egg, *s.* Ubh
Egotism, *s.* Gnà-fhein-mheladh, no féin-chliu
Egregious, *a.* Comharraichte, ro-olc
Egregiously, *ad.* Gu h-ainmeil; gu masach
Egress, } *s.* Dol imrich, air
Egression, } ghluasad
Ejaculate, *v.* Tilg amach
Ejaculation, *s.* Urnuigh ghearr dhùrachdach
Ejaculatory, *a.* Cabhagach; dùrachdach
Eject, *v.* Fògair, cuir amach
Ejected, *part.* Tilgte; cairt-te
Ejection, *s.* Tilgeadh a mach, cuir a mach a dh' aindeoin
Ejectment, *s.* Ordugh cartaidh
Eighteen, *s.* Ochd-deug
Eightfold, *a.* Ochd-uiread
Eighthly, *ad.* Gu h-ochdail; san ochdamh àite
Eighty, *a.* Ceitheir-fichead
Eightscore, *a.* Ochd-fichead
Either, *pron.* An darna h-aon
Elaborate, *a.* Saoithreachail
Elaborately, *ad.* Gu saoithreachail, gu strìgheil
Elastic, *a.* Gèilleachdail
Elasticity, *s.* Géilleadh
Elate, *a.* Stràiceil, uaibhreach
Elate, *v.* A bhi air a shèide suas, air àrdachadh
Elation, *s.* Uabhar, mòr-uaill
Elbow, *s.* Uileann
Elbow-chair, *s.* Cathair dà làmh
Elder, *a.* Ni's aosmhoire, ni's sine
Elder, *s.* Foirbheach; fearna
Elderly, *a.* Aosmhor
Eldest, *a.* Is sine, is aosmhoire; ceud-ghin
Elecampaine, *s.* An aillean
Elect, *v.* Tagh, ròghnaich
Elect, } *part.* Taghta, ròghnichte
Elected, }
Electic, *a.* Taghach
Election, *s.* Taghadh, socrachadh
Elective, *a.* Taghach
Elector, *s.* Taghadoir
Electorate, *s.* Oighreachd, &c. taghadoir
Electrical, *a.* Dlù-thàirneach
Eleemosynary, *a.* Dìol-deirce, dèirceach, blèideireach

Elegance, *s.* Maisealachd, eireachdas, tlachd, snas
Elegant, *a.* Maiseach, bòidheach, eireachdail snasmhor, àillidh, dreachmhor, ciatach
Elegantly, *ad.* Gu ciatach, tlachdmhor, snasmhor
Elegy, *s.* Marbhrann, tuireadh, cumhadh
Element, *s.* Duil, *pl.* dùilean, na ceithir dùilean, talamh, teine, àile, uisge; sàimh; toiseach fòghlum, &c.
Elemental, *a.* Dùileachail
Elevate, } *part. a.* Arduichte,
Elevated, } togta
Elevation, *s.* Togail suas, àrduchadh, àirde
Eleven, *s.* A h-aon-deug
Elf, *s.* Sìthiche; tàcharan; deamhan
Elicit, *v.* Buail a mach, thoir a mach
Elicit, *a.* Tàirnte, no air a tharruing a muigh
Eligible, *a.* Iomchuidh; taitneach
Eliminate, *v.* Cuir a mach; cùl a chur ri
Elimination, *s.* Fògradh, fuadachadh; cùlachadh
Elinguid, *a.* Fastadh-teangadh; balbh; gun chainnt
Elision, *s.* Cutachadh; dealachadh
Elixation, *s.* Bruicheadh
Elixir, *s.* Brìgh, bladh-shùgh; cungaidh leighis, iocshlaint
Elk, *s.* Lun, sèorsa de dh'fhiagh mòr
Ell, *s.* Slat-thomhais, cùig càrt
Elm, *s.* Leamhan
Elocution, *s.* Ur-labhrachd, deaschainnt
Eloge, Elogy, } *s.* Cliu, moladh
Eulogy, }
Elope, *v.* Ruidh air falbh; fuasgladh; falbh am fuadach gun fhios
Elopement, s. Falbh gun fhios
Eloquence, *s.* Ur-labhrachd, deaschainnt
Eloquent, *a.* Ur-labhrach, deaschainnteach
Else, *pron.* Eile; aon a bharrachd
Elsewhere, *ad.* Ann an ionad eile
Elucidate, *v.* Soilleirich, mìnich
Elucidation, *s.* Soilleireachadh, mìneachadh
Elucidator, *s.* Fear-mineachaidh, no soilleireachaidh
Elude, *v.* Dol as le car; seachain
Elumbated, *a.* Lagaichte
Elusion, *s.* Car, dol as o cheasnuchadh
Elusive, } *a.* Carach, mealltach
Elusory, }
Elute, *v.* Nigh, glan
Eluxate, *v.* Cuir as an àlt
Elysian, *a.* Taitneach, ro-shòlasach
Elysium, *s.* A rèir barail nan cinneach, an t-ionad san rachadh anam nan ionracan 'an dèigh am bàis; àit air bith taitneach
Emaciate, *v.* Fàs tana, no caol; seargadh, dol an dolaidh
Emaculation, *s.* Glanadh
Emanant, *a.* Sruthach, brùchdach
Emanation, *s.* A' sruthadh, a' brùchdadh
Emancipate, *v.* Saoradh o thráillealachd
Emancipation, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh
Emasculate, *v.* Ni no neach a spoth
Embalm, *v.* Spìosraich, glèidh
Embar, *v.* Druid, bac
Embargo, *s.* Bacadh o sheòladh
Embark, *v.* Dol air bòrd luinge; dol an greim
Embarras, *v.* Neach a chuir 'an imcheist, na eigin
Embarrassment, *s.* Imcheist, cruaidh-chas, teinn, airc

Embassage, } s. Teachdaireachd
Embassy, } fhollaiseach
Embay, v. Druidte ann an geodha, no'n òban
Embellish, v. Sgiamhaich, maisich
Embellishment, s. Riomhadh, sgiamhachd, maise
Embers, s. Grìosach, no luath theith
Embezzle, v. Goid, no ana-caitheadh
Embezzlement, s. Cealachadh, braid, mi-bhuil
Emblazon, v. Sgiamhaich le suaichiontais, &c.
Emblem, s. Dealbh, coslas, riochd
Emblematical, a. Ciallachail, coslachail
Emblematically, ad. Gu ciallachail, gu dealbhail
Embowel, v. Am mionach a thoirt a ni no neach
Embrace, v. Glac gu caidreach
Embrace, s. Beadradh; criotachadh
Embrasure, s. Barr-bhalladh
Embrocate, v. Earra-bhruich, suath
Embroider, v. Grèus
Embroidery, s. Obair ghrèis, no shnàthaide
Embroil, v. Dragh, mi-riaghailt, no aimhreit a chur air ni no neach
Embryo, s. Ceud-fhàs; anabuich; neo-chriochnaichte
Emendation, s. Leasuchadh, no atharrachadh
Emerald, s. Clach uaine ro-luachmhor
Emerge, v. Eirich as; thig a mach
Emerods, s. Neasgaidean fola
Emersion, s. Teachd am follais, am fradharc
Emetic, s. Purgaid-thilgidh, no dhiothaireach
Emication, s. Gathachd no dealrachd

Emigrate, v. A' dol o àite gu h-àite
Emigration, s. A' mùghadh àite còmhnuidh
Eminence, s. Airde, mullach meas
Eminent, a. Ainmeil; measail; follaiseach
Eminently, ad. Gu follaiseach; gu h-ainmeil
Emissary, s. Fear-brathadh; riochd-fhear dìomhair
Emission, s. Tilgeadh a mach
Emit, v. Cuir a mach, no uaithe
Emmet, s. Seangan
Emollient, a. Bog, tais, maoth
Emolument, s. Buannachd; buaidh; tairbhe
Emotion, s. Gluasad inntinn; grad chlisgeadh
Empale, v. Druid le cleth a's casan; cuir gu bàs le cuir air gath no bior
Empannel, v. Luchd-deuchainn a mhionnachadh, agus an druideadh a stigh
Emperor, s. Iompaire
Emphasis, s. Cudthrom sònruichte air a leigeadh air pong no focal
Emphatic, } a. Drùighteach,
Emphatical, } neartmhor
Emphatically, ad. Gu neartmhor, gu drùighteach
Empire, s. Iompaireachd
Emblastic, a. Bithcanta, leannailteach
Employ, v. Obair a thoirt do; gnàthaich
Employ, } v. Dreuchd, gnothach
Employment, }
Emporium, s. Baile-margaidh
Empoverish, v. Dean bochd, ainnis, caol
Empower, v. Ughdarras, no comas a thoirt
Empress, s. Ban-iompaire
Emptiness, s. Folamhad, fàslachd; cion maoin no eolais
Embase, v. Truaill, masluich

Empty, *a.* Folamh, neo-làn; aineolach

Empuzzle, *v.* Neach a chuir an imcheist, no na bhreislich

Empyreal, *a.* Neamhuidh

Empyrean, *s.* Na nèamhan is àirde, flaitheanas

Emulate, *v.* Co'-strìgh, co'-fharpuis, no co'-leanmhuinn a dheanamh

Emulation, *s.* Co'-fharpuis, &c.

Emulative, *a.* Co'-fharpail

Emulator, *s.* Co'-shaoithreach, co'-fhear strìgh

Emulge, *v.* Bleothainn, no fal'aich

Emulous, *a.* Co'-strìgheach, co'-fharpuiseach

Enable, *v.* A dheanamh murrach, no comasach

Enact, *v.* Orduich, daighnich

Enacted, *part.* Orduichte, daighnichte

Enamour, *v.* Neach a bhi 'an gaol

Encage, *v.* Druid, dúin suas

Encamp, *v.* Campaich

Encampment, *s.* Campachadh

Enchafe, *v.* Cuir air bàini, brosnaich

Enchain, *v.* Cuir air slabhruidh, no theathair

Enchant, *v.* Buitseachd a chuir, no àrd thoil-inntinn a thoirt

Enchanter, *s.* Draoidh, fiosaiche

Enchantment, *s.* Draoidheachd, fiosachd; àrd shòlas

Enchantress, *s.* Ban-draoidh, no fhiosaiche; boirionnach anabharra maiseach fiachail

Encircle, *v.* Cuairtich, dùin

Enclose, *v.* Ioma-dhruid le fál, &c.

Enclosure, *s.* Fearann air iomadhruideadh

Encomium, *s.* Moladh, cliu

Encore, *ad.* Arìs, a rithist, aon uair eile; fhathast

Encounter, s. Còmhail; còmhragdeise; cath

Encounter, *v.* Cog, thoir ionnsuidh; coinnich

Encourage, *v.* Misneach a thoirt, brosnuich

Encouragement, *s.* Brosnuchadh; còghnadh

Encroach, *v.* Teachd gun fhios, no ni a ghabhail nach buin do

Encroachment, *s.* Gabhail, no dol gu neo-laghail

Encumber, *v.* Dragh a chuir, no àimhreite a dheanamh

Encyclopedia, *s.* Gach fòghlum feumail

End, *s.* Crioch, ceann, co'-dhunadh; bàs

Endamage, *v.* Dochoirich, ciorramaich

Endanger, *v.* Ni no neach a chuir 'an cunnart

Endear, *v.* Ionmhuinnich, gràdhaich

Endearment, *s.* Ionmhuinneachd, gràdhachd; beadradh

Endeavour, *s.* Oidhearp, dicheall

Endeavour, *v.* Strìgh no oidhearp a thoirt

Endict, } *v.* Coire chuir as leth;
Endite, } sgrìobh, deachd

Endictment, *s.* Foillseachadh laghail dìtidh

Endless, *a.* Gun cheann, neochrìochnach; do ghnà

Endorse, *v.* Deanamh thairis; làmh a chuir ri boinn

Endorsed, *part.* Deanta thairis; sgrìobhta air a chùl

Endow, *v.* Cuibhrion a thoirt; a ghabhail

Endowment, *s.* Saibhreas; eolas, fiosrachadh

Endurance, *s.* Buanachadh, mairsinn

Endure, *v.* Fulaing, giulain le

Enemy, *s.* Nàmhuid, eas-caraid, nàmh

Energetic, *a.* Neartmhor, reachdmhor, laidir

Energy, *s.* Cumhachd, neart, tábhachd
Enervate, } *v.* Lagaich
Enerve, }
Enfeeble, *v.* Aumhunnaich, dean fann
Enfeoff, *v.* Seilbh a ghabhail air ni
Enforce, *v.* Cuir a dh'aindeoin; earalaich
Enforcement, *s.* Aindeoin, èigin
Enfranchise, *v.* Dean saor
Enfranchisement, *s.* Saoradh o ghainntir no o dhaorsadh
Engage, *v.* Tionnsgnadh air ni; ceangal; dol a chòmhrag
Engagement, *s.* Ceangal, bann; muinntearas; blàr no cath
Engender, *v.* Gein; torraich
Engine, *s.* Inneal; fear-ionaid
English, *a.* Beurla; Sasgunnach
Engorge, *v.* Sluig, glut
Engrapple, *v.* Dol 'an gramachas; a cho'-strìgh
Engrave, *v.* Ni a ghearradh air cloich, &c.
Engraver, *s.* Gearradair
Engraving, *s.* Gearradh.
Engross, *v.* An t-iomlan a cheannach, &c.
Enhance, *v.* An luach no meas àrdachadh; togail suas; anntromachadh
Enigma, *s.* Toimhseagan, ceist neo-shoilleir
Enigmatical, *a.* Teagamhach; doilleir, dorch
Enjoin, *v.* Iarr, òrduich
Enjoinment, *s.* Sealbhachadh; sonas; toil-inntinn
Enkindle, *v.* Fadaidh, no beathaich
Enlarge, *v.* Meudaich
Enlargement, *s.* Meudachadh; saorsadh
Enlighten, *v.* Soillsich; seol, oileanaich

Enliven, *v.* Beothaich; dean beothail
Enmity, *s.* Naimhdeas, mi-run, droch-ghean
Ennoble, *v.* Urramaich, àrduich
Enodation, *s.* Snuim fhuasgladh
Enormity, *s.* Mòr-aingi'eachd, slaoi'teireachd
Enormous, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach, ro-aingidh; ro mhor, a' tomhas
Enough, *a.* Ni 's leòir—*s.* Pailteas
Enrage, *v.* Buair, brosnuich
Enrapture, *v.* A bhi anabharr aoibhneach
Enrich, *v.* Saibhrich; dean beartach
Enridge, *v.* Iomairich
Enripen, *v.* Abuich, thoir gu inbh
Enrol, *v.* Ainmich, sgriobh; cuir uime
Ensample, *s.* Eisimpleir, samhladh
Ensign, *s.* Bratach freiceadain; fear-brataich; comharradh
Enslave, *v.* Tràillealaich, thoir fo dhaorsadh
Enslavement, *s.* Daorsadh, tràillealachd
Ensue, *v.* Lean; soirbhich
Entail, *v.* Socraichte, nach gabh reic
Entangle, *v.* Rib; cuir air aimhreidh
Enter, *v.* Dol no teachd a steach, a chuir sìos ann an sgriobhadh
Entering, *s* Inntrinn, dol a steach
Enterplead, *v.* Roi'-thagair
Enterprise, *s.* Gnothach cunnartach
Entertaining, *part. a.* Riaruchadh; toileachadh
Entertainment, *s.* Cuirm; biatachd; toileachadh; conaltradh
Enthrone, *v.* Cuir air righ-chathair; àrduich

Enthusiasm, *s.* Dian-dhealas
Enthusiast, *s.* Aon a shaoileas e fèin ambharra diadhuidh
Entice, *v.* Meall; tàlaidh; brosnuich
Enticement, *s.* Mealladh; culaidh-bhuairidh
Entire, *a.* Iomlan, slan
Entirely, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan, gu slan
Entitle, *v.* Còir a thoirt air ni
Entitled, *part.* Ainmichte; còr-aichte
Entomb, *v.* Adhlaic, ollanaich
Entrails, *s.* Am mionach, a ghrealach
Entrance, *v.* Dol an nan neul no'm pladha
Entrap, *v.* Neach a ribe, no 'n cothrom a ghabhail air
Entreat, *v.* Guidh, asluich
Entreaty, *s.* Iarrtas, asluchadh
Envenom, *v.* Truaill; cuir air boile
Enviable, *a.* Culaidh-fharmaid
Envious, *a.* Farmadach, miosguineach
Enviously, *ad.* Gu farmadach, gu miosguineach
Enumerate, *v.* Ni àireamh fa leth
Enumeration, *s.* Airmheachadh, cunntadh
Enunciation, *s.* Foillseachadh, fiosrachadh
Envoy, *s.* Teachdaire
Envy, *v.* A bhi farmadach, tnùth'or
Envy, *s.* Farmad, tnùth
Epaulette, *s.* Babag air a dealtrachadh le òr no airgiod; rìomhadh guaillne
Ephemera, *s.* Fiabhrus a dh'fhalbhas ri aon là; cnuimh nach mair ach aon là
Ephemeral, *a.* Lathail, deanta 'n aon la
Epic, *a.* Eachdruicheil; gaisgeil
Epicedium, *s.* Marbhrann; cumhadh ollanachaidh
Epicure, *s.* Geòcaire; duine migheimnidh 'na lòn agus na thoileachadh
Epicurean, *a.* Geòcach, mi-stuamadh
Epidemic, Epidemical, *a.* Coitchionn, cumanta, gabhaltach
Epigram, *s.* Bàrdachd ghearr sgaiteach
Epilepsy, *s.* An tuiteamas; cion mothachaidh
Epiphany, *s.* Foillseachadh an Tighearna; cuirm an righ
Episcopacy, *s.* Easpuigeachd
Episcopal, *a.* Easpuigeach
Epitaph, *s.* Marbhrann; sgrìobhadh cuimhneachain air lichd-lighe
Epithalamium, *s.* Oran pòsaidh, no bainnse
Epitome, *s.* Giorrachadh, astharruing
Epitomise, *v.* Giorraich, beagaich
Epulary, *a.* Cuirmach, fleadhach, aighearach
Epulation, *s.* Cuirm, fleadh, aighear
Equability, *s.* Cothromaichead; coslaichead
Equable, *a.* Co'ionann, cothromach, dìreach
Equal, *s.* Ionann, neach san aon inbh
Equal, *a.* Cothromach, co'-ionann, ceart
Equality, *s.* Coslas, co'-ionannachd, co'-inbheachd
Equally, *ad.* Gu co'-ionannach, gu neo-chlaon
Equation, *s.* Co'-ionannachadh
Equator, *s.* Cuairt mhor, a' roinn na cruinne na h-earrannaibh cothromach
Equestrian, *a.* Marcachd, a bhuineas do mharcaiche

Equilateral, *a.* Co'-ionannach, co'-shliosnach
Equilibrate, *v.* Ceart-chothromaich
Equilibrium, *s.* San aon chudthrom, co'-ionann
Equinoctial, *s.* Riaghailt, co'-fhad-thràthachd
Equinox, *s.* Co'-fhad-thrà
Equip, *v.* Cuir 'na uidheam, uidheamaich
Equipage, *s.* Frithealadh; uidheam
Equipoise, *s.* Co'-chothromachd
Equitable, *a.* Cothromach; neo-chlaon; saor; solleir
Equitably, *ad.* Gu neo-chlaon, gu cothromach
Equity, *s.* Cearteas; ionracas; neo-chlaonachd
Equivalent, *s.* Co'-ionann
Equivocal, *a.* Neo-chinnteach; teagmhach; doilleir
Equivocally, *ad.* Gu neo-chinnteach, gu teagmhach
Equivocate, *v.* A bhi san tumhartaich, no an teagamh
Equivocation, *s.* Doilleireachd cainnte, ceilgoireachd leithsgeulach
Era, *s.* Am, linn
Eradiation, *s.* Gathan, dealradh, boisgeileachd
Eradicate, *v.* Spìon, a thoirt as a bhun, sgrios
Eradication, *s.* Spìonadh; cladhachadh; sgriosadh
Erase, *v.* Sgrios, cuir a bhun, dubh a mach
Erased, *part.* Sgrioste, dubhta mach
Ere, *ad.* Roimhe, ni's luaith, mu'n robh
Erect, *v.* Tog, cuir suas; àrduich
Erect, *a.* Direach; dàna, muinghinneach
Erection, *s.* Togail
Erectness, *s.* Direach na sheasamh
Erelong, *ad.* Mu'n dthig ach beag ùine
Erenow, *ad.* Roimhe so, roi'n àm so
Eristical, *v.* Connspuideach, tagluinneach
Erogation, *s.* Buileachadh, no toirt seachad
Err, *v.* Mearachd; dol air seachran; iomrall
Errand, *s.* Gnothach
Errant, *a.* Seachranach; gràineil, ro olc
Errata, *s. pl.* Mearachdan clòbhualaidh
Erratic, *a.* Seachranach; neo-bhunailteach
Erroneous, *a.* Mearachdach, mi-cheart
Erroneously, *ad.* Gu mearachdach; gu mi-cheart
Error, *s.* Mearachd, coire; peacadh, cionta
Eructation, *s.* Brúchd
Erudition, *s.* Fòghlum, èolas
Eruption, *s.* Broth, teas
Escalop, *s.* Maorach; eisirin
Escape, *v.* Teich, dol a cunnart; seachain
Escape, *s.* Dol as o chunnart; grad theicheadh; dì-chuimhn
Escaped, *part.* As a chunnart, &c.
Eschar, *s.* Athailte; sgreub; calunn
Escheat, *s.* Dlighe uachdrain
Eschew, *v.* Teich, seachain
Escutcheon, *s.* Suaicheantas
Escort, *s.* Comhaideachd; freiceadan gu àite
Escout, *s.* Fear-farcluais; fearbrath
Esculent, *a.* A dh'ithear; biachar
Espalier, *s.* Craobh suidhichte ri balladh, &c.
Especial, *a.* Sonruichte, àraidh
Espousals, *s.* Pòsadh, còrdadh

Espouse, *v.* Pòs; ni no neach a dhìon
Espy, *v.* Fhaicinn fad as; faire dheanamh
Esquire, *s.* Urram is faigse do Righdire
Essay, *v.* Oidheirpich, their ionnsuidh
Essay, *s.* Deuchainn, oidheirp
Essence, *s.* Brìgh, bladh, no bith aon ni
Essential, *a.* Feumail, freagarrach
Essentially, *ad.* Gu feumail, gu freagarrach
Establish, *v.* Socraich; daighnich
Established, *part.* Socraichte, daighnichte
Establishment, *s.* Socrachadh; duais
Estate, *s.* Oighreachd; inbh; meas
Esteem, *v.* Meas, a bhi measail mu ni no neach
Esteem, *s.* Meas, miagh
Estimable, *a.* Measail, aithrigh air meas
Estimate, *v.* Meas, luach a chuir air ni
Estimation, *s.* Meas, barail; a mheas, a luach
Estival, *a.* Samhrachail
Estrange, *v.* Fàs coimheach, air fàs nan coigrich
Estrangement, *s.* Coimhicheas; fuath
Eternal, *a.* Bith-bhuan, siorruidh, neo-chrìochnach
Eternalize, Eternize, } *v.* A bhi neo-bhàsmhor, bith-bhuan
Eternity, *s.* Siorruidheachd, bith-bhuantachd
Ether, *s.* Aile; athar, iormailt
Ethereal, *a.* Atharach; neamhuidh
Ethic, Ethical, } *a.* Saoghalta, modhannail
Ethnic, *a.* Neo-chreideach.—*s.* Anacreideamh
Etymology, *s.* Freumh-fhocal
Etymon, *s.* Tùs; ceud fhocail
Evacuate, *v.* Dean fàs, fhàgail folamh
Evacuation, *s.* Fàsachadh, falachadh, fàgail
Evangelical, *a.* Soisgeulach
Evangelist, *s.* Soisgeulaich
Evangelize, *v.* An soisgeul a shearmonachadh
Evaporate, *v.* Dol na dheataich
Evaporation, *s.* Deatachd, falbh na smuid,
Evasion, *s.* Leith-ageul, cuir seachad
Evasive, *a.* Leith-sgeulach, carach
Eucharist, *s.* Buidheachas; Suipeir an Tighearna
Eucharistical, *a.* A bhuineas do Shuipeir an Tighearna
Eve, *s.* Feasgar, anmoch; an latha roi fheill, no chuirm
Even, *a.* Còmhnard; ciùin, riaghailteach
Evenhanded, *a.* Neo-chlaon, cothromach, ceart
Evening, Even, } *s.* Feasgar, anmoch, eadar-sholus, oidhche
Evenly, *ad.* Gu neo-chlaon; gu còmhnard
Even-song, *s.* Laoidh-fheasgair; aoradh
Event, *s.* Cùis, crìoch, aobhar
Eventful, *a.* Cùiseach, tubaisdeach
Eveningtide, *s.* Feasgar, mu anamoch
Eventilate, *a.* Ni fhàsgnadh; a ghlanadh, a cheasnuchadh
Ever, *ad.* Aig àm sam bith; gu siorruidh; do ghnà
Evergreen, *s.* Sior-uaine
Everlasting, *a.* Bith-bhuan, siorruidh
Everlasting, Everlastingness, } *s.* Siorruidheachd, bith-bhuantachd

Everliving, *a.* Sìor-bheo, neo-bhàsmhor
Evermore, *ad.* Gu siorruidh, gun chrìoch
Every, *a.* Gach aon de'n iomlan
Everywhere, *ad.* Anns gach ionad
Eviction, *s.* Dearbhadh, còmhdachadh, fianuis
Evidence, *s.* Fianuis; teisteannas
Evident, *a.* Soilleir, dearbhta; follaiseach
Evidently, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, gu soilleir
Evil, *a.* Olc, aingidh, mithealaineach
Evil, } *s.* Aingidheachd;
Evilness, } truaighe
Evil-minded, *a.* Mi-rùnach, gàmhlasach, aingidh
Evil-speaking, *a.* Sgainnileach, tuaileasach
Evince, *v.* Dearbh, dean soilleir
Evitable, *a.* Seachantach
Eulogy, *s.* Moladh, cliu
Eunuch, *s.* Cailteanach, fear spoghta
Evocation, *s.* Eigheach
Evolation, *s.* Itealaich
Euroclydon, *s.* Gaoth bhuaireasach an ear-thuath
European, *a.* A mhuintir na Roinn-Eorpa
Ewe, *s.* Caora
Ewer, *s.* Soitheach uisge
Exacerbation, *s.* Airde tinnis
Exact, *a.* Greanta; freagarrach; ceart
Exact, *v.* A thoirt a dh'aindeoin, no ga an-toil
Exacted, *part.* Togta, air a thogail
Exactly, *ad.* Gu freagarrach, snasmhor
Exactness, *s.* Freagarraichead, riaghailtichead
Exaggerate, *v.* Meudaich, cuir am mòid
Exaggeration, *s.* Càrnadh suas; meudachadh
Exalt, *v.* *Tog suas; mol, àrduich*
Exaltation, *s.* Ardachadh
Examination, *s.* Ceasnuchadh; deuchainn, no còmhdachadh
Examine, *v.* Ceasnuich; thoir fainear
Examiner, *s.* Fear-ceasnuchaidh
Example, *s.* Eisiomplair, samhladh
Exasperate, *v.* Brosnuich, farranaich
Exasperation, *s.* Farranachd, brosnuchadh
Exceed, *v.* Murrachas, no bhi barraichte; tuille 's dàna
Exceeding, *part. a.* Ro mhòr, &c.
Exceedingly, *ad.* Gu ro mhòr
Excel, *v.* A bhi barraichte; a bhi ainmeil
Excellence, *s.* Ainmealachd; maitheas; oirdheirceas
Excellent, *a.* Oirdheire; barrail, mathasach
Excellently, *ad.* Gu deagh-bheusach, &c.
Except, *v.* Ni fhàgail, no cuir na aghaidh
Except, } *prep.* Ach, mu'r;
Excepting, } saor o
Exceptional, *a.* Buailteach do chunnail, no do choire
Excess, *s.* Anabharr, tuille 's a chòir
Excessive, *a.* Anabarrach, ro mhòr
Excessively, *ad.* Gu h-anabarrach, &c.
Exchange, *v.* Iomlaidich, malairtich, suaip
Exchange, *s.* Iomlaideachadh; far an coinnich ceannuichean; am mùghadh a th' eadar eùinne gach riogdachd
Exchequer, *s.* Ionad san gabhar agus an dìolar ionmhas na rioghachd
Excise, *s.* Cìs a leagar air bathar, &c. àraidh
Exciseable, *a.* Air an leagar cìs

Exciseman, *s.* Cìs-fhear; fear rannsachaidh bathair, &c. air an leagar cìs
Excite, *v.* Brosnuich; mosgail; greas
Excitement, *s.* Brosnuchadh
Exclaim, *v.* Glaodh, corranaich
Exclude, *v.* Druid a mach, &c.
Exclusion, *s.* Cùlachadh; cuir a mach
Excogitate, *v.* Dealbh, no dean
Excogitation, *s.* Innleachd, dealbh
Excommunicate, *v.* Neach a chuir a caramh comuinn
Excommunication, *s.* Ascaoin-cagluis; fògradh
Excrement, *s.* Inneir, aolach, salachar
Excrescence, *s.* Meall; an-fheoil
Excruciate, *v.* Cràidh, claoidh
Excruciated, *part.* Claoidhte, cràidhte
Excubation, *s.* Faire
Exculpate, *v.* Saor o sgainneil
Excursion, *s.* Sgriob, air chuairt ghoirid
Excusable, *a.* A ghabhar a leithsgeul
Excuse, *v.* Leithsgeul a ghabhail, laghadh
Excuseless, *a.* Gun leithsgeul, gun aobhar
Execrable, *a.* Fuathach, graineil
Execrate, *v.* Malluich, dean guidheachan
Execute, *v.* Co'-lion; cuir gu bàs
Executer, *s.* Fear-co'-lionadh
Execution, *s.* Co'-lionadh; cuir gu bàs
Executioner, *s.* Crochadair
Executive, *a.* Cumhachdail
Executor, *s.* Cileadair, tuit'ear
Executrix, *s.* Ban-chileadair
Exemplary, *a.* Cliuiteach, deaghbheusach
Exempt, *v.* Saor o
Exemption, *s.* Sochair, saorsuinn
Exequies, s. Deas-ghnàth tòrraidh
Exercise, *v.* Gnàthaich
Exercise, *s.* Saothair; gnàthachadh, cleachda
Exert, *v.* Neach a chuir thuige, dicheall a dheanamh
Exertion, *s.* Dìcheall, dian-oidhreirp
Exhalation, *s.* Ceo, smùid, deatach
Exhaust, *v.* Sàruich, cuir gu fhulang, tràigh
Exhibit, *v.* Cuir a làthair, foillsich, nochd
Exhibited, *part.* Foillsichte, nochdta
Exhibition, *s.* Foillseachadh, sealladh
Exhilarate, *v.* Dean cridheil
Exhort, *v.* Earaluich
Exhortation, *s.* Comhairle, earail
Exigence, *s.* Easbhuidh, gainne
Exile, *v.* Fògair o thìr no o dhùthaich
Exile, *s.* Fògradh; fògarrach
Exist, *v.* A bhith, aig a' bheil bith, a bhi bèo
Exit, *s.* Siubhal, dol a mach; bàs fhaghail
Exodus, *s.* Turus o àite
Exonerate, *v.* Aotromaich
Exoneration, *s.* Aotromachadh
Exorable, *a.* So-chomhairleachaidh
Exorbitance, *s.* Mòr-aingidheachd, truailli'eachd
Exorbitant, *a.* Anabharra stròghail, struigheil
Exorcist, *s.* Geasadair, fear thilge mach spiorada
Expand, *v.* Sgaoil, meudaich
Expance, *s.* Còmhnard, fada, farsuing
Expansion, *s.* Sgaoileadh amach, farsuingeachd
Expatiate, *v.* Meudaich
Expatriated, *part.* Fògraichte o dhachaidh

Expect, *v.* Feith ri, fuirich
Expectation, *s.* Dùil, fiughair, dòchas
Expectorate, *v.* Cuir a mach
Expectoration, *s.* Smugaiden, sglongaidean
Expedience, *s.* Iomchuidhead, freagarrachd, cabhag
Expedient, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach; grad
Expedient, *s.* Seòl, ìnnleachd, dòigh
Expedite, *v.* Luathaich, greas, bi ealamh
Expedite, *a.* Grad, ullamh, clis, tapuidh
Expedition, *s.* Luathailt; ionnsuidh bhearraideach
Expeditious, *a.* Luathailteach, ullamh, ealamh
Expeditiously, *ad.* Gu luathailteach, gu h-ullamh
Expel, *v.* Fògair, cuir a mach
Expend, *v.* Cost, caith, builich
Expense, *s.* Cosdas, Cosgas, *Mull dialect.*
Expensive, *a.* Cosdail, Cosgail
Experience, *s.* Fèin-fhiosrachadh
Experienced, *part. a.* Eolach tre fhèin-fhiosrachadh
Experiment, *s.* Oidheirp; deuchainn
Experimental, *a.* Fiosrachail
Expert, *a.* Eolach, ealamh, teoma
Expertly, *ad.* Gu h-eolach, &c.
Expertness, *s.* Eolas, scoltachd, ealamhachd
Expiate, *v.* Rèite a dheanamh arson ciontaich
Expiation, *s.* Dìoladh; sàsuchadh
Expiration, *s.* Fosadh; crìoch; bàsuchadh
Expire, *v.* An anail a chur, a tilge, bàsuchadh
Explain, *v.* Mìnich, soilleirich
Explanation, *s.* Mìneachadh, soilleireachadh

Explanatory, *a.* Mìneachail, soilleir
Explicable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a mhìneachadh
Explicate, *v.* Leig ris, soilleirich, mìnich
Explication, *s.* Soilleireachadh; fosgladh
Explicit, *a.* Soilleir, saor, rèidh
Explicitly, *ad.* Gu saor, soilleir, follaiseach
Exploit, *s.* Gniomh èuchdach, gaisgeil
Explosion, *s.* Fuaim, spraidhe
Export, *s.* Cuir as an tir
Exportation, *s.* Cuir a mach; am bathar a chuir air falbh air muir
Expose, *v.* Leig ris, rùisg; cuir 'an cunnart
Exposition, *s.* Mìneachadh; suidheachadh
Expositor, *s.* Mìneachair, eadar-theangair
Expostulate, *v.* Connsaich, deasboirich
Expostulation, *s.* Co'-riasunachadh; connsachadh, deasboireachd
Exposure, *s.* Leigeadh fhaicinn; suidheachadh
Expound, *v.* Mìnich, innis, leig ris
Expounder, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh, eadar-theangair
Express, *s.* Grad-theachdaire; fios a chur
Express, *a.* Saor, soilleir, follaiseach
Expression, *s.* Cainnt, seanachas, focal
Expressive, *a.* Freagarrach; laidir
Expressly, *ad.* Gu dìreach, gu soilleir
Expulse, *v.* Cuir a mach, iomain a mach a dh'aindeoin

Expulsion, *s.* Cuir a mach a dh'-aindeoin
Expunge, *v.* Dubh a mach, glan as
Exquisite, *a.* Oirdheirc, taghta, riomhach
Exquisitely, *ad.* Gu h-oirdheirc, gu riomhach
Extant, *a.* A làthair, beo
Extempore, *ad.* Gun smuainteachadh
Extend, *v.* Sìn a mach, meudaich
Extension, *s.* Sìneadh, meudachadh
Extensive, *a.* Farsuing, mòr, coitchionn
Extent, *s.* Meudachd, farsuingeachd
Exterior, *a.* An taobh a mach, a muigh
Exterminate, *v.* Dìthich, fògair air falbh
Extinct, *a.* Air dol as, air a chuir as; marbh
Extinguish, *v.* Cuir as, sgrios, cuir gu dì
Extinguishable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a chuir as
Extinguisher, *s.* Inneal a chuir as coinnle
Extol, *v.* Mol, àrduich, cliùthaich
Extort, *v.* Ni a thoirt o neach a dh'aindeoin
Extortion, *s.* Ana-cothrom; foirneart
Extortioner, *s.* Fear-sàruchaidh, fear-foirneart
Extract, *v.* Tarruing as; tagh
Extraction, *s.* Tarruing a mach; sliochd, cinneach
Extraordinarily, *ad.* Gu comhàrraichte, gu h-ainmeil
Extraordinary, *a.* Ainmeil, sonruichte, iongantach
Extravagance, *s.* Stròghalachd, anacaitheamh
Extravagant, *a.* Stròghail, anacaithteach
Extravagantly, *ad.* Gu millteachail, gu stròghail, gu h-anacaithteach
Extreme, *s.* Anabarrach; crioch
Extremely, *ad.* Gu mòr, gu h-anabarrach
Extremity, *s.* Iomall; teinn
Exult, *v.* Gairdeachas, aoibhneas, no uaill a dheanamh
Eye, *s.* Sùil
Eyeball, *s.* Ubhall na sùl
Eyebrow, *s.* Maladh
Eyelash, *s.* Fàbhradh
Eyelid, *s.* Rosg na sùl
Eyesight, *s.* Sealladh na sùl
Eyesore, *s.* Mi-thlachd'or do 'n t-sùil
Eyewitness, *s.* Am fianuis na sùl, chunnacas leis an t-sùil e

F

FABLE, *s.* Faoin-sgeul, ùr-sgeul; sgeula-meallta
Fabric, *s.* Tòghail, aitreabh
Fabricate, *v.* Tog, deilbh; aithris breugan
Fabulous, *a.* Faoin-sgeulach; deilbhte
Face, *s.* Ceann-aghaidh, aodann, gnùis, bathais
Facetious, a. Suilbhair, ait, cridheil, *sunntach*
Facetiousness, *s.* Cridhealas, fearas-chuideachd
Facile, *a.* Soirbh, neo-dhuilich; so-lùbaidh
Facilitate, *v.* Luathaich; dean furasda
Facility, *s.* Furasdachd, ullamhachd
Facing, *part.* Aghaidhichte, fa chomhair
Fact, *s.* Gniomh; deanta; firinn

Faction, *s.* Buidheann ; conghair
Factious, *a.* Buidheannach, ceannairceach
Factor, *s.* Fear-deanadais, fear-ionaid
Factotum, *s.* Seirbhiseach, co'-ionann chum gach oibre
Faculty, *s.* Comas ; cumhachd na h-inntinn
Fade, *v.* Searg, seachd, crion, crup
Fag, *v.* Sgithich, saoithrich
Faggot, *s.* Bruthan, achmhian connaidh
Fail, *v.* Faillnich ; treig, dearmaid ; basuich
Failure, } *s.* Faillneachadh, gann-
Failing, } achadh, brise
Fain, *a.* Ait, cridheil, sunntach ; toileach
Faint, *a.* Lag, fann, annmhunn ; gealtach
Faint, *v.* Searg ; tuiteam ann am pladha
Fainthearted, *a.* Cailleachail, cladhaireach
Fainting, *s.* Fannachadh, lagachadh, dol am pladha
Faintly, *ad.* Gu fann, gealtach, lag
Faintness, *s.* Laigsinn ; trumadas
Fair, *a.* Maiseach ; soilleir ; cothromach
Fair, *ad.* Gu sèimh, suairce
Fair, *s.* Boirionnaich ; margadh, faidhir
Fairing, *s.* Faidhrein, gibhteanas air faidhir
Fairly, *ad.* Gu h-ionraic, soilleir, maiseach
Fairy, *s.* Ban-fhiosaiche, sithiche
Fairy, *a.* Slothachail ; daoine beaga
Faith *s.* Creidimh ; tairisneachd ; muinghinn
Faithful, *a.* Dileas ; tairis, tréibhdhireach ; rioghail
Faithfully, *ad.* Gu dileas, tréibhdhireach, ionraic
Faithfulness, *s.* Tréibhdhireachd, firinneachd
Faithless, *a.* Neo-chreid'each ; cealgach
Falchion, *s.* Claidheamh goirid crom
Falcon, *s.* Seabhag
Fall, *v.* Tuit ; laghdaich ; tachair
Fall, *s.* Tuiteam ; calldach, dol sios
Fallacious, *a.* Mearachdach ; mealltach
Fallible, *a.* Tuiteamach, buailteach do mhearachd
Falling, *s.* Tuiteam ; peacadh
Falling-sickness, *s.* An tuiteamas
Fallow, *v.* Ar-samhruidh
False, *a.* Meallta, cealgach, neo-fhior
Falsely, *ad.* Gu neo-fhirinneach, gu mearachdach
Falsehood, *s.* Breug, neo-fhirinn
Falter, *v.* A bhi gagach, no manntach
Faltering, *part. a.* Manntachail, gagachail
Fame, *s.* Cliù, meas, ainm, alladh
Famed, *a.* Ainmeil, cliùiteach, measail
Familiar, *a.* Ionmhuinn, caidreach, cairdeil
Familiar, *s.* Companach caomh ; droch-spiorad
Familiarity, *s.* Co'-chaidreamh, mion-eolas
Familiarly, *ad.* Gu caidreach, gu h-ionmhuinn
Family, *s.* Teaghlach ; sliochd ; àl
Famine, *s.* Gorta, gainne, cionlòin
Famish, *v.* Dol bàs le gorta, le acras
Famous, *a.* Ainmeil, measail, cliùiteach

Famously, *ad.* Gu h-ainmeil, gu cliùiteach
Fan, *s.* Fuaragan; guit, beàntag, fasgnag
Fan, *v.* Siol fhasgnadh, a ghréadhadh; neach fhionnarachadh le fuaragan
Fanciful, *a.* Faoin-bharalach, iongantach
Fancifully, *ad.* Gu gogaideach, binneach, iongantach
Fancy, *s.* Mac-meamnadh, smuain; faoin-innleachd
Fancy, *v.* Ni a shaoilsinn; a bhi toigheach ùime; a bhi toilichte leis
Fane, *s.* Coileach-gaoithe
Fang, *s.* Tosg; ionga
Fangle, *s.* Oidheirp leibeideach; iunleachd-fhaoin
Fangled, *a.* 'An tòir air faoineachd
Fannel, *s.* Sròl-sagairt
Fantastic, Fantastical, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach, dòchasach, gogaideach, iongantach
Far, *a.* Fad as, iomallach.—*ad.* Gu fad as
Fare, *s.* Lòn; duais ni sam bith, &c.
Fare, *v.* Dol, triall; guidh; ionaltair, ith
Farewell, *ad.* Beannachd leat, gun robh Dia leat
Farm, *s.* Baile, gabhail fhearainn
Farmer, *s.* Tuathanach
Farrier, *s.* Lighich each, eachlighiche
Farrow, *s.* Cuain.—*v.* A breith cuain, no àil
Farther, *a.* Ni 's faide
Farthing, *s.* An ceathramh cuid de sgillinn
Fascinate, *v.* Druidheachd, no buitseachd, a chuir
Fascination, s. Druidheachd, cuir fo *gheasaibh*
Fashion, *s.* Dealbh, modh, gnàs, cleachdà, nòs
Fashionable, *a.* Gnàthaichte, cleachdach
Fashionably, *ad.* Gu cleachdach
Fashioned, *part.* Cuimte, deilbhte, deanta
Fast, *v.* Troisg, fuirich o bhiadh
Fast, *s.* Trosgadh
Fast, *a.* Teann, daingean, laidir, gramail, luath
Fasten, *v.* Daingnich; teannaich, tàdh
Fastidious, *a.* Stràiceil, tàireil; òrraiseach
Fat, *a.* Sultmhor, reamhar, feòlmhor
Fat, *s.* Reamhrachd, sàill; dauthach
Fat, *v.* Reamhraich, dean reamhar, fàs reamhar
Fatal, *a.* Marbhtach, dochunnach, diùbhalach
Fatality, *s.* Roi-òrduchadh, an dàn
Fatally, *ad.* Gu marbhtach, gu sgriosach
Fate, *s.* Dàn; bàs; aobhar bhàis
Fated, *a.* Dànail; socraichte
Father, *s.* Athair, geinteir
Father-in-law, *s.* Athair-cèile
Fatherless, *a.* Gun athair, dìlleachdan
Fatherly, *a.* Athaireil, càirdeil, carthannach
Fathom, *s.* Aitheamh; sèa traighean air fad
Fathomless *a.* Gun iochdar, gun ghrunnd
Fatigue, *s.* Sglòs, saothair, allaban, treachladh
Fatigue, *v.* Sgìthich; cuir farran
Fatten, *v.* Reamhraich, fàs sultmhor
Fault, *s.* Cionta, coire; giomh, gaoid
Faultily, *ad.* Gu neo-cheart, gu docharach

Faultless, *a.* Neo-choireach, iomlan, neo-lochdach
Faulty, *a.* Ciontach, 's a choire; neo-iomlan, dona
Favour, *s.* Deagh-ghean, caoimhneas; suaichiontas
Favourable, *a.* Caoimhneil, caomhail, deagh-rùnach
Favourably, *ad.* Gu caoimhneil, gu bàigheil
Favourite, *s.* Caomhach, annsachd
Fawn, *v.* Miodal no strìochdadh a dheanamh
Fawn, *s.* Laogh fèidh, meannearba
Fay, *s.* Siothaiche; goinde
Fealty, *s.* Umhlachd, urram
Fear, *s.* Eagal, uamhunn, iomaguin
Fearful, *a.* Eagallach, gealtach, uamhunnach
Fearfully, *ad.* Gu h-eagallach, gu h-uamhunnach
Fearfulness, *s.* Eagal, uamhunn
Feast, *s.* Cuirm, fleadh, féist, cuilm, féill
Feast, *v.* Cuirm shòghar a thoirt
Feat, *s.* Gniomh; cleas
Feat, *a.* Snasmhor, ullamh, ealamh
Feather, *s.* Iteag, clòiteach, clèit
Feather-bed, *s.* Leab-iteag, no chlòitich
Feathered, *a.* Iteagach
Feature, *s.* Cruitheachd
February, *s.* Dara mìos na bliadhna; mìos an dubh-chabhuidh
Fecundity, *s.* Siolmhoireachd, torraichead
Fed, *part.* Biadhta; sàthaichte
Fee, *s.* Duais, luach-saoithreach
Feeble, *a.* Fann, lag, neo-chomasach
Feebled, *part.* Gu fannaichte, gu lagaichte
Feebleness, *s.* Laigsinn, breòiteachd
Feed, *v.* Biath, beathaich, àraich
Feed, *s.* Ionaltradh, innlinn
Feel, *v.* Mothaich, bean, buin
Feeling, *s.* Mothachadh; caomhalachd; fàireachadh
Feelingly, *ad.* Gu mothachail, &c.
Feetless, *a.* Gun chasan
Feign, *v.* Gabh ort, dealbh
Feigned, *part.* Deilbhte, carach, leithsgeulaichte
Felicitate, *v.* Fàilltich, dean sonadh
Felicity, *s.* Sonas, àgh, soirbheachadh, beannuchadh
Fellow, *s.* Companach; fear neo-inbheach
Fellow, *v.* Freagarraich; càradaich
Fellowship, *s.* Co'-chomunn
Felon, *s.* Mór-chiontach
Felonious, *a.* Aingidh, cealgach, mi-rùnach
Feloniously, *ad.* Gu h-aingidh, &c.
Felony, *s.* Mòr-choire, no ciontaithrigh air bàs
Felt, *v.* Luaidh, dlùthaich, tiughaich
Felt, *s.* Stuth gan deanar adaicheean; peileag
Felucca, *s.* Sèa-ràmhach
Female, Feminine, } *a.* Boirionn, bainionn
Feme-*covert*, *s.* Bean-phòsda
Feminality, *s.* Boirionnachail
Fen, *s.* Criathrach, boglach, talamh iosal fliuch
Fence, *s.* Iadh-lann, fàl, gàradh
Fenceless, *a.* Fosgailte, neo-dhruidte
Fencer, *s.* Fear-claidheamh
Fencible, *s.* Dìon-fheachd
Fender, *s.* Dionadair
Fenny, *a.* Fliuch, criathrachail, càtharach, làthachail

Feoff, *v.* Cuir 'an seilbh, còir à thoirt
Ferment, *s.* Buaireas
Fermentation, *s.* Oibreachadh
Fern, *s.* Raineach
Ferny, *a.* Raineachail, làn rainiche
Ferocious, *a.* Garg, borb, feargach
Ferocity, *s.* Gairgead, an-iochd, fiadhaichead
Ferret, *s.* Neas-abhag; stiom chaol
Ferry, *s.* Aiseag
Ferryman, *s.* Fear-aisig, portair
Fertile, *a.* Torrach; pailt; siolmhor
Fertility, *s.* Pailteas, siolmhoireachd
Fervency, *s.* Dùrachd, deòthas, dealas, eudmhoireachd
Fervent, *a.* Dian, dùrachdach, deòthasach
Fervently, *ad.* Gu dùrachdach; le deòthas diadhaidh
Fervour, *s.* Deòthas, dùrachd, blàs
Festival, *s.* Latha-féill
Festive, *a.* Aoibhneach, àit, fleadhach, cuirmeach
Festivity, *s.* Féilleachail, àm aoibhneis
Fetch, *v.* Tabhair, tarruing
Fetid, *a.* Loidheach, lobhta, gam bi droch àile
Fetters, *s.* Geimhlean
Fœtus, Fetus, *s.* Ceud-fhàs, anabuich
Feud, *s.* Connsachadh, tuasaid, chonnag
Fever, *s.* Fiabhrus, teasach
Few, *a.* Tearc, gann 'an àireamh
Fib, *s.* Breug.—*v.* Innis breug; dean breug
Fibre, *s.* Freumh chaol, no snàthain
Fickle, *a.* Iomluath, neo-bhunailteach
Fickleness, *s.* Neo-bhunailteachd, neo-sheasmhachd
Fiction, *s.* Naigheachd breige, sgeula meallta
Fictious, Fictitious, *a.* Mealltach, breugach; fo shamladh
Fiddle, *s.* Fiudhall
Fiddler, *s.* Fidhleir
Fiddle-string, *s.* Teud-fidhle
Fidelity, *s.* Treibh-dhireas, ionracas, tairiseachd
Field, *s.* Machair, faiche, achadh, magh; àrach
Fieldfare, *s.* Liathtruis
Fiend, *s.* Droch-spiorad; eascaraid
Fierce, *a.* Garg, borb, fiadhaich, laidir
Fierceness, *s.* Gairgead, buaireas, feirg, ainneart
Fiery, *a.* Teinnteach; feargach, connuinneach
Fife, *s.* Feadag, feadan
Fifer, *s.* Fear a chluicheas air feadaig
Fifteen, *a.* Cùig-deug
Fifty, *a.* Leth-cheud, caogad
Fig, *s.* Fiogais
Fight, *s.* Cath, blàr; còmhragdeise; tuasaid
Figurative, *a.* Samhlachail
Figure, *s.* Cumadh, dealbh
Filament, *s.* Sreang bheag; freumh
Filbert, *s.* Chù mhath chaltuinn
File, *s.* Eitheadh; sreath shoighdearan
Filial, *a.* Macail, dleasnach
Fill, *v.* Lìon; sàsuich
Fillet, *s.* Stiom; tiugh a mhàis
Filly, *s.* Loth
Filter, *v.* Siolaidh
Filth, *s.* Salachar, mòsaiche; truaill'eachd
Filthiness, *s.* Salachaireachd; neo-ghloine
Filthy, *a.* Salach, neo-ghlan, neo-gheimnidh
Fin, *s.* Ite, sgiath

Finable, *a.* Buailteach do dh' ùmhladh
Find, *v.* Faigh
Fine, *a.* Grinn, fìor-ghlan; tana, soilleir
Fine, *s.* Umhladh, paineachas
Fine, *v.* Ath-ghlan; ùmhladh a leagadh
Finely, *ad.* Gu snasmhor; seolta, teomadh
Fineness, *s.* Rìomhadh; fìor-ghloine
Finesse, *s.* Car, seòltachd
Finger, *s.* Meur, miar
Finical, *a.* Moiteil, spòrsail, gog-aideach
Finis, *s.* A chrioch, co'-dhunadh
Finisher, *s.* Fear-crìochnachaidh
Finite, *a.* Cruthaichte, crìochnaichte
Finny, *a.* Iteagach
Fir, *s.* Giubhas
Fire, *s.* Teine
Fish, *s.* Iasg
Fire, *v.* Loisg, tilg, thoir teine; beothaich, fadaidh
Fire-arms, *s.* Airm-theine, acfhuinn theine
Firebrand, *s.* Aithinde; culaidh-bhuairidh
Firelock, *s.* Musga saighdear, gunna
Firepan, *s.* Aghann theine
Firework, *s.* Obair-theine
Fireship, *s.* Long-theine
Firing, *s.* Connadh, gual, mòineadh
Firm, *a.* Teann, laidir, cruaidh, daingean
Firmament, *s.* Na speuran, aidhear, iormailt, athar
Firmly, *ad.* Gu neo-ghluasadach, gu bunailteach
Firmness, *s.* Bunailteachd, neo-ghluasadachd, teanndachd
First, *a.* A cheud; air tùs; prìomh
First-fruits, *s.* A cheud-thoradh
Firstling, *s.* Ceud-ghin

Fish, *v.* Iasgaich, rannsuich
Fisher, Fisherman, } *s.* Iasgair
Fishery, *s.* Iasgachd
Fishing, *s.* Iasgach
Fishmonger, *s.* Fear reic éisg, marsond éisg
Fishy, *a.* Iasgail,
Fissure, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgaradh, grian-sgoltadh
Fist, *s.* An dorn
Fit, *s.* Greis
Fit, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach
Fitly, *ad.* Gu h-iomchuidh, &c.
Fitness, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd
Fivefold, *a.* A chùig uiread
Fix, *v.* Fastaidh; socraich; rùnaich
Fixed, *part.* Ordaichte, socraichte
Flabbiness, *s.* Boglainneachd, neo-theanndachd
Flabby, *a.* Bog, neo-theann, neo-rag
Flag, *s.* Bratach loingeas, no feachd tire
Flagitious, *a.* Drochmhuinte, aingidh, crosta
Flagon, *s.* Soitheach
Flagrancy, *s.* Teas-loisgeach, dean-theas
Flag-ship, *s.* Long a cheannaird, no an àrd-mharaiche
Flag-staff, *s.* Crann-brataich
Flail, *s.* Buailtein, sùiste
Flambeau, *s.* Leus, torr-leus
Flame, *s.* Lasair
Flame, *v.* Dealraich, lasairich
Flaming, *part.* A' lasadh, a' losgadh
Flammability, *s.* Uillamh gu gabhail
Flannel, *s.* Cleimh-aodach mìn, cùrainn, cùirtein
Flap, *s.* Libeag; buille leis an làimh
Flap, *v.* Buail leis an làimh; sgiath-fhuaim
Flash, *s.* Grad-bhaoise; pladha ealamh

Flashy, *a.* Bastalach, laoineach
Flask, *s.* Searrag, soitheach; adharc-fhùdair
Flat, *a.* Còmhnard, mìn
Flatness, *s.* Còmhnardachd; neo-bhrisgead
Flatter, *v.* Miodal no sodul a dheanamh; meall
Flatterer, *s.* Sodulaiche, miodalaiche, soileasaiche
Flattery, *s.* Miodul, sodul, soileas
Flatulency, *s.* Gaothaireachd; diomhanachd
Flatulent, *a.* Gaothar; folamh, diomhain
Flavour, *s.* Blas; deagh-fhàile
Flax, *s.* Lìon
Flax-dresser, *s.* Seiceilear
Flay *v.* Fionn, thoir an craicionn deth
Flea, *s.* Deargann
Fleam, *s.* Tuadh-fhola
Flee, *v.* Teich, ruidh o chunnart
Fleece, *s.* Rùsg, lomradh
Fleece, *v.* Rùisg; spùinn
Fleet, *s.* Càbhlach
Fleet, *a.* Luath, beothail, tapuidh
Flesh, *s.* Feoil
Fleshly, *a.* Corporra, feolmhor
Fletcher, *s.* Fear dheanamh boghachan agus shaighead, fleisdeir
Flexible, } *a.* Maoth, so-lùbaidh
Flexile, }
Flexuous, *a.* Lùbach, neo-dhìreach
Flight, *s.* Ruaig, teicheadh; ealt éun
Flighty, *a.* Fiadhaich, neo-shuidhichte; luath, siubhlach
Flimsy, *a.* Lag, neo-dhiong'alta; neo-chruadalach
Fling, *v.* Tilg, thoir ionnsuidh air
Fling, *s.* Urchair air cloich no cabar
Flint, *s.* Spor gunna
Flinty, a. Cruaidh mar chloich *theine; an-iochdmhor*
Flippant, *a.* Luath; miobhail; bruidhneach
Flirt, *s.* Nighean bheag-narach; cleas ullamh
Flit, *v.* Teicheadh, no dol imrich
Flitch, *s.* Cliathach muice air a sailleadh
Float, *s.* Arcan air drìomlaich; ràth; lìonadh mara
Float, *v.* A bhi air luinneanaich, no air snàmh
Flock, *s.* Treud chaorach; ealt eun
Flog, *v.* Sgiùrs, smachdaich
Flood, *s* Tuil, dìle; lìonadh mara
Flood, *v.* Tuilich, no cuir fo'n uisge
Floodgate, *s.* Tuil-dhorus
Floodmark, *s.* Co àrd 's a bha'n làn-mara; dubh-chladach
Floor, *s.* Urlar
Florid, *a.* Ruiteach, gruaidh-dheargach, ceann-dearg
Florist, *s.* Plùireanaiche, fear gan cinn plùireanan
Flota, } *s* Càbhlach
Flotilla, }
Flounder, *s.* Liabag
Flour, *s.* Min mhìn
Flourish, *v.* Soirbhich; naill a dheanamh;
Flow, *v.* Ruidh mar uisge; còmhdaich
Flow, *s.* Lìonadh na mara
Flower, *s.* Blàth luibh; a chuid ìs fearr
Flower, *v.* A bhi fo bhlàth
Flowery, *a.* Sgiamhaichte le blàthaibh, blàitheach
Fluctuant, *a.* Iomluath, neo-bhunailteach
Fluctuate, *v.* A bhi neo-sheasmhach, neo-chinnteach
Fluctuation, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd, neo-suidheachadh
Fluency, *s.* Mor chainnteachd, luath-bheulachd

Fluent, *a.* Deas-labhrach, rèidh-bhruidhneach
Fluently, *ad.* Gu rèidh-chainnteach, &c.
Flummery, *s.* Làdhan, càth-bhrìgh
Flurry, *s.* Othail; oiteag ghaoith
Flush, *v.* Rughaich, fàs dearg
Flute, *s.* Feadan-ciùil; clais
Fluted, *part.* Claisichte
Flutter, *v.* Itealaich
Flutter, *s.* Cabhag, buaireas; mi-riaghailt inntinn
Flux, *s.* Siubhal, gearrach; lìonadh na mara
Fly, *v.* A bhi air iteig; ruidh air falbh
Fly, *s.* Cuileag
Foal, *v.* Searrach a bhreith
Foal, *s.* Searrach
Foam, *v.* A bhi fo chobhar; a a bhi san obobagaich
Foam, *s.* Cobhar, cothannach, còbhragach
Foamy, *a.* Còbhrachail, cothannachail
Fob, *s.* Pòchd uaireadair
Fodder, *s.* Connlach, ìnnlinn
Foe, *s.* Nàmhuid, eas-caraid
Fog, *s.* Ceò, ceathach; coinneach
Foggy, *a.* Ceòthar, ceathachail
Fold, *s.* Buaile, no mainnir; fill-eadh
Fold, *v.* Fill; druid
Foliage, *s.* Duilleach nan craobh
Foliate, *a.* Duilleagach
Folk, *s.* Sluagh, cuideachd, buidheann
Follow, *v.* Lean
Follower, *s.* Leanmhuinniche
Folly, *s.* Amaideachd, faoineachd
Foment, *v.* Earabhruich, suath
Fond, *a.* Beadarrach, caomhail
Fondling, *s.* Beadragan
Fondly, *ad.* Gu ro bheadarrach, gu ro *chaomhail*

Font, *s.* Tobar-baistidh
Food, *s.* Biadh, lòn
Fool, *s.* Amadan
Foolery, *s.* Amaideachd
Foolhardy, *v.* Ro-dhàna, ladurna
Foolish, *a.* Amaideach, neo-ghlic
Foolishness, *s.* Amaideachd, cion-tùir, baoghaireachd
Foot, *s.* Troidh; dà-oirleach-dheug air fad
Foot-ball, *s.* Crìot, no ball-iuman-achaidh
Footboy, } *s.* Gille-ruidh
Footman, }
Foot-pad, *s.* Spùinneadair ga chois
Footpath, *s.* Ceum-coise, rathad-coise
Footstep, *s.* Lorg, athailte coise
Footstool, *s.* Stol-coise
Fop, *s.* Lasgaire rìomhach air bheag tuigse
Foppish, *a.* Laoineach; farumach; faoin
Forage, *s.* Innlinn, biadh
Forasmuch, *conj.* Air a mheud, do bhrìgh, o
Forbear, *v.* Stad, fuirich
Forbearance, *s.* Fad-fhulangas
Forbid, *v.* Toirmisg, bac
Forbidding, *part. a.* A'toirmeasg; a' fuathachadh
Force, *s.* Neart; ainneart
Force, *v.* Ni a thoirt a dh' aindeoin; ainneart a ghnàthachadh
Forcibly, *ad.* Gu neartmhor, gu h-aindeoineach
Ford, *s.* Ath, beul àth na h-amhunn
Forebode, *v.* Innis roi-làimh, cuir air a mhanadh
Forecastle, *s.* Toiseach na luinge
Forecited, *part.* Roi-ainmichte
Forefathers, *s.* Sinnsireachd, na daoine o'n dthàinig

Forefront, *s.* Beul-thaobh, clàr an aodainn
Forego, *v.* Deilich; dol air thoiseach; caill
Forehead, *s.* A cheann-aghaidh, clàr-an eudainn
Foreign, *a.* Coigreachail, neo-dhùchasach
Foreigner, *s.* Gall, coigreach, fear a' rioghachd eile
Foreknow, *v.* Roi'-aithnich, roi'-eolas a bhi
Foreknowledge, *s.* Roi'-eolas, roi'-fhiosrachadh
Foreland, *s.* Rughadh, maol, sròn
Foremast, *s.* Crann toisich na luinge
Forementioned, *a.* Roi'-ainmichte
Foremost, *a.* Air thùs, air thoiseach; is urramaiche
Forenoon, *s.* Roi'-mheadhon là
Foreordain, *v.* Roi'-òrduich
Forepart, *s.* An taobh beoil, beul-aobh
Forerank, *s.* An toiseach, an t-sreath is toisiche
Forerunner, *s.* Roi'-theachdaire
Forsee, *v.* Fraic roi'-laimh
Foresight, *s.* Roi'-eolas, roi'-fhiosrachadh
Forest, *s.* Coilleadh, fearann neo-àitichte; frìthe
Forester, *s.* Forsair, fear ghleidhe frìthe
Foretaste, *s.* Roi'-bhlas
Foretel, *v.* Roi'-innis, ni a roi'-innseadh
Forethought, *s.* Roi'-smuain
Forewarn, *v.* Thoir sanus, thoir fiosrachadh
Forfeit, *s.* Umhladh, paineachas
Forge, *s.* Ceardach
Forgery, *s.* Ni a dhealbh gu mealltach
Forget, *v.* Di-chuimhnich, dearmadaich
Forgetful, a. Dearmadach, di-*chuimhneach*
Forgetfulness, *s.* Di-chuimhn, dearmad
Forgive, *v.* Lagh, thoir mathanas
Forgiven, *part.* Laghta, maithte
Forgot, } *part.* Di-chuimh-
Forgotten, } nichte
Fork, *s.* Gobhlag, gobhlag-aolaich, &c,
Forked, } *a.* Gobhlach
Forky, }
Forlorn, *a.* Tréigte, aonaranach
Form, *v.* Dealbh, dean
Formal, *a.* Deas-ghnàthach, riaghailteach
Formally, *ad.* Gu riaghailteach,
Formation, *s.* Dealbhadh, cumadh
Former, *a.* Air thoiseach, a cheud
Formerly, *ad.* Roimhe so
Formidable, *a.* Uamhannach, cunnartach, eagallach
Fornication, *s.* Striopachas, neo-ghloine
Fornicator, *s.* Fear-neo-ghloine
Fornicatoress, *s.* Ban-striopach
Forsake, *v.* Tréig, fàg, dearmaid
Forsaken, *part.* Tréigte, dearmadaichte
Forswear, *v.* Mionnan eithich a thoirt
Fort, *s.* Dùn, daighneach
Forthwith, *ad.* Gu grad, gun dàil
Fortieth, *a.* An dà fhicheadamh
Fortification, *s.* Daingneach, dùn
Fortify, *v.* Daighnich, dean laidir
Fortitude, *s.* Cruadal, treubhantas, misneach
Fortnight, *s.* Ceithir-là-deug
Fortress, *s.* Daighneach laidir
Fortunate, *a.* Adhmhor, sealbhar
Fortunately, *ad.* Gu h-àdhmhor, &c.

Fortune, *s.* Saibhreas; crann-chur, &c.
Fortune-teller, *s.* Fiosaiche
Forty, *s.* Dà fhichead
Forward, *a.* Dàna, ceann-laidir, muinghinneach
Forwardly, *ad.* Gu dian, gu dùr-achdach, gu h-adhartach
Forwardness, *s.* Dùrachd, togarr-achd
Foster, *v.* Neach altrum, àrach, a bhanaltrumachd
Fosterbrother, *s.* Co'-dhalta
Fosterchild, *s.* Dalta, leanamh altrum
Fostered, *part.* Araichte, beath-aichte, altrumaichte
Foul, *a.* Salach, neo-ghlan
Foulness, *s.* Salachar, duaich-neachd, gràinealachd
Foundation, *s.* Bunait, stèigh, clach-bhunadh
Foundling, *s.* Faodailiche
Fount, } *s.* Tobar, fuaran,
Fountain, } tiobairt
Fourfold, *a.* Ceithir fillte
Fourfooted, *a.* Ceithir-chosach
Four-score, *a.* Ceithir fichead
Fourteen, *a.* Ceithir-deug
Fowl, *s.* Eunlath, eun
Fowler, *s.* Eunadair
Fowling-piece, *s.* Gunn-eunaich
Fox, *s.* Sionnach, balagaire
Foxchase, *s.* Ruaig sionnaich
Foxhunter, *s.* Fear-shionnach, brocair
Fractious, *a.* Draghail, tuasaid-each
Fragile, *a.* Brisg, lag, so-bhris-eadh
Fragment, *s.* Iarmad, carrann, fuighleach
Fragrance, } *s.* Deagh-àile, bolt-
Fragrancy, } rach-cùbhraidh
Fragrant, *a.* Cùbhraidh, deagh-bholtrachail
Frail, *a.* Breòite, lag, *fann*
Frailty, *s.* Breòiteachd, laigsinn

Frame, *v.* Dealbh, cum
Frank, *a.* Saor, soilleir, neo-chealgach
Frankness, *s.* Saorsuinn, saor-inntinneachd
Frantic, *a.* Cuthachail, mi-riagh-ailteach
Fraud, *s.* Ceilg, carachd, meall-toireachd
Fradulent, *a.* Cealgach, carach, mealltach
Fraudulently, *ad.* Gu cealgach, &c.
Fraught, *s.* Faradh, luchd
Fray, *s.* Còmhrag-deise; tuasaid, cath
Freakish, *a.* Iongantach, faoin, neònach
Freckled, *a.* Ballach, breac
Free, *a.* Saor, cridheil
Freebooter, *s.* Fear-reubainn, spùinneadair
Freeborn, *a.* Saoranach, saor-dhuine
Freedom, *s.* Saorsuinn, comas
Freehearted, *a.* Fiughantach, saor-chridheach, uasal
Freehold, *s.* Fearann saor
Freeholder, *s.* Aon gam bheil fearann saor
Freely, *ad.* Gu saor, gu neo-chuibhrichte
Freeminded, *a.* Saor-inntinneach, neo-chùramach
Freestone, *s.* Clach-gharail
Freezed, *part.* Reoidhte
Freight, *s.* Luchd no faradh luinge
French, *a.* Frangach
Frenzy, *s.* Cuthach, boile, bàini
Frequent, *a.* Tric, minig, bi-dheanta
Frequently, *ad.* Gu tric, &c.
Fresh, *a.* Ur, beo, beothail
Freshly, *ad.* Gu fionnar; gu h-ùr, beo, &c.
Fret, *s.* Frionas; oibreachadh

Fretful, *a.* Frionasach, mìothlachdmhor
Friable, *a.* So-phronnaidh
Fribbler, *s.* Fear faoin spagluinneach
Friction, *s.* Suathadh teann ri ni eile
Friday, *s.* Di-haoine
Friend, *s.* Caraid, fear-rùine
Friendless, *a.* Gun charaid, aonaranach
Friendly, *a.* Càirdeil, caoimhneil, caomhail
Friendship, *s.* Cairdeas, caomhalachd
Frigate, *s.* Long bheag chogaidh
Fright, *s.* Grad eagal, briosgadh
Frightful, *a.* Eagallach, uamhunnach
Frigid, *a.* Fuar, lag, neo-bhrisg
Frigidity, *s.* Fiunnaireachd, neo-shuilbhearrachd
Frigidly, *ad.* Gu fiunnar, neo-mothachail
Fringe, *s.* Foir, fàim, iomall
Frisk, *v.* Sgath-leumnaich, ruidhleimnich
Frisky, *a.* Ait, aighearach, macnusach, beichdeasach
Firth, *s.* Caolas mara, muir chumhang
Frivolous, *a.* Faoin, air bheag seadh
Frivolously, *ad.* Gu faoin, gu neo-sheadhar
Frog, *s.* Losgann-buidhe, muilemhàg, màigein
Frolic, } *a.* Ait, sunndach, aobhach, cleasanda
Frolicsome, }
From, *pron.* O, uaithe, uatha
Front, *v.* A bhi air thoiseach, fa chomhair
Front, *s.* Clàr an eudainn, toiseach aon ni
Frontier, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, cìrthir
Frontlet, s. Stìom
Frost, *s.* Reódha, eidhre
Frosted, *a.* Reòidhte, cruaidhichte
Frosty, *a.* Reòidhte, fiunnar
Froth, *s.* Cobhar, cothannach, còragaich
Frothy, *a.* Làn cobhair, &c.
Froward, *a.* Drochmhuinte, docheannsaichte
Frown, *s.* Gruaim
Frowning, *a.* Gruamach, coimheach
Frugal, *a.* Caonntach, gleidhteach
Frugality, *s.* Caonadh, deaghbhanus-tighe
Frugally, *ad.* Gu caonntach, gu gàbhuidh
Fruit, *s.* Meas, toradh; geineil
Fruitful, *a.* Siolmhor, torrach, pailt
Fruitfulness, *s.* Siolmhoireachd, torraichead
Fruition, *s.* Mealtuinn, sealbhachadh
Fruitless, *a.* Seasg, neo-thorrach, mi-shìolmhor
Frush, *s.* Brisg, brùidhte, sobhrisidh
Frustrate, *v.* Bacadh, cuir na aghaidh
Fuel, *s.* Connadh, gual, no mòine
Fugitive, *a.* Neo-bhunailteach; fògarrach
Fugitive, *s.* Ruagalaich, fògarraich
Fulfil, *v.* Co'-lion, dean
Full, *a.* Làn, riaruichte; iomlan
Fuller, *s.* Muilleir-luaidh, fùcadair
Fully, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan, gun easbhuidh
Fulmination, *s.* Fuaimneach, àrd ghleadhraich
Fulness, *s.* Lànachd, pàilteas
Fumbler, *s.* Neach neo-shoineil
Fume, *s.* Toit, deatach, smùid
Fumid, *a.* Toitcil, deatachail

Fun, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd, aighear
Function, *s.* Dreuchd, ealdhain, ceaird
Fundament, *s.* An deireadh, na màsan
Funeral, *s.* Tiodhlacadh, tòrradh, ollanachadh, adhlacadh
Funny, *a.* Aighearach, cridheil, sunndach
Fur, *s.* Fionnadh mìn
Furbish, *v.* Ni a shoilleireachadh, a lannaireachadh
Furious, *a.* Garg, cuthachail, feargach
Furiously, *ad.* Gu cuthachail, &c.
Furlong, *s.* An t-ochdamh cuid de mhile, 220 slat
Furlough, *s.* Cead gearr do shaighd'air
Furnace, *s.* Amhuinn, fùirneis
Furnish, *v.* Uidhmich, deasuich, sgiamhaich
Furniture, *s.* Airneis, uidheam
Furrow, *s.* Clais, amur
Furry, *a.* Molach, mìn
Further, *ad.* Ni's faide air astar, uaithe
Further, *v.* Luathaich, cuidich le, cuir air aghaidh
Futhermore, *ad.* Osbarr, a thuilleadh
Fury, *s.* Cuthach, bàini, buaireas, fearg
Furze, *s.* Conasg
Furzy, *a.* Conasgach
Fuse, *v.* Leagh, a chuir gu leaghadh
Fuzee, *s.* Gunna caol grinn
Fusilier, *s.* Saighdear fo armaibh
Fusion, *s.* Leaghadh, ruidh
Fuss, *s.* Othail, uinich, cabhag, tailmrich
Fustiness, *s.* Liathanachd, liatas, ruadhaineachd
Fusty, *a.* Liath, ruadhain
Future, *a.* An t-àm ri teachd
Futurity, *s.* *Vide*
Fy, } *interj.* Mo nàire, 's nàr
Fie, } dhuit e

G

GABBLE, *v.* Ard-labhairt ghleadhrachail a dheanamh
Gable, *s.* Stuadh no tulachann; ceann-tighe
Gad, *v.* Ruidh gun ghnothach o thigh gu tigh
Gaff, *s.* Gath-dòrain, no dubhan mòr
Gag, *v.* Druid; sparragaich
Gage, *v.* Tomhais; cuir geall
Gaily, *ad.* Gu suilbhearadh, gu gleusta, gu h-aighearach
Gain, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe, buidhinn
Gain, *s.* Faigh, coisinn
Gainer, *s.* Fear na buannachd
Gainful, *a.* Tarbhach, buidhneach, buannachdail
Gainsay, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh neach, labhairt air ais
Gait, *s.* Modh coiseachd, no imeachd
Gale, *s.* Gaoth làidir gun bhi stoirmeil
Gall, *s.* Nimh, domblas
Gallant, *a.* Gasta, curanda, cruadalach, treun
Gallant, *s.* Lasgaire; leannan
Gallantly, *ad.* Gu gasta; gu mòralach, gu h-uasal
Gallantry, *s.* Treubhantas; suirtheadh
Galled, *part.* Ciùrta, rùisgte, cràidhte
Galleon, *s.* Long mhòr Spainndeach
Galley, *s.* Long-fhada
Galley-slave, *s.* Tràill-iomramh
Gallop, *v.* Aonaich, cruaidhruidh

Galloway, *s.* Each beag, each gaidhealach
Gallows, *s.* Croich
Gambler, *s.* Cluicheadoir
Gambol, *s.* Lùth-chleas, cleasachd, mire
Gambrel, *s.* Lurgan eich
Game, *s.* Cluiche; fuar-sgallais; beathaichean gu fiadhach
Gamecock, *s.* Coileach dùnain
Game-keeper, *s.* Forsair fiadhachd
Gamesome, *a.* Mireagach, anamadail, grad-charach
Gander, *s.* Gànnradh
Gang, *s.* Buidheann
Gangrene, *s.* Cnàmhuinn
Gantlet, *s.* Slatan, ruidh tre na slataibh
Gaol, *s.* Gainntir, prìosun
Gaoler, *s.* Fear coimhid a phrìosuin
Gap, *s.* Bealach, bèarn, beum, toll
Gape, *v.* Mèanan a dheanamh; beul-fhosgladh
Garble, *v.* Criathair; dealaich
Garden, *s.* Lios, gàradh
Gardner, *s.* Gàradair, liosadair
Gargarism, Gargle, } *s.* Beul-ghlanadh; cungaidh a nigheadh a bheòil
Garland, *s.* Blàth-fhleasgaidh, lus-chrùna
Garlic, *s.* Gairgean gàraidh
Garment, *s.* Trusgan, còmhdach, earradh
Garner, *s.* Sìol-lann, sabhal, ionad-taisg, gearneal
Garnish, *v.* Sgiamhaich, còmhdaich
Garret, *s.* Seòmar-mullaich
Garretteer, *s.* Tàmhaich ann an seòmar-mullaich
Garrison, *s.* Daighneach, dùn
Garrulity, *s.* Sgoilmeiseachd, *sgilmearachd, luath*-bheulachd, *glaigeiseachd*
Garrulous, *a.* Sgoilmeach, luath-bheulach, glaigeiseach
Garter, *s.* Glùinean, gartan; snaicheantas air urram
Gasconade, *s.* Uaill, spagluinn no ròiseal
Gash, *s* Gearradh no lot domhain
Gasp, *s.* Plosg, àinich
Gasp, *v.* A bhi plosgail, ag àinich
Gate, *s.* Cachliadh, dorus mòr
Gather, *v.* Cruinnich, tionail
Gathering, *s.* Cruinneachadh; meall
Gaudily, *ad.* Gu rìomhach, gu bastalach, gu laoineach
Gaudy, *a.* Faicheil, rìomhach, bastalach
Gavelkind, *s.* Roinn imeire
Gaveloc, *s.* Liúdan
Gauge, *v.* Soitheach a thomhas
Gauger, *s.* Fear-tomhais
Gaunt, *a.* Tana, caol, cruaidh, gann-fheoileach
Gauze, *s.* Sròl
Gawky, *a.* Neo-chruinneil, liobasda, leobhar
Gay, *a.* Brisg, sunndach, eatrom, uallach
Gaze, *v.* Dil-bheachdaich
Gazette, *s.* Naigheachdair fìrinneach
Gazingstock, *s.* Aobhar-àbhachdais, ball-amhairc
Gear, *s.* Innsridh a's àirneis; ionmhas
Geese, *s.* Geòidh
Geld, *v.* Ni no neach a spoth
Gelder, *s.* Spothadair
Gem, *s.* Seud rìomhach; ceudbhlàth
Gemini, *s.* Leth-aona; comharadh 's a ghrian-chrios
Geminous, *a.* Dùbailte, dà-fhìllte
Gender, *s.* Firionn, no bainionn, gnè, seòrsa
Gender, *v.* Clann-fhaotainn, &c.
Genealogical, *a.* Sloinnteachail
Genealogist, *s.* Sloinnteir

Genealogy, *s.* Sìoinnteircachd
General, *a.* Coitchionn, cumanta, mòr
General, *s.* Ceannard-feachd, ceann-feadhna
Generalissimo, *s.* Tuargnach-catha, Righ-fhèinneach, àrd-cheannard
Generality, *ad.* Gu coitchionn, bidheanta
Generality, *s.* A mhòr-bhuidheann
Generation, *s.* Gineil, sliochd, sìol; linn, àl
Generative, *a.* Sìolmhor, sliochd-mhor, torrach, clannmhor
Generosity, *s.* Fiughantachd, suairceas, tabhartachd
Generous, *a.* Fiughantach, tabhartach; eugmhaiseach
Generously, *ad.* Gu h-uasal, gu fiughantach, &c.
Genesis, *s.* A cheud leabhar de'n t-Seann-tiomnadh
Geneva, *s.* Sùgh an ăiteil
Genially, *ad.* Gu suilbhearradh, gu h-aighearach
Genitals, *s.* Buill-dhìomhair
Genius, *s.* Cumhachd na h-inntinn; gnè; spiorad math no olc
Genteel, *a.* Suairce, modhail, eireachdail, stuama
Genteelness, *s.* Eireachdas, suairceas, mhodhalachd tlachd-mhoireachd, uaisle
Gentian, *s.* Muilcionn
Gentile, *s.* Neo-chreideach
Gentle, *a.* Uasal, séimh, ciùin, breth-inbheach
Gentleman, *s.* Duin-uasal
Gentlemanlike, *s.* Mar dhuin-uasal
Gentleness, *s.* Ciùineachd, caomhalachd
Gentlewoman, *s.* Bean-uasal
Gently, *ad.* Gu caomh, ciùin, neo-lochdach
Gentry, *s.* Uaislean, maithean
Genuine, *a.* Fior, *neo-thruaillte*

Geographer, *s.* Cruinn'-eòlaiche
Geographical, *a.* Cruinn'-eòlach
Geography, *s.* Cruinn'-eòlas
Geomancer, *s.* Fiosaiche
Geomancy, *s.* Fiosachd
Geomantic, *a.* Fiosachail
Geometer, *s.* Cruinn'-thomhasair
Geometrical, *a.* Cruinn'-thoimhseach
Geometrically, *ad.* Gu cruinn'-thoimhseach
Geometry, *s.* Cruinn'-thomhas, an cruinne, no an saoghal a thomhas
Germinate, *v.* Fàs, no teachd fo bhlàth
Gesticulate, *v.* A bhi an-cheartach, atharraiseach
Gesticulation, *s.* An-cheartachd; atharrais
Get, *s.* Faigh, coisinn; fòghlum
Gewgaw, *s.* Faoineachd, culaidh-chleasachd
Ghastliness, *s.* Eagallachd, do-neulachd
Ghastly, *a.* Taibhseil; do-neoil; uabhasach
Ghost, *s.* Taibhs', tannasg, spiorad
Giant, *s.* Famhair
Giantlike, Giantly, } *a.* Famhaireil
Gibberish, *s.* Cainnt neo-dheas, dho-thuigsinn
Gibbet, *s.* Croich
Gibbous, *a.* Crotach
Gibcat, *s.* Seana chat gun fheum
Gibe, *s.* Fanoid thàireil, cainnt tharsuing
Giblets, *s.* Sgiathan, goile, &c. geòidh
Giddily, *ad.* Gu neo-bhunailteach, neo-chùramach
Giddiness, *s.* Tuaineulachd, eatromas, neo-bhunailtichead
Giddy, *a.* Neo-chùramach, eatrom
Giddybrained, *a.* Neo-smaoineachail, neo-sgoinneac

Gift, *s.* Tiodhlac, tabhartas; cumhachd
Gigantic, *a.* Famhaireil, ro-mhòr, tomaldach
Giggle, *v.* Faoin-ghàire, sìtrich
Gild, *v.* Ni òradh, a dhealtradh, a chuir thairis le h-òr
Gilding, *s.* Ag òradh, &c.
Gill, *s.* Siola
Gim, } *a.* Innealta, snasmhor,
Gimmy, } sgairteil
Gimlet, *s.* Tolladair, toradh-tàirnge
Gin, *s.* Lìon, ribe
Ginger, *s.* Ràcadal
Gingerbread, *s.* Aran-milis
Gingival, *a.* Càireanach
Gingle, *s.* Gliongarsaich
Gipsy, *s.* Ruagalaich, ban-fhiosaiche
Girandole, *s.* Coinnleir-meurach
Gird, *v.* Crioslaich, ceangail
Girdle, *s.* Crios
Girl, *s.* Caileag, nìonag òg
Girt, } *s.* Tarrach, crios
Girth, }
Give, *v.* Tabhair, ceadaich, fuiling
Giver, *s.* Tabhairtear, tabhartaiche
Gizzard, *s.* An sgròban, an goile
Glacial, *a.* Eidheachail, reòidhte
Glad, *a.* Aoibhneach, ait, cridheil, sunndach
Glade, *s.* Lèanuin ann an coillidh
Gladiator, *s.* Gleachdoir; duaischathaiche; cearraiche-cloidhcamh
Gladly, *ad.* Gu h-aoibhneach, &c.
Gladness, *s.* Aiteas, toil-inntinn, suilbhearrachd
Gladsome, *a.* Ait, sòlasach, taitneach
Glaire, *s.* Gealagan uighe
Glance, *s.* Pladha soluis, gradbhaoisge
Glare, *s.* Dealrachd, anabharra soillse
Glass, *s.* Gloin
Glasshouse, *s.* Tigh-ghloineach
Glasswork, *s.* Obair ghloine
Glazier, *s.* Gloineadair
Gleam, *s.* Gath soluis.
Gleaming, *a.* Soillseach, baoiseach, gathach
Glean, *v.* Dioghluim, seasga a chruinneachadh
Gleaning, *s.* A' dìoghlum
Glebe, *s* Fearann pears'-eaglais
Glee, *s.* Aighear, toilinntinn, aiteas
Gleeful, *a.* Aighearach, sunnach, suigeartach
Glen, *s.* Gleann
Glib, *a.* Mìn, ruithteach, sleamhuinn
Glibby, *ad.* Gu mìn, &c.
Glibness, *s.* Mìnead, slèamhnas
Glide, *v.* Ruidh gu séimh, gluaisocair
Glimmer, *v.* Fann-sholus a dheamh
Glimmering, *s.* Fann-shoillse
Glitter, *v.* Dealraich, soillsich, lonnraich
Globe, *s.* An cruinne
Gloom, *s.* Doilleireachd, gruaiaichead
Gloom, *v.* Gruamaich, dorcha
Gloomily, *ad.* Gu gruamach, dorcha, doilleir
Gloominess, *s.* Gruamaicheas, neo-shuilbhearrachd
Gloomy, *a.* Gruamach, dubhach, dorcha
Glorification, *s.* Glòrachadh
Glorify, *v.* Meas, urram, aora a thoirt
Glorious, *a.* Urramach, fa mhaiseach, oirdheirc
Gloriously, *ad.* Gu h-urramach, &c.
Glory, *s.* Glòir, urram, cliu, m
Glory, *v.* Uaill, no ràiteacha dheanamh
Glossary, *s.* Foclaìr

Glossy, *a.* Sliosmhor, sliogta, mìn
Glove, *s.* Làmhuinn
Glover, *s.* Làmhuinnear, fear dheanamh làmhuinnean
Glow, *s.* Gaoir-theas
Glowworm, *s.* Cnuimh-shionnachain
Glue, *s.* Glaodh
Glue, *v.* Glaoidh; tàth
Glutinous, *a.* Glaodhail, bithearta, leanailteach
Glutton, *s.* Geòcaire, glàmhaiche
Gluttony, *s.* Geòcaireachd, glàmhaireachd
Gnarled, *a.* Gathach, neo-lom
Gnash, *v.* Na fiaclan a chasadh, an snagadh
Gnashing, *s.* Snagartaich
Gnat, *s.* Meanbh-chuileag
Gnaw, *v.* Ni a chrimeadh, no a chreim
Go, *v.* Siubhail, imich, falbh, rach
Goad, *v.* Ni a bhioradh, a bhrosnadh
Goad, *s.* Bior-greasaidh
Goat, *v.* Gabhar
Goat-herd, *s.* Buachaille ghabhar
Goatish, *a.* Gabharail
Gobble, *v.* Ni itheadh gu glutach, cabhagach
Goblet, *s.* Cuach
Goblin, *s.* Umhraisg; sìthiche; tannasg
God, *s.* Dia
God-child, *s.* Dalta
Goddess, *s.* Ban-dìa
God-father, *s.* Oide
God-head, *s.* An Diadhachd
God-like, *a.* Mar dhia; diadhuidh; anabharr oirdheirc
Godliness, *s.* Diadh'achd, fìorchràbhadh
Godly, *a.* Diadhuidh, ionraic, crabhach
God-mother, *s.* Muime
God-son, *s.* Dalta
Goggle, *v.* A bhi 'g amharc claon
Goggle-eyed, *a.* Fiar-shuileach, claon
Going, *s.* Imeachd, coiseachd, siubhal, gluasad, a' dol
Gold, *s.* Or
Goldbound, *a.* Or-cheangailte
Golden, *a.* Orail
Goldfinch, *s.* Lasair-choille
Goldsmith *s.* Or-cheard
Gone, *part.* Air falbh, caillte, marbhta
Gonsalon, *s.* Suaicheantas, bratach, meirghe
Good, *a.* Math, fallain
Goodliness, *s.* Maisealachd, eireachdas
Goodly, *a.* Eireachdail, sàrmhaiseach
Goodness, *s.* Maitheas; deaghbhuaidheach
Goods, *s.* Airneis; uidheam; bathar
Goose, *s.* Giadh
Gooseberry, *s.* Gròiseid
Gorbellied, *a.* Gaor-bhronnach, dùmhail
Gordian-knot, *s.* Snuim nach gabh fuasgladh
Gore, *s.* Fuil air ragadh, na meallaibh, na stucaibh
Gore, *v.* Gaorradh no sàthadh a dheanamh
Gorgeous, *a.* Rìomhach, spleadhnach, gasta, mòralach
Gorgeously, *ad.* Gu lònnrach, gu rìomhach, &c.
Gorget, *s.* Eididh-muineil
Gormondize, *v.* Glùtaich, glàmhaich
Gormondizer, *s.* Glùtaire, geòcaire, glàmhaire
Gormondizing, *part.* Glùtaireachd, glàmhaireachd
Gorse, *s.* Conasg, preas deilgneach
Goshawk, *s.* Seabhag mhor

Gosling, *s.* Isein-geòidh, giadh òg
Gospel, *s.* Soisgeul
Gospelled, *part.* Soisgeulaichte
Gossip, *s. s.* Goistidh
Govern, *v.* Riaghailtich, stiuir
Governable, *a.* So-riaghluidh; ùmhail
Governante, Governess, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir; bean-oilein bhantighearnan òga
Government, *s.* Uachdranachd shuidhichte; riaghladh
Governor, *s.* Riaghlair, ceannard, uachdran; oid-ionnsuich
Gout, *s.* Tinneas nan alt
Grace, *s.* Gràs, deagh-ghean, caoimhneas, subhailc
Graceful, *a.* Maiseach, ciatach, eireachdail
Gracefully, *ad.* Gu h-urramach, gu maiseach, &c.
Gracefulness, *s.* Ciataichead
Graceless, *a.* Gun ghràs; tréigte, mi-naomha
Gracious, *a.* Gràsmhor, mathasach, deagh-bheusach
Graciously, *ad.* Gu càirdeil, gu taitneach
Gradation, *s.* Dìreadh-riaghailteach
Gradient, *a.* Gluasadach, imeachdail
Gradual, *a.* A chuid a chùid, uigh air uigh
Graduate, *v.* Olladhaich; àrduich; urramaich
Grain, *s.* Sìol; fras; tomhas àraidh
Grained, *a.* Garbh, neo-mhìn
Grains, *s.* Drabh, tresg
Grammar, *s.* Leabhar, agus dòigh gu sgrìobhadh, agus labhairt gu deas-chainnteach
Granary, *s.* Sìol-lann, tigh-taisgich
Grand, a. Aillidh, mòr, lòghmhor, àrd
Grandchild, *s.* Ogha
Grandeur, *s.* Mòr-chuis, lòiseam, rìomhadh
Grandfather, *s.* Sean-athair
Grandmother, *s.* Sean-mhàthair
Grandson, *s.* Ogha, mac mic no nighine
Granam, Grandam, *s.* Sean-mhàthair
Grant, *v.* Deonaich; ceadaich
Grantee, *s.* An neach a gheibh
Granter, *s.* Tabhartair
Grape, *s.* Toradh an fhìonchrainn, fìon-dhearc
Grapnel, *s.* Cromag, no achdair bheag; creagair
Grapple, *v.* Dol 'an greamachas, 'an dòideachas; ni a cheangal, no fhastadh
Grasshopper, *s.* An leumnachuaine, fionnan-feòir, an dreòlanteasbhuidh
Grasp, *v.* Cum san làimh; glac
Grass, *s.* Feur
Grassy, *a.* Feurach
Grate, *s.* Simeleir
Grate, *v.* Suath, caith, meil
Grateful, *a.* Taingeil ar son comaine; taitneach
Gratefully, *ad.* Gu taingeil, &c.
Grater, *s.* Inneal-bleith, sgrìobadair
Gratification, *s.* Toileachadh; luidheachd
Gratify, *v.* Toilich, sàsuich; thòir duais
Grating, *part.* Suathadh; neothaitnich
Gratingly, *ad.* Gu neo-thaitneach, gu mìothlachd'ar
Gratis, *ad.* Gun luach, a nasguidh, gu saor
Gratitude, Gratefulness, *s.* Taingealachd
Gratuitous, *a.* Saor, a nasguidh
Gratuity, *s.* Saor ghibht, luidheachd

Gratulate, *v.* Co'-ghairdeachas a dheanamh
Gratulation, *s.* Co'-ghairdeachadh; fàilte
Grave, *s.* Uaigh; fuaim fhada
Grave, *a.* Tìomhaidh, socrach, ciallach
Grave, *v.* Ni a ghearradh a mach
Gravecloths, *s.* Aodach mairbh
Gravel, *s.* Gaineamh; gabhail-fhuail
Gravel, *v.* Còmhdaich le gaineamh, no le gaireal
Gravelly, *a.* Gaireilach, gaineamhach
Gravely, *ad.* Gu tìomhaidh, mall, ciùin
Graver, *s.* Gearradair; inneal gearraidh
Gravestone, *s.* Leachd-lighe
Gravy, *s.* Sùgh feoil ròiste
Graze, *v.* A bhi 'g ionaltradh air feur
Grazier, *s.* Tuathanach feòir; àireach
Grazing, *s.* Ionaltradh
Grease, *s.* Créis, sàill, reamhrachd
Greasy, *a.* Créiseil, sleamhuin, sùghmhor
Great, *a.* Mòr, ainmeil
Greatbellied, *a.* Mòr-bhronnach
Greatly, *ad.* Gu mòr, gu flathail
Greatness, *s.* Meudachd, cumhachd, urram, inbh
Greaves, *s.* Eididh-calpa, cosbheairt
Grecian, *a.* Gréugach
Greece, *s.* A Ghréig
Greedily, *ad.* Gu gionach, glàmhach, glutach
Greediness, *s.* Glàmhaireachd, gionaichead
Greedy, *a.* Gionach, sanndach, glàmhach
Green, *a.* An-abuich; ùr
Green, *s.* Uaine
Greenfinch, *s.* Glaisein-daraich

Greenhouse, *s.* Tigh-teith
Greenish, *a.* Fiamh-uaine
Greenness, *s.* Uuainead, ùiread
Greensward, *s.* Ailean, fiadhar
Greet, *v.* Fàiltich; cuir fàilte
Greeting, *s.* Altuchadh beatha, fàilte
Grey, *a.* Glas; liath
Greyhound, *s.* Mìolchu, gadhar
Grice, *s.* Uircein muice
Gridiron, *s.* Brandair, cliath-ròstaidh
Grief, *s.* Bròn, doilgheas, anshocair
Grievance, *s.* Doilghios, cruaidhchàs
Grieve, *v.* Cràidh, gortaich, dochainn, dean cumhadh
Grievous, *a.* Cràiteach, dochunnach, claoidhteach
Grim, *a.* Gràndà, duaichnidh, neo-aoidheil
Grimly, *ad.* Gu gràndà, gu gruamach, &c.
Grin, *s.* Draoin; lìon, ribe
Grind, *v.* Meil, pronn
Grinder, *s.* Meileadair; cùlag
Grindstone, *s.* Clach-bhleithe, cloch-liobhair
Gripe, *v.* Glac, teannaich, goirtich
Gripe, *s.* Greim; foirneart; coiligin
Grisly, *a.* Uamhunnach, duaichnidh, gràndà
Grist, *s.* Mèildeir; lòn
Gristle, *s.* Maodhan
Gristly, *a.* Maodhanach
Grizzle, *s.* Grìsfhionn
Groan, *v.* Achdain a dheanamh
Groan, *s.* Osann, no osnaich
Groaning, *part. a.* Osnaich throm
Groat, *s.* Cotabàn, ceithir-sgillin
Groats, *s.* Sgiolan, tresg
Grocer, *s.* Ceannuiche
Grocery, *s.* Bathar-marsondachd
Groin, *s.* Luch-lèin
Groom, *s.* Gill' each

Groove, *s.* Clais
Grope, *v.* Smeuraich, smògaich san dorcha
Gross, *a.* Tiugh, sultmhor; neo-thuigseach
Gross, *s.* A chuid is pailte; dà dhusan-deug
Grossly, *ad.* Gu tomadach, gun ghrinneas
Grotesque, *a.* Mi-dhàicheil, neo-nàdurra
Grove, *s.* Doire
Grovel, *v.* A bhi neo-fhiachail, mìothur
Ground, *s.* Talamh; ùrlar; grùid
Ground, *v.* Ni no neach a chuir air an talamh
Groundivy, *s.* Iadh-shlat
Groundwork, *s.* An stèigh; an ceud-thùs
Group, *s.* Dòrlach; bagaid; aimhrèite
Grouse, *s.* Eun-ruadh, coileach no cearc-fhraoich
Grow, *v.* Fàs, dol am meud, am feabhas
Growl, *v.* Gearan no talach, a dheanamh
Growling, *s.* A' talach, a gearan, a' duarman
Growth, *s.* Cinntinn; fàs mòr; dol an àirde
Grub, *s.* Cnuimh mhìllteach; brìdeach
Grudge, *v.* Farmud, falachd, no gearan a dheanamh
Grudge, *s.* Sean-ghàmhlas, falachd, no mìorun
Grudging, *s.* Gearan, talach, mìorun
Gruel, *s.* Plodag, du-brochan
Grumble, *v.* A bhi ri duarman, no gearan
Grumbler, *s.* Fear gearanach, duarmanach
Grumbling, *s.* A' talachadh, a' duarmanaich
Guarantee, *s.* Urras
Guaranty, *v.* Dol an urras
Guard, *s.* Faicill; dìon, dùrachd
Guardian, *s.* Cileadair
Guardianship, *s.* Dreuchd cileadair
Guardless, *a.* Neo-chùramach, neo-umhailleach
Guardship, *s.* Lòng-dhìdean, no dhìon
Guess, *v.* Tomhais, faigh a mach
Guess, *s.* Barail
Guest, *s.* Aoidhe, fear-cuairt
Guidance, *s.* Seòladh, riaghladh
Guide, *v.* Scòl, sdiùir
Guide, *s.* Fear-seolaidh, fear-riaghluidh
Guile, *s.* Cealg, feall
Guileful, *a.* Cealgach, cuilbheartach, mealltach
Guilefully, *ad.* Gu cealgach, &c.
Guileless, *a.* Neo-chealgach, neo-charach
Guilt, *s.* Cionta, coire, cron
Guiltiness, *s.* Ciontachd, aingidheachd, truaillidheachd
Guiltless, *a.* Neo-chiontach, neo-choireach
Guilty, *a.* Ciontach, coireach
Guinea, *s.* Sgillinn th'ar fhichead Shasunnach
Gulf, *s.* Geodha no camus mòr; cuairteag-shluigeach
Gulfy, *a.* Camusach; cuairteagach
Gullet, *s.* Detìach
Gulp, *v.* Sluig le glug
Gum, *s.* Bìth-craoibhe; an càirein
Gun, *s.* Gunna
Gunner, *s.* Gunnair
Gunnery, *s.* Gunnaireachd
Gunpowder, *s.* Fùdar
Gunshot, *s.* Urchair-gunna
Gunsmith, *s.* Gobhainn arm
Gunwale, *s.* Stochd, no beul-mòr bàta, no luinge
Gush, *v.* Brùchd, no ruidh, gu caithreamach

Gust, *s.* Oiteag, no osag ghaoithe
Gustation, *s.* Blasad, feuchainn
Gustful, *a.* Blasda, milis, taitneach
Gusty, *a.* Gaothar, stoirmeil, greannach
Gut, *s.* Goile
Gutter, *s.* Clais-uisge
Gutler, *s.* Glutaire, glàmhaire
Guttural, *a.* Tùchanach
Guzzle, *v.* Ol gu srannanda
Guzzler, *s.* Pòitear; glàmhaire
Gymnastic, *a.* Laidir, reachdmhor, fulangach, comasach
Gyves, *s.* Ceap, cuibhrichean

H

HABERDASHER, *s.* Ceannaich' aodaichean
Haberdashery, *s.* Aodaichean
Haberdine, *s.* Bodach-ruadh cruaidh goirt
Habergeon, *s.* Lùireach-mhàilleach
Habiliment, *s.* Uidheam, earradh, trusgan
Habilitate, *v.* Freagarraich, uidheamaich
Ability, *s.* Ceudfath, cumhachd
Habit, *s.* Cor aon ni; uidheam; cleachda
Habitable, *a.* Aitichte; arson còmhnuidh ghabhail ann
Habitant, *s.* Tàmhaiche, fear a thàmh ann
Habitation, *s.* Ionad còmhnuidh, ionad-tàimh
Habitual, *a.* Gnàthaichte, minig, cleachdach
Habitually, *ad.* Gu gnàthaichte, gu cleachdach
Habituate, *v.* Ni no neach a chleachdadh ri
Habituated, *part.* Cleachdta, gnàthaichte
Hack, *v.* Pronn gu mion, dean na mhìribh, snaidh
Hackney, *s.* Each no carbad rèidh; arson rèidh
Haddock, *s.* Adag
Haft, *s.* Samhach, cas
Hag, *s.* Buitseach; seana bhean bhochd
Haggard, } *a.* Duaichnidh, neo-
Haggardly, } bhoidheach
Haggess, *s.* Taigeas
Haggle, *v.* Plocaireachd a dheanamh; gearradh neo-dhàicheil
Hagiographer, *s.* Sgrìobhair diadhuidh
Hailstone, *s.* Clachmheallain
Hair, *s.* Folt, fionnadh, gaoist
Hairbrained, *a.* Gogaideach, fiadhaich, mi-riaghailteach
Hairbreadth, *s.* Leud-ròineig
Haircloth, *s.* Aodach-ròin
Hairiness, *s.* Molaichead
Hairless, *a.* Gun fholt, maol
Hairy, *a.* Molach, ròmach, fionndach
Halberd, *s.* Tailbeart, tuadhchatha
Hale, *a.* Slan, fallain, laidir, sunndach
Hale, *v.* Tarruing a dh'aindeoin, no gu làidir
Half, *s.* Leth, earrann
Halfpenny, *s.* Bonn-sea; trì dàpheighinnean
Halfsighted, *a.* Gearr-sheallach, gann-sheallach
Halfway, *s.* Leth-rathaid, leth-slighe
Halfwit, *s.* Nothaist, ùmaidh, amadan
Halimas, *s.* Samhuinn
Hall, *s.* Talladh; tigh-mòid
Hallelujah, *v.* Thugaibh cliu do'n Tighearna

Halloo, *v.* Iolach, no gàir a dheanamh
Halo, *s.* Roth mu'n ghrèin no mu'n ghealaich
Halt, *s.* Bachdach ; stad air turus
Halter, *s.* Aghai'-stiùir, taod ; còrd na croiche
Halve, *v.* Leithich ; roinn
Ham, *s.* Feòil chrochta ; an ceithreamh deiridh
Hamlet, *s.* Baile beag
Hammer, *s.* Ord
Hammock, *s.* Leaba chrochta
Hamper, *s.* Croileag, no cliamh mòr
Hamstring, *s.* Fèith-luthaidh
Hand, *s.* Làmh, bàs na laimhe ; tomhas cheithir òirleach
Handbasket, *s.* Croileag-làimhe
Handbell, *s.* Clag-làimhe
Handbreadth, *s.* Leud-boise
Handcuff, *s.* Glas-làimhe
Handful, *s.* Glacaid, lan na làimhe
Handgallop, *s.* Aonachadh
Handicraft, *s.* Ceaird, ealdhain
Handily, *ad.* Gu làmhchair, ealanta
Handiwork, *s.* Obair-làimhe
Handkerchief, *s.* Neapaigin sròine, no muineil
Handle, *v.* Làimhsich
Handmaid, *s.* Ban-òglach
Handsome, *a.* Dreachmhor, eireachdail, gasta
Handsomely, *ad.* Gu dreachmhor, eireachdail, gasta
Handwriting, *s.* Làmh-sgrìobhaidh
Handy, *a.* Làmhchair, greanta
Hang, *v.* Croch, tachd
Hanger, *s.* Claidheamh goirid leathunn
Hangman, *s.* Crochadair
Hank, *s.* Iornadh
Hapless, *a.* Neo-shonadh, mi-shealbhar
Happen, *v.* Ni a thachairt, a theachd gu crìch
Happily, *ad.* Gu sealbhar, gu buadhar
Happiness, *s.* Sonas, sòlas, àgh, toil-inntinn
Happy, *a.* Sonadh, sòlasach, àghmhor
Harangue, *s.* Duan, ruanachd, scriut
Harass, *v.* Sgìthich, claoidh
Harassed, *part.* Sgìthichte, treachlaichte,
Harbinger, *s.* Roi-ruidh-fhear, teachdaire
Harbour, *s.* Caladh, achdairsaid, port
Hard, *a.* Cruaidh, teann, daingean ; deacair, doilich
Hardly, *ad.* Gu saoithreachail, gu dichiollach
Harden, *v.* Cruadhaich
Hardfavoured, *a.* Neo-bhoidheach, neo-mhìn-chruthach
Hardhearted, *a.* Cruaidh-chridheach
Hardiness, *s.* Cruadalachd, dànachd
Hardship, *s.* Cruaidh-chas, foirneart, treachladh
Hardware, *s.* Bathar cruaidh
Hardy, *a.* Dàna, cruadalach, ladurna ; teann, daingean
Hare, *s.* Maidheach, gearr ; gearr-fhiadh
Harrier, *s.* Tòlair beag, cù-luirg
Hark ! *interj.* Eisd ! thoir aire !
Harlequin, *s.* Cleasaiche
Harlot, *s.* Striopach, siùrsach
Harm, *s.* Dochoir, coire, dolaidh, cron
Harmless, *a.* Neo-choireach, neo-chiontach, neo-lochdach
Harmonious, *a.* Ceòlmhor, co'-sheirmeach
Harmony, Co'-sheirm
Harness, *s.* Armachd ; acfhuinneach

Harp, *s.* Clàrsach; co'-shoillse
Harp, *v.* Cluich air clàrsaich
Harper, *s.* Clàrsair
Harpoon, *s.* Gath leis am marbh iad muca-mara
Harrow, *s.* Cliath-chliathaidh
Harsh, *a.* Garg, reasgach, coimheach, dalma, neo-iochdmhor
Harshly, *ad.* Gu garg, reasgach, ainneartach
Hart, *s.* Damh fèidh
Hartshorn, *s.* Sùdh adhaircean
Harvest, *s.* Fogharadh
Harvest home, *s.* An deire-thàirnidh
Hassock, *s.* Cluasag-ghlùine
Haste, } *v.* Dean cabhag, greas
Hasten, }
Hastily, *ad.* Gu grad, gu neo-smaoineachail, gu feargach
Hastings, *s.* Peasair thràthail
Hasty, *a.* Ullamh, grad, ealamh, cabhagach
Hasty pudding, *s.* Lite, brochan-tiugh
Hat, *s.* Ada, ceann-chòmhdach
Hatch, *v.* Gur a dheanamh, eòin a thoirt a mach; ni a dhealbh, a smuainteachadh
Hatch, *s.* Dorus uachdrach luinge, &c.
Hatchet, *s.* Tuagh
Hatchetface, *s.* Aghaidh gheur, neo-bhoidheach
Hate, *v.* Fuathich, gràinich, sgreamhaich
Hateful, *a.* Fuathach, mi-ranach, miosguinneach
Have, *v.* Sealbhaich, meal, gabh, gleidh
Haven, *s.* Caladh, port
Having *s.* Sealbhachadh; greim; saibhreas
Haugh, *s.* Dail ìosal chòmhnard
Haughty, *a.* Ardanach, uaibhreach, àilghiosach
Haunch, *s.* *A chruachan*
Haunt, *a.* Aite thaghall gu trié leamh
Havoc, *v.* Fàsaich; sgrios
Haw, *s.* Sgeachag
Hawk, *s.* Seabhag
Hawker, *s.* Ceannaiche màileid
Hawthorn, *s.* Sgitheach, droighneach
Hay, *s.* Feur caoin
Haystack, *s.* Mulan, no cruach fheòir
Hazard, *v.* Ni a chuir 'an cunnart
Hazardous, *a.* Cunnartach, buailteach do chall
Haze, *s.* Dall-cheo, ceathach; crith-reothadh
Hazel, *s.* Calltuinn
Hazy, *a.* Ceòthar, ceathachail; crith-reothach
Head, *s.* Ceann; ceann-fine; mullach
Headach, *s.* Goirteas-cinn
Headband, *s.* Stiom-chinn
Head-dress, *s.* Còmhdachacinn, uidheam-cinn
Headland, *s.* Maol, no rughadh
Headlong, *a.* Ceann-laidir; an comhair a chinn; neo-smaointeachail
Headmost, *a.* Air thoiseach, toiseachail
Head-piece, *s.* Ceann-bheairt; tùrail
Heal, *v.* Leighis; rèitich
Healing, *part. a.* Ciùin, leigheasail, séimh
Health, *s.* Slàinte
Healthy, *a.* Slàn, fallain, slàinteil
Heap, *s.* Cruach, carn, meall
Hear, *v.* Cluinn, éisd
Hearing, *s.* Claistneachd; deuchainn; éisdeachd
Hearken, *v.* Eisd ri, thoir an aire
Hearsay, *s.* Fathunn, iomradh, sgeula

Hearse, *s.* Carbad a dh'iomchar nam marbh
Heart, *s.* Cridhe
Heartach, *s.* Bròn, brise-cridhe
Heartburn, *s.* Losgadh-bràghad
Hearten, *v.* Thoir misneach, brosnuich, neartuich
Hearth, *s.* Teinteinn, cagailt
Heartily, *ad.* Gu tréibh-dhireach, gu neo-chealgach
Heart-string, *s.* Féith a chridhe
Hearty, *a.* Fallain, laidir, cridheil, dùrachdach
Heat, *s.* Teas, blàs
Heath, *s.* Fraoch, leachduinn, fhraoich
Heath-cock, *s.* Coileach-dubh
Heathhen, *s.* Liath-chearc
Heathen, *s.* Cinneach, neo-chreideach, ana-criosduidh
Heathenism, *s.* Ana-criosdachd
Heaven, *s.* Neamh, flaitheas, flaitheanas, flath-innis
Heavenly, *a.* Nèamhuidh, ro-àghmhor
Heavily, *ad.* Gu dubhach, bròn-ach, cràiteach
Heaviness, *s.* Trumadas, dubhachas
Heavy, *a.* Trom, cudthromach; dubhach, èisleineach
Hebdomad, *s.* Seachduin, seachd làithean
Hebdomadal, } *a.* Gach seachd-
Hebdomadary, } uin
Hebraism, *s.* A rèir na h-Eabhra
Hebrician, *s.* Fear eòlach air an Eabhra
Hebrew, *s.* Cànmhuin nan Iudhach
Hecatomb, *s.* Iobairt ceud ceann cruidh, no ceud beathach
Hector, *s.* Eachunn
Hedge, *v.* Ni a dhruideadh; a dhùnadh
Hedge, *s.* Callaid, fàl, daighneach
Hedgehog, s. Gràineag
Heed, v. Cuimhnich, thoir aire
Heed, *s.* Cùram, faicill, tréibh-dhireachd
Heedful, *a.* Faicilleach, furachair, cùramach
Heedless, *a.* Dearmadach, neo-chùramach
Heedlessness, *s.* Dearmad, neo-chùram
Heel, *s.* Sàil
Heelpiece, *s.* Sàil-bròige, brebandeiridh
Heifer, *s.* Agh, còlpach
Heighho! *interj.* Och och! och fhéin! och mise!
Height, *s.* Airde, àrdan; meud inbhe
Heighten, *v.* Arduich, tog, meudaich
Heinous, *a.* Antrom, ro-aingidh
Heinously, *ad.* Gu h-antrom, gu ro-aingidh
Heinousness, *s.* Antromaichead; mòr aingidheachd
Heir, *s.* Oighre
Heiress, *s.* Ban-oighre
Heirless, *a.* Gun oighre
Heliography, *s.* Grian-chunntas
Hell, *s.* Ifrinn, ionad còmhnuidh dheamnan
Helldoomed, *a.* Ifrinneil, ifrinneach
Helm, *s.* Stiuir
Helmet, *s.* Clogaid, ceann-bheairt
Help, *v.* Cuidich, càghn, cobhair
Help, *s.* Cuideachadh, cobhair, còghnadh
Helpful, *a.* Cuideachail, còghnachail
Helter-skelter, *ad.* Gu mi-riaghailteach, gu cabhagach
Hem, *s.* Foir no faim aodaich
Hem, *v.* Ni fhaim, no a dhruideadh
Hemisphere, *s.* Leth na cruinne
Hemispherical, *a.* Leth chruinn
Hemlock, *s.* Iteodha
Hemorrhage, s. Gearrach fola

Hemp, *s.* Còrcach
Hen, *s.* Cearchd
Henceforth, } *ad.* O so a mach,
Henceforward, } a so suas
Henpecked, *a.* Fo riaghladh a mhnà
Henroost, *s.* Faradh nan cearchd
Heptagon, *s.* Seachd-shlisneach
Heptarchy, *s.* Uachdranachd sheachdnar
Her, *pron.* Ise, té, i
Herald, *s.* Fear-èigheach; teachd-aire
Herb, *s.* Luibh, lus
Herbage, *s.* Luibh, feur, ionaltradh
Herbalist, *s.* Lusragan
Herby, *a.* Luibhearnach
Herculean, *a.* Ro-dheacair, spàirneil
Herd, *s.* Treud, iomain, buidheann
Herdsman, *s.* Buachaille, àireach
Here, *ad.* 'An so, san àite so
Hereabouts, *ad.* M'an àite so
Hereafter, *ad.* 'An diaigh so; san ath-bheatha
Hereby, *ad.* Leis a so
Herein, *ad.* Ann, no ann an so
Heresy, *s.* Saobh-chreidimh, mearachd-creidimh
Heretic, *s.* Saobh-chreid'each
Heretical, *a.* Saobh-chreid'eachail
Hereto, } *ad.* Gu nuige so,
Hereunto, } thuige so
Heretofore, *ad.* Roimh so, o cheann fhada
Herewith, *ad.* Leis a so
Heritage, *s.* Oighreachd
Hermit, *s.* Aonaranach, dìthreimheach
Hermitage, *s.* Ionad-còmhnuidh aonaranaich, garaidh
Heron, *s.* Corra-ghlas, corra-ghribheach
Hero, *s.* Laoch, flath, treun-laoch
Heroess, *s.* Ban-laoch, ban-fhlath
Heroic, } *a.* Treun, flathail,
Heroical, } gaisgeil, cruadalach
Heroically, *ad.* Gu treun, &c.
Herring, *s.* Sgadan
Herself, *pron.* I fèin
Hesitate, *v.* Dean moille, stad, cuir an ag
Hesitation, *s.* Teagamh, moille, amharus
Hest, *s.* Aithne, iartas
Heterodox, *a.* Neo-fhallain
Hew, *v.* Gearr, shaidh, saoithicli
Hexagon, *s.* Sèa-shlisneach
Hey day! *interj.* O bhòu!
Hiatus, *s.* Fosgladh, sgoltadh, bearn
Hibernal, *a.* Geamhradail
Hiccup, *s.* Aileag
Hide, *v.* Folaich, còmhdaich, bi am folach
Hide, *s.* Seice, craicionn, seiche
Hideous, *a.* Gràndа, uamharraidh, sgreataidh
Hideously, *ad.* Gu h-uamharraidh, &c.
Hieroglyphical, *a.* Samhlachail, fo shamhladh
Higgeldy-piggeldy, *ad.* Gu miriaghailteach; feadh a chéile
High, *a.* Ard, uaibhreach, mòr, mòralach
Highblown, *part.* Athta, lìonta
Highborn, *s.* Uasal
Highland, *s.* Fearann-àrd, monadail; a Ghàeltachd
Highlander, *s.* Gäel
High-mettled, *a.* Stughail, mearrachdasach
Highminded, *a.* Ard-inntinneach, àrdanach
Highness, *s.* Mòralachd; duin urramach
Highspirited, *part. a.* Dàna, ladurna, ruaineach
Highwater, *s.* Muir-làn, àird-an-làin
Highway, *s.* Rathad mòr

Highwayman, *s.* Creachadair, spùinneadair
Hilarity, *s.* Aighear, toilinntinn, cridhealas
Hill, *s.* Cnochd, sliabh, aonach, monadh
Hillock, *s.* Cnochdan, torran, tolman, uchdan, toman
Hilly, *a.* Monadail, cnocach
Hilt, *s.* Dorn-chair, ceann-claidheamh
Hind, *s.* Eilid, agh-fèidh; seirbhiseach
Hinder, *v.* Bachd, grab, cuir stad
Hinderance, *s.* Bacadh, stad, moille
Hindermost, Hindmost, *a.* Air deireadh, mu dheireadh, nan dèigh
Hinge, *s.* Cùl-cheangal, lùdalan
Hint, *v.* Thoir sanus, cuir 'an cuimhne
Hip, *s.* Leis; mucag
Hippopotamus, *s.* Each uisge
Hire, *v.* Tuarasdlaich—*s.* Tuarasdal, duais
Hireling, *s.* Tuarasdalaiche, fear-tuarasdail
Hist, *interj.* Eisd! cuist! bi d' thosd
Historian, *s.* Eachdruiche, fear-sgriobhadh eachdruidh
Historical, *a.* Eachdruicheil
History, *s.* Eachdruidh
Hit, *v.* Buail, cuimsich, ruig
Hit, *s.* Buille, urchair thuiteamais
Hither, *ad.* Gus a so—*a.* Ni's faigse
Hitherto, *ad.* Gus a so; fhathast; gus a nis
Hive, *s.* Beach-lann; còsridh
Hoarfrost, *s.* Liath-reothadh
Hoard, *v.* Carn suas
Hoariness, *s.* Liathanachd
Hoarse, s. Tùchta, guth molach iosal
Hoarsely, *ad.* Gu tùchta
Hoarseness, *s.* Tùchadh
Hoar, Hoary, *a.* Liath, geal
Hobble, *v.* Imeachd gu stachdach, no san turrachadail
Hobbyhorse, *s.* Each beag; cul-aidh-shùgraidh, no thoileachaidh
Hobgoblin, *s.* Ùmhraisg, sìthiche, tannasg
Hobnail, *s.* Tarrung-crudha
Hock, *s.* Ceann caol ceithreamh-deiridh muice; sèorsa fìona
Hockle, *v.* Spearrach a chuir
Hocus-pocus, *s.* Cleasaiche, mealltoir
Hodge-podge, *s.* Mias-iomaghnè'ach
Hoe, *s.* Sgrìoban-gartlanaidh
Hog, *s.* Mùchd, mùc
Hogcote, Hogstye, *s.* Fail-mhùchd
Hoggeral, *s.* Dìonag
Hogherd, *s.* Buachaille mhùchd
Hogshead, *s.* Togsaid.—*Lochaber*
Hoiden, *s.* Caileag neo-chruinneil
Hoist, *v.* Tog
Hold, *v.* Gleidh, cum, cuir moille
Hold! *interj.* Stad! fuirich! dean tàmh!
Hole, *s.* Toll
Holiness, *s.* Naomhachd; ainm urramach air a thoirt do 'n Phàp
Hollo, *v.* Gairm air neach
Hollow, *a.* Fàs; glacach
Holly, *s.* Cuileann
Holme, *s.* Eilean ann an amhuinn
Holocaust, *s.* Iobairt-loisgte
Holy, *a.* Naomh; diadhuidh, sèunda; neo-lochdach
Holyday, *s.* Latha-fèill, no fleadha; àm subhachais

Homage, *s.* Dleasnas, ùmhlachd, urram, seirbhis
Home, *s.* Dùthaich; dachaidh, ionad-tàimh
Homebred, *a.* Neo-fhiosrach; neo-bhallsgail
Homely, *a.* Neo-rìomhach, neo-àrdbharalach
Homeward, *ad.* Gu dol dachaidh
Homicide, *s.* Mortadh, murtadh; murtfhear
Hone, *s.* Clach-gheurachaidh
Honest, *a.* Ionraic, cothromach, geimnidh, fior
Honestly, *ad.* Gu h-ionraic, &c.
Honesty, *s.* Ceartas, firinn; fior-ghloine
Honey, *s.* Mil
Honeycomb, *s.* Cìr-mheala
Honeydew, *s.* Mil-dhriùchd
Honeysuckle, *s.* Bainne-ghàmhnach, lus na meala
Honour, *s.* Urram, meas, cliu, subhailc
Honour, *v.* Urramaich, àrduich
Honourable, *a.* Urramach, uasal, cothromach
Honourably, *ad.* Gu cliùiteach, gu h-uasal
Hood, *s.* Ceann-chòmhdach
Hoof, *s.* Bròg, no crodhan
Hook, *s.* Dubhan, cromag
Hooked, *a.* Lùbta, cròm
Hoop, *s.* Cearcall
Hooping-cough, *s.* An t-sriuth, an t-sriuth-chastaich
Hop, *s.* Luibh; leum, sùrdag
Hope, *s.* Dòchas, muinghinn
Hopeful, *a.* Dòchasach, coltach
Hopper, *s.* Treabhailte; croidh-leag
Horde, *s.* Fine, cinneach; buidh-eann luaineach
Horn, *s.* Adharc
Horned, *v.* Adharcach
Horner, *s.* Ceard, adharcair
Hornet, *s.* Connspeach, beach-each
Horoscope, *s.* Suidheachadh nan reull 'an àm do neach bhi air a bhreith
Horrible, *a.* Eagallach, uabhasach, oillteil
Horrid, *a.* Oillteil, uabhasach
Horror, *s.* Uamhas, fuathas
Horse, *s.* Each
Horseback, *s.* A' marcachd; druim-eich
Horsehair, *s.* Gaoist, no fionnadh each
Horseleech, *s.* Deala-nan-each
Horseman, *s.* Marcaich ealanta
Horseshoe, *s.* Crughadh eich
Hosanna, *s.* Iolach mholaidh do Dhia
Hose, *s.* Osan
Hospitable, *a.* Fialuidh, eairailteach, càirdeil, aoidheil
Hospitably, *ad.* Gu fialuidh, gu furanach
Hospital, *s.* Tigh-eiridinn
Hospitality, *s.* Biatachd, aoidhealachd
Host, *s.* Fear-tighe; feachd; cuideachd
Hostages, *s.* Braighdean-gill
Hostess, *s.* Ostag, bean-tighe òsta *M'Donald*
Hostile, *a.* Feargach; an aghaidh; feachdail
Hostility, *s.* Cogadh, naimhdeas
Hostler, *s.* Gille stàpuill
Hot, *a.* Teith, garg, dian; anamiannach
Hotbed, *s.* Leaba-theith
Hotel, *s.* Tigh òsda rìomhach
Hotheaded, *a.* Feargach, garg
Hothouse, *s.* Tigh-teith
Hough, *s.* Easguid, bachd na h-easguid
Hough, *v.* Toch, na fèitheanlùthaidh a ghearradh
Hound, *s.* Tòbhlair, cù-luirg
Hour, *s.* Uair, an ceathramh cuid fichead de latha
Hourglass, *s.* Uaireadair-gainneamh

Hourly, *a.* Gach uair, uaireil
House, *s.* Teach, tigh-còmhnuidh
Housebreaker, *s.* Tigh-chreach-adair
Household, *s.* Teaghlach
Householdstuff, *s.* Airneis; innsridh a's àirneis
Housekeeper, *s.* Ban-stiubhart, no bean-tighe
Housekeeping, *s.* Beanas-tighe
Housemaid, *s.* Searbhanta-tighe, Ban-òglach
Housewarming, *s.* Teasachadh-tighe
Housewife, *s.* Bean-tighe
Howbeit, *ad.* Gidheadh
Howl, *v.* A bhi donnalaich, ag ulfhartaich
Howling, *s.* Donnalaich, comhartaich
Howsoever, *ad.* Ge b'e air bith dòigh
Hoy, *s.* Long bheag
Hubub, *s.* Buaireas, othail, mi-riaghailt
Huff, *v.* Achmhasan sgaiteach a thoirt
Hug, *v.* Gabh gu caidreach, cum teann
Huge, *a.* Anabharrach, mòr, gailbheach
Hugely, *ad.* Gu gailbheach, &c.
Hulk, *s.* Long rùisgte gun siùil gun chroinn, slige
Hum, *s.* Crònan
Human, *a.* Daonna, saoghalta
Humane, *a.* Bàigheil, caomhail, seirceil
Humanity, *s.* Daonnachd, fiughantachd, truacantachd, mathasachd
Humankind, *s.* Cinne-daoine
Humble, *a.* Iriosal, ùmhail, màlta
Humble, *v.* Ceannsuich; aontaich
Humbles, *s. pl.* Grealach fèidh
Humbly, *ad.* Gu h-ùmhail, &c.
Humdrum, s. Burraidh
Humid, *a.* Fliuch, àitidh, uisgidh, tais
Humidity, *s.* Fliuichneachd, àiteachd
Humiliation, *s.* Irioslachadh
Humility, *s.* Irioslachd; màltachd
Humour, *s.* Iongar; ancheartachd, fearas-chuideachd
Humourous, *a.* Cridhéil, ancheartach, sunndach
Humpbacked, *s.* Crotach
Hundred, *s.* Ceud, cùig-fichead
Hunger, *s.* Ocras, ciocras, cion bìdh
Hungry, *a.* Ocrach, ciocrach
Hunks, *s.* Fear sanntach, spiocach, éigneach
Hunt, *v.* A bhi sealg, a' fiadhach, ag iarruidh
Hunt, *s.* Lothainn-chon; faodhait, air an tòir
Hunter, *s.* Sealgair
Hunting, *s.* Sealgaireachd
Hurl, *v.* Tilg, cuir car dheth
Hurricane, *s.* Stoirm ghailbheach, doinionn
Hurry, *v.* Cabhag a dheanamh
Hurt, *s.* Dochann; naitheas; lot; bruthadh
Hurtful, *a.* Dochannach, naitheasach
Husband, *s.* Fear-pòsda
Husbandman, *s.* Tuathanach
Husbandry, *s.* Treabhachd, àiteachadh, tuathanachd
Husk, *s.* Plaosg, cochull
Husky, *a.* Plaosgach, cochullach
Hustings, *s. pl.* Comhairle, mòd air a chumail
Huzza! *interj.* Gàir aoibhneis
Hyades, *s. pl.* Grigleachan, na seachd rionnagan
Hydra, *s.* Uilebhèist le mòran cheann
Hydrography, *s.* Muir-eòlas
Hydrometer, *s.* Inneal a thomhas uisge

Hydrophobia, *s.* Galar o theum coin chuthaich
Hymeneal, *a.* Pòsachail, a bhuineas do phòsadh
Hymn, *s.* Laoidh, òran diadhuidh
Hyperbolical, *a.* Fodha, no th'ar a chòir
Hypnotic, *s.* Iocshlaint chodalach
Hypochondriac, *s.* Liunn-dubh—*a.* Dubhachail, mi-mhisneachail
Hypocrisy, *s.* Cealgoireachd, mealltoireachd
Hypocrite, *s.* Cealgoir, mealltoir
Hypocritical, *a.* Cealgach, mealltach
Hypocritically, *ad.* Gu cealgach, gu neo-fhìrinneach
Hypothetical, *a.* Baralach, cùmhnantach
Hypothetically, *ad.* Gu baralach, &c.
Hyrst, } *s.* Doire dlù, no badan
Herst, } coille
Hysteric, } *a.* Leth-taobhachail
Hysterical, }
Hysterics, *s.* An leth-taobh ag èiridh; greis

I & J

JABBER, *v.* A bhi bruidhneach, no gob-èasguidh
Jabberer, *s.* Glugaire, nach tuigear a chainnt
Jacent, *a.* 'Na shìneadh air fhad
Jackal, *s.* Fear solair an leoghainn
Jackdaw, *s.* Cathag
Jacket, *s.* Peiteag mhuilichinneach
Jacobite, *s.* Leanmhuinnich air na Righribh Stiùbhartach
Jaggy, *a.* Neo-chòmhnard, feagach, claiseach
Jam, *v.* Teannaich, stailc
Jamb, *s.* Ursann doruis, &c.
Jangle, *v.* A bhi a fònn, neo-fhònnmhor
January, *s.* Ceud mhios na bliadhna
Jar, *s.* Fuaim neo-bhinn; soitheach creadha
Jargon, *s.* Cainnt neo-dheas, mi-thuigseach; beurl-eagair
Javelin, *s.* Gath, no sleadh
Jaundice, *s.* A bhuitheach
Jaunt, *v.* Imeachd no dol air chuairt
Jaw, *s.* Peirceall
Ice, *s.* Eith, dĕith, èithre
Ichor, *s.* Iongar, silteach
Icicle, *s.* Cluigean-eidhe, bior-eidhe, dealg-eidhe
Icon, *s.* Dealbh
Icy, *a.* Deitheach, fuar, fiunnar
Idea, *s.* Beachd na h-inntinn; barail
Identic, } *a.* An ni no neach
Identical, } ceudna
Idiom, *s.* Doigh labhairt
Idiot, *s.* Amadan, neo-dhuine, nothaist
Idiotism, *s.* Amaideachd, nothaistealachd, faoineachd
Idle, *a.* Diomhanach, leasg, lunndach
Idleness, *s.* Diomhanas, lunndaireachd, leisg
Idler, *s.* Leisgein, lunndaire, diomhanaiche
Idly, *ad.* Gu leisg, gu diomhanach, gu lunndach
Idol, *s.* Iodhal, dia-brèige
Idolater, *s.* Fear iodhal-aoraidh
Idolatrous, *a.* Iodhal-aorach
Idolatry, *s.* Iodhal-aoraidh, aoradh do dhia-bréige
Jealous, *a.* Eudmhor, anamhrusach, gioragach
Jealousy, *s.* Eudach, gu h-àraidh mu ghaol

Jehovah, *s.* Ainm Dhe 's a chainnt Eabhruidhich
Jeopardous, *a.* Cunnartach, baoghalach
Jeopardy, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal
Jerk, *s.* Buille brisg; grad thulgadh, tughadh
Jest, } *s.* Fearas-chuideachd,
Jesting, } feala-dhà, sùgradh
Jewel, *s.* Séud
Jeweller, *s.* Séudair
Jewsharp, *s.* Clàrsach bheag
Ignis-fatuus, *s.* Teine-sionnachain
Ignition, *s.* Cuir r'a theine, fadadhadh
Ignitable, *a.* So-chuir r'a theine
Ignoble, *a.* Neo-inbheach, anuasal; neo-fhiachail
Ignominious, *a.* Nàrach, maslach, sgainnileach
Ignominiously, *ad.* Gu nàrach, gu maslach
Ignominy, *s.* Mì-chliu, nàire, sgainnil
Ignoramus, *s.* Fear-aineolach, neo-fhiosrach
Ignorance, *s.* Cion-eolais, aineolas, cion-fiosrachaidh
Ignorant, *a.* Aineolach, gun eolas
Jingle, *s.* Gliongraich
Ill, *a.* Tinn, euslan, gun bhi gu math
Ill, *s.* Olc, aingi'eachd, truaighe, mi-shealbh
Illaborate, *a.* Neo-shaoithreachail, air bheag dragha
Illaudable, *a.* Neo-chliùiteach; neo-aithrigh
Illegal, *a.* Mi-laghail, neo-chothromach
Illegality, *s.* Mi-laghail, 'an aghaidh reachd
Illegible, *a.* Neo-shoilleir
Illegitimacy, *s.* Diolanas
Illegitimate, *a.* Diolain
Illfavoured, *a.* Duaichnidh, gràndа, neo-bhòidheach
Illiberal, *a.* Neo-thabhartach, mìothur
Illiberally, *ad.* Gu neo-thabhartach, gu mìothur
Illicit, *a.* Neo-laghail, mi-fhreagarrach
Illiterate, *a.* Neo-fhoghluimte, aineolach
Illiterateness, *s.* Cion ionnsachaidh, cion fòghluin
Illnature, *s.* Droch-ghnè, miosguinn, mì-rùn
Illnatured, *a.* Droch-gnè'ach, miosguinneach, crosda
Illness, *s.* Tinneas, euslainte, laigsinn
Illude, *v.* Fanoid no fochaid a dheanamh
Illume, Illumine, } *v.* Soillsich,
Illuminate, } sgiamhaich, soilleirich
Illumination, *s.* Soillseachadh
Illusion, *s.* Mealladh, mearachd; fanoid
Illusive, *a.* Mealltach
Illustrate, *v.* Soillsich; mìnich, soilleirich
Illustration, *s.* Soilleireachadh, mìneachadh
Illustrative, *a.* Mìneachail
Illustrious, *a.* Ainmeil, urramach, uasal, measail
Illustriously, *ad.* Gu h-urramach, gu h-ainmeil
Image, *s.* Dealbh; iodhal
Imaginable, *a.* Smuainteachail
Imagination, *s.* Breitheanachadh; innleachd
Imagine, *v.* Smuaintich, deilbh
Imbecility, *s.* Anmhuinneachd, laigsinn
Imbitter, *v.* Dean searbh; cuir air boile
Imbolden, *v.* Dean dàna; thoir misneach

Imbower, *v.* Fasgaich, dìon
Imbrown, *v.* Donnaich; doilleirich
Imbrued, *part.* Bogta, tumta, fliuchta
Imbue, *v.* Dathaich, neulaich
Imitable, *a.* Aithrigh air a leantuinn
Imitate, *v.* Dean do réir, aithris
Imitation, *s.* Aithris; dùblachadh
Imitator, *s.* Leanmhuinnich; aithrisear
Immaculate, *a.* Gun smal, fiorghlan, neo-shalach
Immaterial, *a.* Air bheag seadh; neo-chorporra
Immature, *a.* Anabuich, neo-iomlan; grad
Immaturity, *s.* 'Anabuichead, neo-iomlaineachd
Immeasurable, *a.* Nach gabh tomhas
Immediate, *a.* Grad; neo-mheadhonach
Immediately, *ad.* Gu grad, gu h-ealamh
Immemorial, *a.* Th'ar cuimhne
Immense, *a.* Ro mhòr; neo-chriochnach
Immensity, *s.* Anabharra meudachd
Immerse, } *v.* Tum, cuir fo'n
Immerge, } uisge
Immersion, *s.* Tumadh
Imminent, *a.* Cunnartach, bagarrach
Immoderate, *a.* Neo-mheasarradh
Immoderately, *ad.* Gu neo-mheasarradh
Immodest, *a.* Gun nàire, draosta, neo-ghlan
Immoral, *a.* Mi-dhiadhuidh; mi-bheusach
Immortal, *a.* Neo-bhàsmhor, bithbhuan
Immortality, *s.* Neo-bhàsmhoireachd
Immoveable, *a.* Neo-ghluasadach, daingean
Immunity, *s.* Sochair; saorsadh
Immutability, *s.* Neo-chaochlaideachd, bunailteachd
Immutable, *a.* Neo-chaochlach, gun atharrachadh
Impart, *v.* Pàirtich, bàirig; deònaich
Impartial, *a.* Cothromach, ceart, neo-chlaon
Impatience, *s.* Cion foighdin, mi-fhurasachd
Impeachment, *s.* Cùis-dhìtidh; cùis-bhacaidh
Impediment, *s.* Stadaich, bacadh
Impenetrable, *a.* Air nach drùighear
Impenitence, *s.* Neo-aithreachail
Impenitent, *a.* Neo-aithreach
Impenitently, *ad.* Gu neo-aithreachail
Imperative, *a.* Iarrtachail
Imperceptible, *a.* Neo-fhaicinneach, nach faicear
Imperfect, *a.* Neo-iomlan, fàillneach
Imperfection, *s.* Gaoid, ciorram, fàillne
Imperial, *a.* Iompaireachail
Imperious, *a.* Ardanach, uaibhreach, stràiceil
Imperiously, *ad.* Gu stràiceil, gu h-uaibhreach
Impersuasible, *a.* Do-chomhairleach
Impertinent, *a.* Beadaidh, beagnarach, meachranach
Impetuosity, *s.* Toireannachd, gairgead, déinead
Impetuous, *a.* Garg, deannmhor, neartmhor, fuathasach
Impiety, *s.* Mi-naomhachd, mi-dhiadhachd
Impious, *a.* Aingidh, mi-naomha, mi-dhiadhaidh
Impiously, *ad.* Gu mi-naomha, gu h-aingidh

Inconstancy, *s.* Neo-bhunailteachd, caochlaideachd
Inconstant, *a.* Neo-bhunailteach, cacchlaideach
Inconsumable, *a.* Neo-chaithteach, nach gabh caitheamh
Incontiguous, *a.* Neo-cheangailte
Incontinence, *s.* Mi-stuamachd, neo-gheimneachd
Incontinent, *a.* Mi-gheimnidh, neo-bheusach
Incontrovertible, *a.* Neo-chonnsachail, cinnteach
Incontrovertibly, *ad.* Gu neo-chonnspaideach, gu dearbhta, gu dearbh-chinnteach
Inconvenience, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, mi-ghoireasachd
Inconvenient, *a.* Neo-ghoireasach, mi-fhreagarrach
Inconveniently, *ad.* Gu mi-ghoireasach, &c.
Inconversable, *a.* Neo-chòmhraideach, neo-chonaltrach
Inconvertible, *a.* Neo-iompaichte, neo-mhùgh'teach
Incorrect, *a.* Mearachdach, neo-cheart
Incorrigible, *a.* Do-comhairleachadh, olc th'ar tomhas
Incorrupt, *a.* Ionraic, neo-thruaillidh
Incorruptible, *a.* Neo-thruaillidh, neo-chaithteach
Incorruption, *s.* Neo-thruailli'eachd, fior-ghloinead
Increase, *v.* Meudaich, cuir am meud
Increase, *s.* Meudachadh, cinneachadh, fàs
Incredible, *a.* Neo-chreideasach, nach fhaodar a chreidsinn
Incredulity, *s.* Mi-chreideas, gun bhi creidsinn
Incredulous, *a.* See incredible
Incubate, *v.* Luidh air ghur
Inculcate, *v.* Spàrr, earalaich
Inculpable, a. Neo-choireach ; *cothromach ; ionraic*
Incur, *v.* A bhi buailteach, a bhi toilltinn
Incurable, *a.* Do-leigheas, nach gabh leigheas
Incurably, *ad.* Gun dòigh leighis, &c.
Incursion, *s.* Ionnsuidh, oidhirp
Indebted, *a.* An ainfhiach, am fiachaibh ; na chomain
Indecency, *s.* Neo-chiatachd; neo-bhanalachd
Indecent, *a.* Mi-chiatach, mi-theisteil
Indeed, *ad.* Gun amhuras, gu dearbh, gu deimhin
Indefatigable, *a.* Do-sgìtheachaidh
Indefatigably, *ad.* Gun sgìtheachadh, gun fhàillneachadh
Indefinite, *a.* Neo-chrìochnach
Indefinitely, *ad.* Gu neo-chrìochnach
Indelicate, *a.* Mi-mhodhail, neo-thuigseach
Independent, *a.* Saor, neo-chuibhrichte
Independently, *ad.* Gu neo-eiseimealach, gu saor
Indetermined, *a.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-shocrach
Indication, *s.* Comharradh, coslas
Indifference, *s.* Dearmad ; neo-chlaon-bhreitheachd
Indigence, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, bochduinn, aimbeairt
Indigent, *a.* Feumach, aimbeairteach, bochd
Indignant, *a.* Feargach, air bàini, air boile
Indignation, *s.* Fearg, corruich
Indigo, *s.* Guirmein
Indirect, *a.* Neo-dhìreach, neo-chothromach
Indiscreet, *a.* Neo-ghlic, neo-thuigseach, neo-sheolta
Indiscretion, *s.* Neo-chrionnachd, neo-sheòltachd
Indispensable, *a.* Do-sheachnaidh
Indispose, *v.* Cuir as a riaghailt

Indisposition, *s.* Galar, euslainte
Indisputable, *a.* Gun teagamh, neo-chonnsachail
Indissolvable, *a.* Nach gabh leaghadh, no sgaoileadh
Indissolubility, *s.* Teanndachd, daingeanachd
Indistinct, *a.* Neo-shoilleir, mi-riaghailteach
Indistinctly, *ad.* Gu neo-chinnteach, gu mi-riaghailteach
Individual, *s.* Aon neach
Indolence, *s.* Leisg, lunndaireachd; cion aire
Indolent, *a.* Leasg, neo-chùramach, lunndach
Indolently, *ad.* Gu neo-chùramach, &c.
Indulgence, *s.* Cead, comas; caoimhneas, caomhalachd
Indulgent, *a.* Caoimhneil, ciùin, suairce, ceadachail
Industrious, *a.* Saoithreachail, dìcheallach, grunndail
Industry, *s.* Dìcheall, saothair, grunnd
Industriously, *ad.* Gu saoithreachail, gu dìcheallach
Inebriation, *s.* Meisg, pòit; daoraich
Ineffable, *a.* Do-labhairteach, do-chur an céill
Ineffectual, *a.* Neo-éifeachdach, neo-tharbhach
Inefficacious, *a.* Neo-tharbhach, lag, fann
Inelegant, *a.* Neo-chiatach, neo-shnasmhor
Ineloquent, *a.* Neo-ùr-labhrach, neo-dheas-chainnteach
Inequality, *s.* Neo-ionnanachd, neo-chothromaichead
Inestimable, *a.* Do-mheas, do-bharalachaidh
Inevident, *a.* Neo-dhearbhta, neo-shoilleir
Inexcusable, *a.* Gun *leith-sgeul*, *neo-leithsgeulach*
Inexhausted, *a.* Gun tràghadh, gun ruidh a mach
Inexhaustible, *a.* Nach tràigh, nach tràighear
Inexpedient, *a.* Mi-iomchuidh; neo-ghoireasach
Inexperience, *s.* Cion fein-fhiosrachadh, aineolas
Inexpert, *a.* Neo-eolach, neo-theoma, neo-lamhchair
Inexplicable, *a.* Nach gabh soilleireachadh
Inexpressible, *a.* Do-innseadh, do-chur 'an céill
Inextinguishable, *a.* Do-chasgaidh, nach gabh cuir as
Infamous, *a.* Mi-chliùiteach, beagnarach
Infamy, *s.* Mi-chliù, sgainneil, masladh
Infancy, *s.* Naoidheanachd; toiseach ni
Infant, *s.* Leanamh, naoidhein
Infantile, *a.* Leanabail
Infantry, *s.* Arm coise
Infatuation, *s.* Buaireadh, amaideachd, draoidheachd
Infectious, *a.* Gabhaltach
Infecundity, *s.* Neo-shiolmhor, neo-chlannail
Infelicity, *s.* Truaighe, mi-shealbh, mi-àdh
Inferior, *a.* Ni's neo-inbhiche; ni's neo-luachmhoire
Infernal, *a.* Ifrinneach, deamhanaidh, ro-olc
Infidel, *s.* Ana-creid'each, ana-criosdaidh
Infidelity, *s.* Ana-creideamh; neo-dhìllseachd
Infinite, *a.* Neo-chrìochnach, ana-barrach, gun cheann
Infirm, *a.* Lag, breòite, fann, tuisleach
Infirmary, *s.* Tigh-eiridinn, tigh-leighis
Infirmity, *s.* Laigsinn, breòiteachd, euslainte

Inflame, *v.* Cuir r'a theine; fearg-aich
Inflammable, *a.* So-chuir r'a theine, so-fhadadh
Inflexibility, *s.* Raigead, ceann-laidiread, danarachd
Inflexible, *a.* Do-lūbaidh, nach gluaisear
Inflict, *v.* Leag ùmhladh, dean peanas air
Influence, *v.* Aom; comhairlich
Inform, *v.* Innis, seol; bros-naich
Informal, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach, mi-laghail
Informant, *s.* Fear-brathaidh, brathadair
Information, *s.* Fiosrachadh; seoladh; beachd-sgeul
Infrequency, *s.* Neo-bhidheant-achd, neo-chumanntachd
Infrequent, *a.* Neo-bhidheanta, neo-thric, ainmig
Infuriate, *a.* Air bàini, air boile
Infuse, *v.* Taosg; sil; thoir misneach
Infusion, *s.* Taosgadh, bogach-adh
Ingathering, *s.* An tarradh, an còrdhadh
Ingenuous, *a.* Saor, soilleir, suairce, flathail
Ingenuously, *ad.* Gu saor, soil-leir, &c.
Inglorious, *a.* Neo-uasal, neo-urramach
Ingot, *s.* Gèinn òir no airgid
Ingraff, } *v.* Suidhich, cuir domh-
Ingraft, } ain
Ingrate, *s.* Neach mi-thaingeil
Ingratiating, *s.* Furanach, mìo-chuiseach
Ingratitude, *s.* Mi-thaingealachd
Inhabit, *v.* Còmhnuich, sealbh-aich, àitich
Inhabitable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar àit-*eachadh, àiteachail*
Inhabitant, *s.* Tàmhaich, fear-àitich
Inharmonious, *a.* Neo-bhinn, mi-bhlasda
Inherit, *v.* Sealbhaich mar oigh-reachd
Inheritance, *s.* Oighreachd
Inheritor, *s.* Oighre
Inheritress, *s.* Ban-oighre
Inhibit, *v.* Bachd, cuir na thàmh, toirmisg
Inhibition, *s.* Toirmeasgadh, bachdadh
Inhospitable, *a.* Iargalta, neo-fhialuidh, ùipeireach
Inhospitality, *s.* Droch-bhiatachd, iargaltas
Inhuman, *a.* Mi-chneasta, all-mharra, neo-iochdmhor
Inhumanity, *s.* An-iochd, alla-mharrachd, mi-chneastachd
Inhumanly, *ad.* Gu neo-iochd-mhor, &c.
Inimitable, *a.* Do-leanmhuinn, nach gabh aithris
Iniquity, *s.* Aingidheachd, ana-ceartas, peacadh
Initiate, *v.* Gabh a stigh, seòl
Initiation, *s.* Gabhail a stigh
Injudicious, *a.* Gun toinisg; neo-theoma; neo-sheolta
Injunction, *s.* Aithne, iarrtas, ear-ail
Injure, *v.* Dochoirich, dean cron air
Injurious, *a.* Docharach, doch-annach, cronail
Injury, *s.* Dochoir, coire, dragh a chuir
Injustice, *s.* Ana-cothrom, ana-ceartas
Ink, *s.* Dubh gu sgrìobhadh
Inkle, *s.* Seòrsa de stìom àith-leathain
Inkling, *s.* Faireachadh, sanus, rabhadh
Inmate, *s.* Fear-aon-tighe, co-thàmhaiche

Inn, *s.* Tigh-òsda
Innholder, } *s.* Osdair, fear tigh-
Innkeeper, } òsda
Innocence, *s.* Neo-chiontas, fìorghloinead, socharachd
Innocent, *a.* Neo-chiontach, neo-lochdach, neo-chronail
Innocently, *ad.* Gu neo-chiontach, &c.
Innoxious, *a.* Neo-lochdach, neo-choireach
Innumerable, *a.* Do-àireamh, nach gabh àireamh
Innoculation, *s.* Suidheachadh; a bhreachd a chuir air neach
Innoffensive, *a.* Neo-lochdach, neo-chronail, neo-choireach
Inordinate, *a.* Anamiannach; miriaghailteach
Inquest, *s.* Mion-rannsuchadh
Inquietude, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneas, neo-fhoisneachd, anshocair
Inquire, *v.* Fiosraich, rannsuich
Inquiry, *s.* Rannsuchadh, ceasnachadh
Inquisitive, *a.* Faineachdail, fiosrachail, rannsuchail
Insane, *a.* Air a chuthach, air mhearaichinn
Insatiable, *a.* Do-shàsuchaidh, nach gabh sàsuchadh
Inscription, *s.* Sgrìobadh air aon ni
Inscrutable, *a.* Do-rannsuich, folaichte
Insect, *s.* Cuileag, no cnuimh
Insecure, *a.* Neo-thèaruinte, neo-dhiongmhalta
Insensibility, *s.* Neo-mhothachadh
Insensible, *a.* Neo-mothachail, neo-thuigseach
Inseparable, *a.* Neo-sgarail, nach dealaich
Inseparably, *ad.* Guneo-sgarail, &c.
Insert, *v.* Cuir sìos
Inside, *s.* An taobh a stigh
Insidious, *a.* Meallta, cealgach, foilleil
Insidiousness, *s.* Cealgoireachd, cuilbheartachd
Insight, *s.* Sealladh, fiosrachadh; rannsuchadh
Insignificant, *a.* Neo-fhiachail, faoin, air bheag seadh
Insincere, *a.* Neo-dhìleas, neo-thairis
Insincerity, *s.* Mi-dhìllseachd, neo-thairisneachd
Insipid, *a.* Neo-sheadhar; gun bhlas
Insist, *v.* A bhi dian gu ni a dheanamh
Insnare, *v.* Rib, no meall
Insobriety, *s.* Meisg, neo-stuamachd
Insociable, *a.* Udlaidh, ùmadail, neo-chuideachdail neo-chòmbanda
Insolence, *s.* Ardan, uaill, stràichd
Insolent, *a.* Stràiceil, mìobhail, beadaidh
Insolently, *ad.* Gu h-uaibhreach, &c.
Insolvent, *a.* Briste, nach urrainn fhiachan a dhioladh
Insomuch, *ad.* Ionnas, a mheud
Inspect, *v.* Rannsuich, ceasnuich
Inspection, *s.* Mion-rannsuchadh
Inspiration, *s.* Analachadh; deachdadh
Inspire, *v.* Séid; beothaich; brosnuich
Instability, *s.* Neo-bhunailteachd, caochlaideachd
Instable, *a.* Neo-bhunailteach, iomladh
Install, *v.* Cuir 'an seilbh
Instance, *s.* Liosdachd; iarrtas; aobhar
Instant, *a.* Dian, grad, cabhagach
Instantaneous, *a.* An gradaig, gu h-obann
Instead, *ad.* 'An ionad, 'an àite
Instep, *s.* Uchdan na coise, no na troidhe
Instigate, *v.* Brosnuich, cuir thuige, earalaich

Instigation, *s.* Brosnachadh, earalachadh
Instinct, *s.* Claonadh nàdurra
Institute, *v.* Socraich, daighnich, òrduich
Institute, *s.* Reachd, àithne
Institution, *s.* Suidheachadh, reachd
Instruct, *v.* Teagaisg, seòl, oileanaich
Instructer, *s.* Oid-ionnsaich, fearteagaisg
Instruction, *s.* Teagasg, seòladh; eòlas
Instrument, *s.* Inneal; ball; gniomh no cùmhnant
Instrumental, *a.* Na impidh, na mheadhon air
Insufficiency, *s.* Neo-chomasaichead, neo-fhoghaintichead
Insufficient, *a.* Neo-chomasach; neo-dhiongmhalt
Insufficiently, *ad.* Gu neo-chomasach, gu mi-fhreagarrach
Insult, *s.* Tàir, tàmailt, masladh
Insupportable, *a.* Do-fhulang, nach fhaodar fhulang
Insurmountable, *a.* Do-dheanamh; do-cheannsaich
Insurrection, *s.* Ceannairc, aramach, cuilmhùtaireachd
Integrity, *s.* Ionracas, neo-chiontas
Intellect, *s.* Tuigse, mothachadh
Intelllective, *a.* Tuigseach, mothachail
Intelligence, *s.* Fios, rabhadh, eòlas,
Intelligent, *a.* Fiosrach, oileanaichte, eòlach
Intelligible, *a.* So-thuigsinn; fiosrach
Intemperance, *s.* Mi-gheimni-'eachd, neo-mheasarrachd
Intend, *v.* Miannaich, rùnaich
Intense, *a.* Dian, laidir, teann
Intenseness, s. Déinead, tinnead, teanndachd
Intent, *s.* Rùn, miann, beac
Inter, *v.* Adhlaic, oll
Interment, *s.* Adhlacadh, tio adh, ollanachadh
Intercede, *v.* Eadar-ghuidh, air a shon
Intercept, *v.* Cuir stad, bachd
Intercession, *s.* Eadar-gh eadar-mheadhonaireachd
Intercessor, *s.* Eadar-mhea air, eadar-ghuidh'ear
Interchange, *s.* Iomlaid, m suaip
Intercourse, *s.* Co'-roinn; io comhluadar
Interdict, *v.* Bachd, toirmis
Interdiction, *s.* Toirmeas malluchadh
Interest, *s.* Buntainn, còir;
Interfere, *v.* Buin; meachr
Interjection, *s.* Grad gh mar tha, O! och!
Interior, *a.* O'n leth a stig taobh a stigh
Interknowledge, *s.* Co'-eòla
Interline, *v.* Ni a sgrìobhadh na sreathan
Intermarriage, *s.* Pòsadh dà theaghlach, aon as teaghlach
Intermiddle, *v.* Meachra buin ri
Intermixture, *s.* Coi'-measg
Internal, *a.* An taobh a sti
Internuncia, *s.* Teachdair' dà bhuidheann
Interpellation, *s.* Iarrtas, g
Interpose, *v.* Dean eadraigi
Interpret, *v.* Mìnich, soill eadar-theangaich
Interpretation, *s.* Eadar-mhì adh
Interpreter, *s.* Fear-mìneac eadar-theangair
Interrogation, *s.* Ceasna rannsuchadh

Interrogate, *v.* Ceasnuich, fiosraich
Interrupt, *v.* Bachd, grab
Intersperse, *v.* Sgaoil; sgap
Intertwine, *v.* Toinneamh, figh
Interview, *s.* Co'-dhail, coinneamh
Inthralment, *s.* Tràillealachd, cruaidh-chas, daorsadh
Intimacy, *s.* Dlù-eòlas, ionmhuinneachd
Intimate, *v.* Innis, thoir sanus
Intimate, *a.* Ionmhuinneach, mion-eòlach
Intimate, *s.* Caraid ionmhuinn
Intimately, *ad.* Gu h-ionmhuinn, gu h-eòlach
Intimidate, *v.* Eagal no fiamh a chuir
Intolerable, *a.* Do-fhulang, roolc
Intolerant, *a.* Nach gabh fulang
Intoxicate, *v.* Cuir air mhisg, air an daoraich
Intoxication, *s.* Meisg, daorach
Intractable, *a.* Do-cheannsuich, mi-riaghailteach
Intrenchment, *s.* Daighneach le clais dhomhain uime
Intrepid, *a.* Treun, flathail, gaisgeil, misneachail
Intrepidity, *s.* Cruadalachd, gaisgealachd, treunad
Intrepidly, *ad.* Gu dàna, gu ladurna, gu neo-sgàthach
Intricate, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach, neo-réidh
Introduce, *v.* Thoir a làthair, no a steach
Introduction, *s.* Tabhairt a steach; roi'-ràdh
Invade, *v.* Bris a steach; thoir ionnsuidh
Invalid, *s.* Saighdear, no neach eile ciorramach no euslainteach
Invaluable, *a.* Anabharra luachmhor
Invariable, *a.* Neo-chaochlaideach, neo-atharrachail
Invariably, *ad.* Gu neo-chaochlaideach, gu bunailteach
Invent, *v.* Deilbh, tionnsgain, smaoinich
Inventive, *a.* Ionleachdach
Invention, *s.* Innleachd, foillseachadh
Inventory, *s.* Aireamh no cunntas aon ni
Invert, *v.* Cuir bun os ceann
Investigation, *s.* Rannsuchadh
Inveterate, *a.* Diorrasach, ceannlaidir, crosda
Invidious, *a.* Faramadach, mirùnach
Invidiously, *ad.* Gu faramadach, &c.
Invigorate, *v.* Neartuich, beothaich
Invigoration, *s.* Neartuchadh, beothachadh
Invincible, *a.* Do-cheannsuich
Inviolable, *a.* Seunda; neo-mhùghtach
Inviolate, *a.* Gun dochoir, gun bhriseadh
Invisible, *a.* Neo-fhaicinneach
Invitation, *s.* Cuireadh, iarrtas
Invite, *v.* Iarr, gairm, thoir cuireadh
Inundation, *s.* Tuil, lighe
Invoice, *s.* Cunntas ceannuiche
Invoke, *v.* Gairm air, guidh air, asluich
Involve, *v.* Cuir gu dragh, rib
Involuntary, *a.* Neo-thoileach, neo-dheonach
Inure, *v.* Cleachd, cruadalaich
Invulnerable, *a.* Do-leònaidh, do-dhochann
Inward, *ad.* An taobh a stigh, a stigh
Job, *v.* Reic agus ceann'ach a a dheanamh
Jockey, *s.* Fear a mharcach no dhròbhaireachd each
Jockey, *v.* An car a thoirt a neach

Jocose, } *a.* Cridheil, sunndach,
Jocular, } aighearach
Jocosely, *ad.* Gu cridheil, &c.
Jocund, *a.* Ait, aobhach, suilbhear, mircagach
Join, *v.* Dlùthaich, ceangail
Joiner, *s.* Saor
Joint, *s.* Alt
Joint, *a.* Co'-roinnte, co'-chòir
Jointed, *a.* Altaichte, làn ălt, làn ghath
Jointly, *ad.* Còmhlath, cuideachd, le chéile
Jointure, *s.* Dubhairidh
Joist, *s.* Sail, spàrr
Joke, *v.* Cridhealas, dean sùgradh
Jollity, *s.* Subhachas, gairdeachas, lan-aigheir
Joltheaded, *s.* Polla-cheannach
Jostle, *v.* Fùcadh leis na h-ùillnibh
Jovial, *a.* Cridheil, ăit, sunndach
Jovially, *ad.* Gu sunndach, gu h-aighearach
Jovialness, *s.* Suilbhearrachd, sunndaichead
Journal, *s.* Cunntas lathail
Journey, *s.* Turas air muir no air tir
Journeyman, *s.* Tuarasdalaiche, fear-oibre
Joy, *s.* Aiteas, gairdeachas, aoibhneas
Joyful, *a.* Aoibhneach, meaghrach, ăit
Joyfulness, *s.* Aiteas, aoibhneas, gairdeachas
Joyous, *a.* Inntinneach, togarrach, subhach
Ipecacuanha, *s.* Purgaid-thilgidh, no dhìobhairt
Irascible, *a.* Feargach
Ire, *s.* Corruich, fearg, mìothlachd
Irksome, *a.* Màidheanach, fadalach
Iron, s. Iarunn
Iron, *v.* Iarnachadh
Ironmonger, *s.* Fear roinn ann an iarunn
Irradiate, *v.* Soillsich, soilleirich
Irradiation, *s.* Soillseachadh, soilleireachadh
Irrational, *a.* Neo-thuigseach; miiomchuidh
Irreconcileable, *a.* Do-réiteachaidh
Irrecoverable, *a.* Nach gabh fàighinn, no faotainn
Irregular, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach
Irregularity, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd
Irregularly, *ad.* Gu mi-riaghailteach
Irregulate, *v.* Mi-riaghailtich
Irreligion, *s.* Ana-creidimh, mi-dhiadhachd
Irreligious, *a.* Mi-dhiadhaidh, mi-naomha
Irreligiously, *ad.* Gu mi-naomha, gu h-an-diadhaidh
Irremediable, *a.* Do-leigheas, doleasachaidh
Irremovable, *a.* Do-charachaidh
Irreparable, *a.* Nach gabh leasachadh
Irreproachable, *a.* Neo-sgainneileach, neo-choireach
Irresistible, *a.* Nach fhaodar cur na aghaidh
Irresolute, *a.* Neo-bhunailteach, neo-sheasmhach
Irreverence, *s.* Neo-urramachd, cion urraim
Irreversible, *a.* Neo-chaochlaideach
Irritation, *s.* Brosnuchadh, feargachadh
Island, Isle, *s.* Eilean, innis
Islander, *s.* Eileanach
Issue, *s.* Cùis; crìoch; sliochd; silteach
Isthmus, *s.* Dòirling
Itch, *s.* Sgrìobach, cloimh; dian chìocras

Itinerant, *a.* Neo-shuidhichte, luaineach
Itself, *pron.* E fèin
Judaism, *s.* Creideamh nan Iudhach
Judge, *s.* Breitheamh
Judge, *v.* Thoir breith
Judgment, *s.* Breitheanas
Judicatory, *s.* Mòd ceartais, &c.
Judicially, *ad.* Gu riaghailteach a rèir ceartais
Judicious, *a.* Crionna, eagnuidh, glic, seolta
Jug, *s.* Soitheach dibhe
Juggle, *s.* Cleas, mealltoireachd
Juggler, *s.* Cleasaiche
Juice, *s.* Sùgh, brìgh
Juiceless, *a.* Tioram, gun sùgh
Juiciness, *s.* Sùghmhoireachd
July, *s.* Mìos fa dheireadh de 'n t-sàmhradh
Jumble, *s.* Coimeasgadh feadh a chèile
Jump, *v.* Leum, sùrdagaich
Junction, *s.* Coinneachadh
June, *s.* Mìos meadhon an t-sàmhraidh
Junior, *a.* Neach is òige no neach eile
Juniper, *s.* Aiteal
Ivory, *s.* Deud-chnàimh, fiacail *elephaint*
Jurisdiction, *s.* Ranntachd
Juror, Juryman, *s.* Fear-deuchainn
Jury, *s.* Luchd-deuchainn
Just, *a.* Ionraic, cothromach, fìrinneach
Justice, *s.* Ceartas, breitheanas
Justifiable, *a.* A rèir ceartais
Justification, *s.* Fìrinneachadh, dìon
Justificator, *s.* Fear-fireannachaidh
Justify, *v.* Fìrinnich, dìon; saor
Justly, *ad.* Gu ceart, gu h-ionraic
Justness, *s.* Ceartas
Juvenile, *a.* Ogail, òg
Ivy, *s.* Iadh-shlat

K

KALENDAR, *s.* Miosachan, mìos-chlàr
Kali, *s.* Feamuinn
Kam, *a.* Cam, crotach, fiar, neo-dhìreach
Kedger, *s.* Achdair bheag
Keel, *s.* Druim-dìreach bàta no luinge
Keen, *a.* Dealaidh, dian, dùrachdach
Keenly, *ad.* Gu dealaidh, &c.
Keep, *v.* Gleidh, coimhead, cum
Keeper, *s.* Fear-coimhead, fear-gleidhidh
Keeping, *s.* A' coimhead, a gleidheadh
Keg, or Kag, *s.* Buideal beag
Kelp, *s.* Feamuinn loisgte no leaghta
Ken, *v.* Ni aithneachadh no fhaicinn
Kennel, *s.* Fail-chon, con-bhar; amur-uisge
Kerchief, *s.* Brèid
Kern, *s.* Bràth
Kernel, *s.* Eitean, biadh
Ketch, *s.* Long lòdail neo-luath
Kettle, *s.* Coire
Kettle-drum, *s.* Galla-dhruma
Key, *s.* Iuchair
Keyhole, *s.* Toll na h-iuchrach
Keystone, *s.* Clach-cheangail, no ghlasaidh
Kick, *s.* Buille no breab
Kid, *s.* Meann
Kidnap, *v.* Clann a ghoid
Kidnapper, *s.* Fear-ghoid cloinne, no dhaoine

Kidney-bean, *s.* Pònair-àirneach
Kidney, *s.* Ara, àrainn
Kill, *v.* Marbh, cuir gu bàs, gu dìth
Killer, *s.* Marbhaiche, fear-marbhaidh
Kiln, *s.* Ath-chruadhachaidh
Kimbo, *s.* Càm, feachdta, lùbta
Kin, *s.* Càirdean, cinneach
Kind, *a.* Caoimhneil, càirdeil, baigheil
Kind, *s.* Seòrsa, gné
Kindle, *v.* Fadaidh, cuir r'a theine
Kindly, *ad.* Gu caomhail, gu fiughantach
Kindness, *s.* Caoimhneas, fiughantas
Kindred, *s.* Càirdean, dìslean, cinneach
Kine, *s.* Buar, crodh
King, *s.* Righ
Kingcraft, *s.* Riaghlachadh
Kingdom, *s.* Rioghachd
Kingfisher, *s.* Gobha-uisge
Kings-evil, *s.* Tinneas an righ
Kinsfolk, *s.* Luchd-cinnidh, càirdean
Kinsman, *s.* Caraid, fear-cinnidh
Kinswoman, *s.* Bana-charaid, bean-chinnidh
Kirk, *s.* Eagluis
Kiss, *v.* Pòg
Kitchen, *s.* Cearnadh
Kitchen-maid, *s.* Searbhantatighe
Kite, *s.* Clamhan-gobhlach, croman
Kitten, *s.* Piseag chait
Knack, *s.* Luath-lambhachd, teomachd
Knap, *s.* Caitean, plucan
Knapsack, *s.* Maileid saighdear
Knave, *s.* Slaoightaire
Knavery, *s.* Slaoightearachd
Knavish, *a.* Slaoightheil, foilleil
Knavishly, *ad.* Gu slaoightheil, gu foilleil
Knead, *v.* Taoisinn
Kneading-trough, *s.* Clàr-fuinidh
Knee, *s.* Glùn
Kneedeep, *a.* Airde ghlùin
Kneepan, *s.* Falaman a ghlùin
Kneel, *v.* Glùn-lùb, dol air a ghlùn
Knell, *s.* Beum cluig
Knife, *s.* Sgian
Knight, *s.* Ridire
Knight-errant, *s.* Ridire-seachranach, ridire-claidheamh
Knight-hood, *s.* Ridireachd
Knightly, *a.* Ridireal
Knit, *v.* Fith le dealgaibh
Knitter, *s.* Figheadair dhealg
Knobby, } *a.* Cnapach
Knobbed, }
Knock, *s.* Buille, cnap
Knocker, *s.* Glagan
Knot, *s.* Snuim
Know, *v.* Tuig, aithnich
Knowing, *a.* Eolach, fiosrach
Knowingly, *ad.* Gu h-eolach, &c.
Knowledge, *s.* Eolas, fiosrachadh
Knuckle, *s.* Rùdan
Knuckled, *a.* Rùdanach

L

LABIAL, *a.* Bil-fhoclach bileil
Laboratory, *s.* Bùth-lighicheachd
Laborious, a. Saoithreachail; *seabhasach*
Laboriously, *ad.* Gu saoithreachail, &c.
Labour, *s.* Saothair
Labourer, *s.* Saothairiche, fear-oibre

Labouring, *a.* A' saoithreachadh
Lacerate, *v.* Reub, srachd, stròichd
Laceration, *s.* Reubadh, srachdadh, stròichdeadh
Lack, *v.* Easbhuidh, feum, dìth
Lacker, *s.* Sgrath, bhuidh
Lackey, *s.* Gille-coise, gilleruidh
Laconic, *a.* Gearr, goirid, cutach
Laconically, *ad.* Gu gearr, &c.
Laconism, *s.* Cainnt bhrìgh'ar ghearr
Lad, *s.* Balachan, giullan, òganach
Ladder, *s.* Fàradh
Lade, *v.* Luchdaìch
Lading, *s.* Luchd
Ladle, *s.* Ladar, liagh
Lady, *s.* Baintighearn, beanuasal
Ladycow, *s.* Daolag bhreachd dhearg
Ladylike, *a.* Baintighearnail
Lag, *a.* A' fàillneadh, a' tuiteam air deireadh
Lair, *s.* Fail tuirc no fiadhbheathaich
Laird, *s.* Fear-fearainn, tighearna
Laity, *s.* An sluagh
Lake, *s.* Loch-uisge
Lamb, *s.* Uan
Lambent, *a.* Cluicheach, mireagach
Lambkin, *s.* Uan òg
Lamblike, *a.* Ciùin, sèimh
Lambswool, *s.* Clóimh no olann uan
Lame, *a.* Bachdach, ciorramach, deireasach
Lamely, *ad.* Gu bachdach, &c.
Lameness, *s.* Bachdaichead
Lament, *v.* Dean bròn, cumhadh, tuireadh, caoidh
Lamentable, *a.* Dubhach, bròn-ach, *muladach*
Lamentably, *a.* Gu dubhach, &c.
Lamentation, *s.* Tuireadh, cumhadh, bròn
Lammas, *s.* Lùnasdal, Lùnasd
Lamp, *s.* Lòchran, crùisgean
Lampoon, *s.* Aoireadh
Lampoon, *v.* Aoir 'a dheanamh
Lampooner, *s.* Aoireadair
Lamprey, *s.* Buarach na baoidh
Lance, *s.* Sleadh
Lancet, *s.* Sgian-fhola, cuisleag
Land, *s.* Tìr, dùthaich, fearann
Land, *v.* Teachd air tìr
Landflood, *s.* Tuil, lighe
Landholder, *s.* Tighearna, fear-fearainn
Landjobber, *s.* Fear reic no cheannach fearainn
Landlady, *s.* Bean-tighe
Landlord, *s.* Fear-tighe; maighstir
Landmark, *s.* Clach-chrìche
Landscape, *s.* Beachd air dùthaich, sealladh
Lane, *s.* Sràid chumhang
Language, *s.* Cainnt, cànmhuinn, uirgheall
Languid, *a.* Fann, lag
Languidness, *s.* Laigsinn, fannachadh
Languish, *v.* Fannaich, searg
Languishingly, *ad.* Gu fann, gu lag
Langour, *s.* Neo-shunndachd
Lank, *a.* Neo-theann, tana
Lap, *s.* Uchd, scuirt
Lapdog, *s.* Measan, crann-chù
Lapful, *s.* Làn na sguirt
Lapidary, *s.* Cloch-mhìneach'ear
Lapwing, *s.* Adharcan-luachrach
Larboard, *s.* Taobh clì luinge, &c.
Lard, *s.* Muc-bhlonag leaghta
Larder, *s.* Feoil-thaisgeach
Large, *a.* Mòr, tomadach
Largely, *ad.* Gu mòr, gu farsuing, gu pailt
Largeness, *s.* Meudachd, pailteachd

Lark, *s.* Riabhag, no uiseag
Larum, *s.* Maoidhm, caismeachd
Lascivious, *a.* Macnusach, anamiannach, baoiseach
Lasciviously, *ad.* Gu macnusach, &c.
Lash, *s.* Sgiùrsa; buille
Lass, *s.* Nighean, cailin, òigh, cruinneag, cailcag
Lassitude, *s.* Sgìos, treachladh, neo-shunnd
Last, *a.* Fa dheireadh, air deireadh, an dèigh
Last, *s.* Ceap-bròige
Last, *v.* Buanaich, mair
Lasting, *part. a.* Buan, bithbhuan
Latch, *s.* Iall, iall-chathadh
Latchet, *s.* Barr-iall
Late, *a.* Mall, fadalach, màidheineach
Late, *ad.* Gu h-anamoch, &c.
Lately, Latterly, *ad.* O cheann ghoirid, a chianamh
Latent, *a.* Uaigneach, diomhair, folaichte
Lateran, *s.* Mùr a Phàp san Ròimh
Lath, *s.* Spealt thana
Lathe, *s.* Beairt-tuairneir
Lather, *s.* Siabun oibrichte
Latin, *s.* Laidin
Latish, *s.* A leth-char-anmoch
Latitude, *s.* Leud, farsuingeachd
Latitudinarian, *a.* Gun chrìoch, neo-chuibhrichte
Latrant, *a.* A' comhartaich, a' tathunndaich
Latter, *a.* O cheann ghoirid; an aon ma dheire de dhithis
Latter-math, *s.* An dara bàrr
Lattice, *s.* Cliath-uinneag
Lavation, *s.* Ionnlad, nigheadh
Laud, *s.* Moladh, urram
Laudable, *a.* Cliu-thoiltinneach
Laver, s. Soitheach-ionnluid
Laugh, v. Gàir a dheanamh
Laughable, *a.* Aobhar-ghàire
Laughter, *s.* Gàireachdaich
Lavish, *a.* Barra-sgaoilteach, caithteach
Launch, *v.* Cuir air fairge
Laundress, *s.* Bean-nigheadaireachd
Laundry, *s.* Tigh-nigheadaireachd, tigh-nighe
Laureat, *s.* Bàrd an righ
Law, *s.* Reachd, lagh
Lawful, *a.* Laghail, dligheach
Lawfully, *ad.* Gu dligheach, &c.
Lawgiver, *a.* Reachd-thabhairtear
Lawn, *s.* Magh no raon, eadar dhà choillidh; anart ro-ghrinn
Lawsuit, *s.* Cùis-lagha
Lawyer, *s.* Fear-lagha
Lax, *a.* Lasach; faoin
Laxative, *a.* Fuasgailteach, tais
Layman, *s.* Fear nach buin do 'n chléir
Lazily, *ad.* Gu leasg, lunndach, diomhanach
Laziness, *s.* Leisg, lunndaireachd
Lazy, *a.* Leasg, diomhain, neo-dheanadach
Lea, Lee, Ley, *s.* Fiadhair, glastalamh, glasach
Lead, *s.* Luaidh
Lead, *v.* Sdiùr, seòl, treòraich
Leaden, *v.* Luaidheach
Leader, *s.* Sdiùradair, ceannfeadhna
Leading, *part. a.* Prìomh, a' dol air thoiseach
Leaf, *s.* Duilleag craoibhe no leabhair, &c.
League, *s.* Co-bhann; trì-mìle
Leak, *v.* A bhi neo-dhìonach
Leaky, *a.* Ao-dìonach
Lean, *a.* Caol, tana.—*s.* Feòil-neo-reamhar
Leanness, *s.* Caoilead, bochduinn

Leap, *v.* Leum, sùrdagaich
Leapyear, *s.* Bliadhna-leum
Learn, *v.* Fòghluim, oileanaich
Learned, *a.* Fòghluimte, oileanaichte
Learning, *s.* Fòghlum, oilean, ionnsachadh
Lease, *s.* Aonda, ghabhail
Lease, *v.* Dìoghlam, trus, cruinnich
Leasing, *s.* Breugan, mealltoireachd
Least, *a.* Is lugha, ni 's bige
Leather, *s.* Leathar, learach
Leathern, *a.* Leathair
Leave, *s.* Comas; cead a ghabhail do
Leave, *v.* Fàg, trèig
Leaven, *s.* Taois
Leaven, *v.* Taoisinn
Leaver, Lever, *s.* Liùdan
Leavings, *s.* Fuighleach, fuigheall, iarmad
Lecherous, *a.* Ana-miannach, neo-gheimnidh
Lecherously, *ad.* Gu h-ana-miannach, &c.
Lechery, *s.* Ana-miann, neo-gheimni'eachd, baois
Lecture, *s.* Mìneachadh, searmoin
Lecturer, *s.* Searmonaiche
Led, *s.* Thrèoraich, sdiùir
Ledge, *s.* Oir, iomall
Ledger, *s.* Leabhar cunntais
Lee, *s.* Grùid, deasgain
Leech, *s.* Deala
Leek, *s.* Lèigis, creamh-gàraidh, lios-chreamh
Leer, *s.* Fiar-shealladh
Lees, *s.* Grùid, deasgannan, dràbhag
Leeward, *s.* Taobh an fhasgaidh
Left, *a.* Cli, cearr
Lefthanded, *a.* Ciotach, cearr-lamhach
Leg, *s.* Lurgan, cas, calpa
Legacy, *s.* Dìleab
Legal, *a.* Laghail, dligheach
Legality, *s.* Laghalachd
Legate, *s.* Teachdaire o 'n Phàp
Legatee, *s.* Dìleabach
Legator, *s.* Tiomnai'ear
Legend, *s.* Eachdruidh; faoin-sgeul, ŭr sgeul
Legendary, *a.* Spleadhach, neo-fhìor
Legerdemain, *s.* Cleas, làmh-chleas; caisreabhachd
Legible, *a.* Soilleir, so-thuigsinn
Legibly, *ad.* Gu soilleir, &c.
Legion, *s.* Aireamh shoighdearan 5000
Legislation, *s.* Reachdachd
Legislator, *s.* Reachd-thabhartair
Legitimate, *a.* Dligheach, pòsda, neo-dhìolain
Leisure, *s.* Socair, athais, neo-charraideachd
Leman, *s.* Leannan
Lend, *v.* Thoir an iasad, no 'n coingheall
Length, *s.* Fad; asdar
Lengthen, *v.* Dean ni 's faide; cuir dàil ann
Lenient, *a.* Socharach; bàigheil
Lenity, *s.* Bàigh, iochd, caomhalachd
Lent, *v.* Carbhas
Leopard, *s.* Liobard
Leper, *s.* Lobhar
Leprous, *a.* Lobhrach
Leprosy, *s.* Luibhre, mùire, ballghalar
Less, lesser, *ad.* Gu beag, ni 'a lagha, is laghadh
Lessee, *s.* Gabhaltaich
Lessen, *v.* Beagaich, cuir 'an laghad
Lest, *con.* An t-eagal, san teagamh

Let, *v.* Ceadaich, ludhaig; riadh
Let, *s.* Bacadh
Lethargic, *a.* Trom-inntinneach, codalach
Lethargy, *s.* Spad-thinneas, trom-chadalachd
Lethe, *s.* Di-chuimhn
Letter, *s.* Litir
Lettered, *a.* Oileanaichte, fòghlumte
Level, *a.* Còmhnard, réidh, mìn
Level, *v.* Dean còmhnard; mìnich
Levelness, *s.* Còmhnardachd
Leveret, *s.* Maidheach òg, cuilein maidhiche
Leviable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a thogail
Levigate, *v.* Suath, meil, mìnich
Levite, *s.* Léibhitheach
Levitical, *a.* Léibhitheachail
Levity, *s.* Eatruimeachd, gòrraichead
Levy, *v.* Tog, cruinnich
Levy, *s.* Togail dhaoine no airgid
Lewd, *a.* Ana-miannach, baoiseach
Lewdness, *s.* Ana-miannachd, neo-gheimneachd
Lexicographer, *s.* Sgrìobhair leabhar-fhocall
Lexicon, *s.* Leabhar-fhocall, focallair
Liable, *a.* Buailteach
Liar, *s.* Breugaire,
Liard, *a.* Grìs-dhearg
Libation, *s.* Iobairt-fhìona
Libel, *s.* Aoireadh; casaid
Libeller, *s.* Aoireadair, fear-dheanamh aoireanan
Liberal, *a.* Fiughantach, tabhartach, uasal
Liberality, *s.* Fiughantas, tabhartas
Liberate, *v.* Saor, cuir fa sgaoil
Libertine, *a.* Fear neo-mheasarradh, mi-dhiadhaidh
Liberty, s. Saorsainn
Library, *s.* Leabhar-lann
Libration, *s.* Co'-chothromachd
Lice, *s.* Mialan
Licence, *s.* Comas, cead
Licentious, *a.* Neo-mheasarradh, mi-riaghailteach
Lick, *v.* Imlich
Lid, *s.* Faircill, còmhdach
Lie, *s.* Breug
Lie, *v.* Breug innse; sìneadh, luidhe
Liege, *s.* Uachdran—*a.* Iochdran
Lieutenant, *s.* Fo-uachdran; ceannard leth-cheud
Life, *s.* Beatha; giulan
Life-guard, *s.* Freiceadan righ
Lifeless, *a.* Marbh
Lifetime, *s.* Beo-shlainte
Lift, *v.* Tog suas, àrduich
Lift *s.* Togail
Light, *a.* Eatrom
Light, *v.* Beothaich, las
Lighten, *v.* Soilleirich; eatromaich
Lighter, *s.* Bàt'-eatromachaidh
Lightfooted, *a.* Luath, beothail, sgairteil
Lightheaded, *a.* Guanach, gibheasach,
Lighthearted, *a.* Mear, sunndach, suigeartach
Lightness, *s.* Eatromachd; eatromas
Lightning, *s.* Dealanach
Lights, *s.* An sgamhan
Lightsome, *a.* Soilleir, eatrom aighearach
Like, *a.* Coslach, ionann
Like, *a.* Tagh; bi toigheach
Likelihood, *s.* Coslachd
Likeness, *s.* Samhlachadh, cosla
Likewise, *ad.* Air a mhodh cheudna, fòs
Limb, *s.* Ball, lamh no cos
Limbec, *s.* Poit-thogalach
Limbo, s. Gainntir, prìosun

Lime, *s.* Aol
Limekiln, *s.* Ath-aoil
Limit, *s.* Crìoch, iomall
Limit, *v.* Bachd, cuibhrich
Limitation, *s.* Bacadh; crìoch
Limner, *s.* Fear tharruing dhealbh
Limp, *v.* A bhi bachdach, no deireasach
Limpid, *a.* Soilleir, glan, dealrach
Limy, *a.* Aolar; sleamhuinn
Linchpin, *s.* Tarung-aisil
Line, *s.* Sreang; drìomlach
Lineage, *s.* Sliochd, gineil
Lineal, *a.* Dligheach
Linen, *s.* Lion-eudach, anart
Ling, *s.* Langach
Linger, *v.* Màidhein a dheanamh
Lingo, *s.* Cànmhuinn, teangadh, cainnt
Linguist, *s.* Cànmhuinniche, teangair
Liniment, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis
Lining, *s.* Linnigeadh
Link, *s.* Tinne, dula; torrleus
Link, *v.* Ceangail, tàdh, dlùthaich
Linnet, *s.* Bricein-beithe
Lintseed, *s.* Ros-lìn, fras-lìn
Linsey-woolsey, *a.* Dròigaid, aodach lìn agus olladh
Lint, *s.* Lìon
Lintel, *s.* Ardoras
Lion, *s.* Leomhan
Lioness, *s.* Ban-leomhan, leomhan-boirionn
Lip, *s.* Bile
Liquor, *s.* Deoch; deochlaidir
Lisp, *v.* A bhi manntach, liotach
List, *v.* Tagh; gabh; éisd
List, *s.* Aireamh, cunntas; oir aodaich
Listed, *a.* Stiallach
Listen, *v.* Eisd, cluinn, thoir aire
Listless, *a.* Neo-umhailleach, neo-chùramach
Listlessness, *s.* Cion-cùram
Literal, *a.* Gun mhùghadh, gun atharrachadh
Literati, *s.* Daoine fòghluimte
Literature, *s.* Foghlum, ionnsachadh, oilean
Litigation, *s.* Cùis-lagha, tagradh
Litigious, *a.* Taglainneach, connsachail
Litter, *s.* Crà-leabadh, uirigh; cuain; leapachadh
Little, *a.* Beag
Liturgy, *s.* Urnuigh choitcheann
Live, *v.* Bi beo; mair
Livelihood, *s.* Beathachadh
Liveliness, *s.* Beathalachd, tapadh
Lively, *a.* Beòthail, brisg, ullamh, togarrach
Liver, *s.* Grùan, àinean
Livercolour, *s.* Dù-dhearg
Living, *s.* Beathachadh; a bhi beo
Livre, *s.* Cùinne Frànga, 10 sgilling
Lizard, *s.* Dearc-luachrach
Lo! *inter.* Feuch! faic!
Load, *s.* Eallach, uallach, eire
Load, *v.* Luchdaich; lìon gunna
Loadstone, *s.* Clach-iùil
Loaf, *s.* Buileann arain, no shiùcair
Loan, *s.* Coingheall; iasad
Loath, *a.* Neo-thoileach; gràineil
Loathe, *v.* Fuathaich, gràinich
Loathful, *v.* Fuathach, gràineil, sgreamhail
Loathing, *s.* Fuath, gràin, sgreamh

Loathsome, *a.* Fuathach, sgreamhail
Loaves, *s.* Buileannan
Lobster, *s.* Giomach
Local, *a.* Dùthcha
Lock, *s.* Glas; gleus gunna
Lock, *v.* Glais, druid
Locker, *s.* Corn-chlar
Lodge, *v.* Socraich; taisg; laoim
Lodging, *s.* Ionad-còmhnuidh
Loft, *s.* Lobhtadh, fàradh
Loftily, *ad.* Gu h-àrd, gu stràiceil
Loftiness, *s.* Airde, uabhar
Lofty, *a.* An-àrd; uaibhreach
Log, *s.* Oirde-fhiodha
Logbook, *s.* Cunntas mu thuras luinge
Logic, *s.* Mineachadh feumail
Logline, *s.* Sreang a thomhas astar luinge
Loin, *s.* Leasradh, blian
Loiter, *v.* Dean moille, no màidhean
Loiterer, *s.* Leisgein, slaodaire, lunndaire
Lone, *a.* Aonaranach, uaigneach
Loneliness, } *s.* Uaigneas, dìomh-
Loneness, } aireachd
Long, *a.* Fada, neo-ghearr
Long, *v.* Miannuich, guidh
Longe, *s.* Stobadh, purradh, sàthadh
Longevity, *s.* Aois mhòr
Longing, *s.* Miann no togradh dùrachdach
Longitude, *s.* Faidead; an t-astar a tha earrann sam bith de'n domhan, an ear no'n iar o Lunnain, no o aon ionad sònraicht' eile
Longsome, *a.* Fadalach, tìortalach
Longsuffering, *a.* Fad-fhulangach, foighidneach
Looby, *s.* Sgonna-bhalach gun tuigse
Look, v. Iarr; biodh dùil; seall
Look, s. Coslas, fiamm
Look! *interj.* Faic! feuch! thoir an aire!
Looking-glass, *s.* Sgàthan
Loom, *s.* Beairt figheadair
Loop, *s.* Dul, no lùbach
Loose, *v.* Fuasgail, lasaich, leig fa sgaoil
Loose, *a.* Fuasgailte—*s.* Saorsuinn, comas
Loosely, *ad.* Gu fuasgailte; gu neo-stuamadh
Looseness, *s.* Siubhal; mi-riaghailt; mi-bheus
Lop, *v.* Sgath, gearr
Loquacious, *a.* Bruidhneach, gobeasguidh
Lord, *s.* Uachdran; tighearna; triath
Lordliness, *s.* Urram, àrd-inbh; stràichd
Lordly, *a.* Uaibhreach, àrdanach, stràiceil
Lordship, *s.* Moraireachd, oighreachd; urram do mhorair
Lorn, *a.* Tréigte, caillte
Lose, *v.* Caill, na buidhinn
Loser, *s.* Fear a challadh, a challdaich
Loss, *s.* Calldach
Lost, *part. a.* Caillte
Lot, *s.* Crannchur; cor; cuibhrionn
Lottery, *s.* Tuiteamas, crannchur
Loud, *a.* Bruidhneach, gleadhrach, tuaireapach, àrd
Loudly, *ad.* Gu gleadhrachail, gu briongloideach
Love, *v.* Gràdhaich
Love, *s.* Gràdh, gaol; deaghghean, ceist
Love-letter, *s.* Litir-leannanachd, litir-ghaoil
Lovely, *a.* Aillidh, ionmhuinn, gràdhach
Lover, *s.* Suiriche, leannan, ceistean
Love-song, *s.* Oran-gaoil
Lovesuit, *s.* Suireadh

Lovetoy, *s.* Gibhteamas-leannanachd
Lough, Loch, *s.* Loch; uisgetàimh
Lovingkindness, *s.* Caoimhneasgràidh
Lovingly, *ad.* Gu caomhail, gu gràdhach
Louse, *s.* Mial
Lousy, *a.* Mialach
Low, *a.* Iosal; iriosal, tromintinneach
Low, *v.* Islich; langanaich
Low, *ad.* Gu h-iosal; gu h-ìogaradh
Lower, *s.* Gruamaichead
Lower, *v.* Islich, cuir fodha, laghdaich
Lowermost, *a.* Is isle, is doimhne
Lowing, *s.* Geumnaich, langanaich
Lowland, *s.* Fearann iosal
Lowliness, *s.* Irioslachd, isleachd
Lowly, *a.* Iriosal, ciùin, neo-àrd
Lowness, *s.* Isleachd; neo-inbhichead
Lowspirited, *a.* Trom-inntinneach; dubhach
Loyal, *a.* Rioghail, seasmhach
Loyalist, *s.* Fear rioghail, dìleas
Loyally, *ad.* Gu dìleas, seasmhach
Loyalty, *s.* Rioghalachd
Lubber, } *s.* Slaodaire de bhal-
Lubbard, } ach lunndach
Lubberly, *ad.* Gu slaodach, lunndach
Lucent, *a.* Dealrach, soilleir, lonnrach
Lucern, *s.* Gné fheòir
Lucid, *a.* Dealrach, lonnrach, soilleir
Lucidity, *s.* Lannaireachd, dealraichead
Lucifer, *s.* An diabhol; reult na maidne

R

Luck, *s.* Tuiteamas; sealbh no mi-shealbh
Luckily, *ad.* Gu sealbhar, gu sonadh
Luckless, *a.* Mi-shealbhar, neo-shonadh
Lucky, *a.* Sealbhar, deagh thuiteamach
Lucrative, *a.* Buannachdail, tarbhach
Lucre, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe
Lucubration, *s.* Obair oidhche
Ludicrous, *a.* Cleasail, aighearach, draubhlainneach
Luff, *v.* Fuirich air fuaradh
Lug, *s.* Faillein na cluaise; iasg
Luggage, *s.* Goireas air astar; imrich
Lukewarm, *a.* Meadh-bhlàth; caoin-shuarrach
Lukewarmness, *s.* Meadh-bhlàithead
Lull, *v.* Cuir a chodal, gu fois
Lumber, *s.* Sean àirneis gun fheum, &c.
Luminary, *s.* Soillseachd
Luminous, *a.* Soillseach, dealrach
Lump, *s.* Meall, faob, cnap
Lumpy, *a.* Cnapach, faobach
Lunacy, *s.* Cuthach, bàini, boile
Lunar, } *a.* Gealachail
Lunary, }
Lunatic, *s.* Fear air a chuthach—*a.* Cuthaich
Lunch, *s.* Greim bìdh
Lungs, *s.* Sgamhan
Lurcher, *s.* Cù èunaich; glamhaire
Lurk, *v.* Fàth-fheitheamh, difholaich
Lurking-place, *s.* Ionad-folaich; ionad-diomhair
Luscious, *a.* Milis, blasda, sòghmhor
Lust, *s.* Ana-miann
Lustful, *a.* Ana-miannach
Lustiness, *s.* Sultmhoireachd

Lustre, *s.* Dealradh
Lustrous, *a.* Dealrach, soillseach
Lusty, *a.* Sultmhor, calmadh, neartmhor
Lutheran, *s.* Leanmhuinnich air *Luther*
Lutheranism, *s.* Teagasg *Luther*
Luxuriance, } *s.* Cinneas-anabarr-
Luxuriancy, } ach
Luxurious, *a.* Stròghail, sòghmhor, ana-caithteach
Luxuriously, *ad.* Gu sòghail, gu stròghail
Luxury, *s.* Sògh; ana-caitheamh; macnus
Lying, *part.* A' deanamh bhreug
Lyre, *s.* Clàrsach, inneal ciùil
Lyrist, *s.* Clàrsair

M

MACE, *s.* Slat-shuaichiontais
Macebearer, *s.* Fear giulan na slait-shuaichiontais
Machination, *s.* Innleachd, cuilbheartachd
Machinery, *s.* Obair-ealanta, mar ann am mùillnibh, &c.
Mackerel, *s.* Rionnach
Mad, *a.* Air a chuthach, air bàini
Mad, *v.* Cuir air boile, air bàini
Madcap, *s.* Fear fiadhaich, ceannlaidir
Madhouse, *s.* Tigh-cuthaich
Madly, *ad.* Gu cuthaichail, gu garg
Madman, *s.* Duine as a riaghailt
Madness, *s.* Cuthach, cion cèille
Magazine, *s.* Tigh-stòir, no taisgich, &c.
Maggot, *s.* Cnuimheag, durrag
Maggoty, *a.* Cnuimheagach, durragach
Magi, *s.* Speuradairean na h-àirdan-ear
Magic, } *a.* Druidheachdail
Magical, }
Magician, *s.* Druidh
Magisterial, *a.* Uaibhreach, stràiceil, àrdanach
Magisterially, *ad.* Gu h-uaibhreach, &c.
Magistracy, *s.* Riaghl'aireachd
Magistrate, *s.* Fear-riaghluidh
Magnanimity, *s.* Mòr-inntinneachd, mòr-aigeantachd
Magnanimous, *a.* Mòr-inntinneach, mòralach
Magnesia, *s.* Purgaid chiùin, no shocair
Magnet, *s.* Cloch-iùil
Magnetic, } *a.* Dlù-thàirn-
Magnetical, } each
Magnetism, *s.* Dlù-thàirneachd
Magnific, } *a.* Urramach, cliùit-
Magnifical, } each
Magnificence, *s.* Mòralachd, mòrchuiseachd
Magnificent, *a.* Mòralach, mòrchuiseach, rìomhach
Magnify, *v.* Arduich, meudaich
Magnitude, *s.* Meudachd, co'mheudachd
Magpie, *s.* Piaid; neach robhruidhneach
Maid, *s.* Oigh; ban-oglach
Maidenhead, *s.* Maighdeannas
Majestic, } *a.* Lòghmhor, flath-
Majestical, } ail, gasta
Majesty, *s.* Mòrachd
Mail, *s.* Armachd; balg teachdaire
Maim, *v.* Dochain, lot, ciorramaich
Maim, *s.* Ciorram, dochair, gaoid
Main, *a.* Priomh, ceannard; neartmhor
Mainland, *s.* Tìr-mòr
Mainly, *ad.* Gu h-àraidh, gu sonruichte
Mainmast, *s.* An crann-mòr
Mainsail, *s.* An seòl mòr

Maintain, *v.* Dìon, cum suas
Maintainance, *s.* Teachd-an-tìr; dìon
Maintop, *s.* Barr a chroinn mhòir
Mainyard, *s.* Slat-shiùil a chroinn mhòir
Major, *s.* Fo-cheannard air mìle
Majority, *s.* An àireamh is mò; làn-aois, aois lagha
Maize, *s.* Cruineachd Innseaneach
Make, *v.* Dean, cuir a dh'ain-deoin, buannaich
Make, *s.* Cumadh, dealbh, gne
Maker, *s.* Cruthai'ear; easan a rinn
Making, *s.* Deanamh
Malady, *s.* Galar, eucail, eu-slainte
Male, *s.* Firionn
Maladministration, *s.* Mi-riagh-ladh, mi-stiuradh
Malecontent, *a.* Mi-thollichte—*s.* Ceannairceach
Maledicted, *a.* Malluichte
Malediction, *s.* Malluchadh
Malefaction, *s.* Cionta, coire
Malefactor, *s.* Ciontach, fear droch-bheirt
Malevolence, *s.* Miosguinn, mi-rùn, fuath
Malevolent, *a.* Miosguinneach, mi-rùnach
Malice, *s.* Droch-rùn, gamhlas
Malicious, *a.* Gamlasach, mi-rùnach
Maliciousness, *s.* Droch-rùnachd, gamhlasachd
Malign, *a.* Gabhaltach, claoi'-teach
Malignant, *a.* Gamhlasach, droch-bheirteach
Mall, *s.* Sràid fhollaiseach; òrd no geinneire
Mall, *v.* Buail le h-òrd
Mallard, *s.* Lach a chinne uaine
Malleable, *a.* A thanaicheas le h-òrd
Mallet, *s.* Fairce, *no farachan*

Malt, *s.* Braich
Maltfloor, *s.* Urlar-brachadh
Malthouse, *s.* Tigh-brachadh
Maltster, *s.* Brachadair
Malversation, *s.* Droch-ghnath-achadh
Mammon, *s.* Maoin, saibhreas
Man, *s.* Fear, duine
Man, *v.* Cuir sgiobaidh, no daoine ann
Manacles, *s.* Glas lamh
Manage, *s.* Sdiùir, riaghailtich
Manageable, *a.* So-riaghluidh, so-cheannsachaidh
Manager, *s.* Fear-riaghluidh
Mandate, *s.* Aithne, òrdugh
Mandrakes, *s.* Ubhlan beaga cùbhraidh a bha fàs ann an Iudea Gen. xxx. 14.
Manducate, *v.* Cagainn, ith
Mane, *s.* Muinnidh eich
Manful, *a.* Fearail, &c.
Mange, *s.* Cloidh spréidhe
Manger, *s.* Prasach, amur
Mangle, *v.* Gearr, réub; mìnich anart
Mangy, *a.* Clothach
Manhood, *s.* Cruadal, teomachd, gaisge; fearachas
Maniac, *a.* Cuthaich
Manifest, *a.* Soilleir, dearbhta
Manifestation, *s.* Foillseachadh, làn-dearbhadh
Manifestly, *ad.* Gu soilleir, gu dearbhta
Manifold, *a.* Iomadaidh, eugsamh-uil
Mankind, *s.* An cinne-daonna
Manna, *s.* Aran nèamhuidh
Manner, *s.* Modh, cleachda, gnè
Mannerly, *a.* Modhail, tuigs-each, iulmhor
Manners, *s.* Deagh-ghiulan, modhalachd
Manse, *s.* Tigh ministeir
Mansion, *s.* Tigh-còmhnuidh

Manslaughter, *s.* Mortadh gun droch-rùn
Mantle, *s.* Earradh-uachdair, falluing mnà, cleòchd
Mantology, *s.* Fàidheadoireachd
Mantua-maker, *s.* Bann-tàileir
Manual, *s.* Leabhar beag ùrnuigh, &c.
Manufacture, *s.* Ni sam bith air a dheanamh gu h-ealanta
Manufacturer, *s.* Fear-ceairde, fear-oibre
Manumission, *s.* Saoradh
Manure, *v.* Leasaich, mathaich
Manure, *s.* Leasachadh, mathachadh
Manuscript, *s.* Leabhar sgrìobhta gun chlò-bhualadh
Many, *a.* Mòran, iomadaidh
Manycoloured, *a.* Ioma-dathach
Map, *s.* Dealbh baile, dùthaich, no rioghachd
Mar, *v.* Mill, truaill, docharaich
Marauder, *s.* Saighdear-creachaidh
Marauding, *s.* An tòir air cobhartach
Marble, *s.* Marmor
March, *s.* Am màrt, am mìos màrt; triall shaighdearan; crìoch
Marchioness, *s.* Bana-mharcas
Mare, *s.* Capull, làir
Mareschal, *s.* Ceann-feachd, àrdcheannard
Margin, *s.* Leth-oir-duilleaige; iomall, bruach
Marine, *s.* Saighdear fairge
Mariner, *s.* Seoladair, maraiche
Maritime, *a.* Muireil
Mark, *s.* Comharradh; dearbhadh; dà mharg dheug Albannach
Market, *s.* Margadh, faidhir
Marketable, *a.* Arson a mhargaidh, margadail
Marl, s. Mathachadh, criadh reamhor
Marque, s. Comas glacaireachd
Marquee, *s.* Bùth-oifigich
Marquis, *s.* Marcos, an t-urram is faigse do dhiùchd
Marriage, *s.* Pòsadh
Marriageable, *a.* Aois pòsaidh
Married, *part. a.* Pòsda
Marrow, *s.* Smior
Marrowless, *a.* Gun smior; gun leth-bhreachd
Marry, *v.* Pòs
Marsh, *s.* Boglachd, càradh, criathrach
Marshal, *s.* Ceannard an fhreiceadain
Marshal, *v.* Cuir 'an òrdugh, 'an riaghailt
Marshalship, *s.* Dreuchd àrdcheannard
Marshy, *a.* Boglach, càtharach, criathrachail
Martial, *a.* Cròdha, curanda, gaisgeil, tréin
Martingal, *s.* Iall-chasaidh
Martinmas, *s.* Féill-mhàirtin
Martyr, *s.* Naomh-fhianuis
Marvel, *s.* Iongantas
Marvellous, *a.* Iongantach, neònach
Marvellously, *ad.* Gu h-iongantach, gu neònach
Masculine, *a.* Firionn; mar dhuine; duineil
Mash, *v.* Bris, brùgh, fàisg
Mask, *s.* Sgàile; culaidh-shùgraidh
Mason, *s.* Clachair
Masonry, *s.* Clachaireachd
Massacre, *s.* Ar, marbhadh, murtadh
Mass, *s* Aifrionn
Massy, *a.* Trom, tomadach, dùmhail
Mast, *s.* Crann soithich
Master, *v.* Rioghaich, riaghluich, ceannsuich
Master, *s.* Maighstir
Masterly, *a.* Eolach, teoma, smachdail
Masterly, s. Ceannas, barrachd

Mastiff, *s.* Cù mòr feoladair
Match, *s.* Strìgh; seise; pòsadh
Matchable, *a.* Freagarrach, ionann, co'-chòrdach
Matchless, *a.* Gun choimeas
Mate, *s.* Combanach
Material, *a.* Feumail, cudthromach
Materially, *ad.* Gu feumail, gu cudthromach
Maternal, *a.* Màthaireil
Matins, *s.* Aoradh maidne
Matrice, } *s.* Machlag, bolg, soire
Matrix, } na cloinne
Matricide, *s.* Màthair mhurtadh
Matrimony, *s.* Pòsadh
Matron, *s.* Bean chòir chiallach
Matter, *s.* Aobhar; cùis; silteach
Mattoc, *s.* Bùraiche, piocaid
Maturation, *s.* Abuchadh
Mature, *a.* Abuich, foirfe
Maturity, *s.* Abuichead, foirfeachd
Maul, *s.* Fairçe mòr, òrd dà làimhe
Maw, *s.* Goile
Mawworm, *s.* Cnuimh-ghoile
Maxim, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte, gnàthachadh
May, *s.* An céitean, an cùigibh mios
May, *aux. v.* Ceadaich, comas a bhi
Mayor, *s.* Ard-riaghlair
Mayorality, *s.* Dreuchd àrd-riaghlair
Mayoress, *s.* Bean an àrd-riaghlair
Maze, *s.* Aimlisg; briongloid
Mazy, *a.* Deacair, aimlisgeach
Meadow, *s.* Ailean, lòn, miadan, mìn-fheur
Meagre, *a.* Caol, bochd, seannachaidh
Meal, *s.* Min
Mealy, *a.* Minear
Mean, *a.* Neo-inbheach, suarrach
Meander, *s.* Luban, cuir
Meaning, *s.* Brìgh, rùn
Meanly, *ad.* Gu neo-urramach, gu neo-uasal
Mease, *s.* Maois, 500 sgadan
Measles, *s.* A ghriuthach
Measure, *s.* Tomhas
Measureless, *a.* Thar tomhas, nach gabh tomhas
Measurement, *s.* Tomhas
Measurer, *s.* Fear-tomhais
Meat, *s.* Biadh, lòn
Meat-offering, *s.* Tabhartas-bìdh
Mechanic, *s.* Fear-ceairde
Meddle, *v.* Meachranaich, gabh gnothach ri
Meddler, *s.* Meachranaiche, fear leam leat
Mediate, *v.* Dean sìth, cuir réidh, dean réite
Mediation, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonaireachd
Mediator, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonair, comhairlich
Mediatrix, *s.* Ban-eadar-mheadhonaiche
Medical, } *a.* Leigheasach
Medicinal, }
Medicine, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis, iocshlaint
Mediocrity, *s.* Meadhonach
Meditate, *v.* Dealbh, smuainich
Meditation, *s.* Breithneachadh, smuainteachadh
Meditative, *s.* Smuainteachail
Medium, *s.* Eadar dà anbharradh
Meed, *s.* Duais, luach-saoithreach
Meek, *a.* Ciùin, séimh, stuama
Meekness, *s.* Ciùineachd, séimheachd
Meet, *v.* Coinnich, tachair, faigh
Meet, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach
Meeting, *s.* Coinneamh, co'-thional, cruinneachadh
Meetly, *ad.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu freagarrach

Melancholy, *s.* Liunn-dubh, dubhachas
Meliorate, *v.* Mìnich, leasaich
Melioration, *s.* Leasachadh
Melliferous, *a.* Mileal, mileach
Mellow, *a.* Tìomhaidh; làn-abuich; misgeach
Melodious, *a.* Binn, co'-sheirm-each
Melody, *s.* Ceol, co'-sheirm
Melt, *v.* Leagh, taislich
Melter, *s.* Leaghadair
Member, *s.* Ball, earrann; aon
Memento, *s.* Cuimhneachan; sanus, fathunn
Memoir, *s.* Eachdruidh
Memorandum, *s.* Cuimhneachan
Memorial, *s.* Cuimhneachan
Memory, *s.* Cuimhne, meoghair
Men, *s.* Daoine
Mend, *v.* Càirich, ceartaich, leasaich
Mender, *s.* Neach a chàireas, no a leasaicheas
Mendicant, *a.* Déirceach, bleideire
Mendicity, *s.* Bleideireachd, baigeireachd *Iain lòm*
Menial, *s.* Seirbheiseach
Mensurate, *v.* Tomhais
Mensuration, *s.* Tomhas
Mental, *a.* Inntinneach, san inntinn
Mention, *v.* Ainmich, aithris
Mentioned, *part.* Ainmichte
Mentioning, *s.* Ainmeachadh
Mercantile, *a.* Malairteach, ceannui'each
Merchandise, *s.* Ceannuigheachd, marsontachd, bathar
Merchant, *s.* Ceannuiche, marsonda
Merciful, *a.* Iochdmhor, truacanta, bàigheil
Merciless, *a.* An-iochdmhor, neo-*thruacanta*
Mercy, *s.* Tròcair, bàigh, iochd
Meridian, *s.* Meadhon-là; airde
Merit, *s.* Toilltinneas
Meritorious, *a.* Cliu-thoilltinneach, aithrigh
Mermaid, *s.* Maighdean-mhara
Merrily, *ad.* Gu subhach, sunndach, cridheil
Merriment, *s.* Cridhealas, subhachas, gàireachdaich
Merry, *a.* Sunndach, cridheil, aighearach, ăit, aobhach, subhach, suigeartach
Mesh, *s.* Mogul-lìn
Mess, *v.* Deanaibh comaidh, ithibh cuideachd
Message, *s.* Gnothach
Messenger, *s.* Teachdaire
Messiah, *s.* Slanuighear an t-saoghail, CRIOSD
Messmate, *s.* Co'-fhear itheannaich
Metaphorical, *a.* Samhlachail, fo-shamhladh
Mete, *v.* Tomhais
Meteor, *s.* Dreag
Method, *s.* Riaghailt, seol
Methodical, *a.* Riaghailteach
Methodically, *ad.* Gu riaghailteach, a réir riaghailt
Methought, *pret.* Shaoil mi
Metre, *s.* Rannachd, dàn
Metropolis, *s.* Prìomh chathair dùcha, no rioghachd
Mettle, *s.* Studh; tapachd; misneach, cruadal
Mettlesome, *a.* Beothail, studhail, misneachail
Mice, *s.* Luchaidh
Michaelmas, *s.* Feill-mhìcheil
Mid-day, *s.* Meadhon-là, nòin
Middle, *a.* Meadhonach
Middle, *s.* Meadhon, teis-meadhon
Midge, *s.* Meanbh-chuileag
Mid-night, *s.* Meadhon-oidhche
Midriff, *s.* An sgairt

Midstream, *s.* Meadhan an t-sruth
Midsummer, *s.* Meadhan an t-sàmhruidh
Midway, *s.* Leth-rathaid
Midwife, *s.* Bean-ghlùine, bean-fhrithealaidh
Mein, *s.* Cruth, coslas, fiamh
Might, *s.* Neart, cumhachd
Mightily, *ad.* Gu cumhachdach, gu tarbhach
Mighty, *a.* Cumhachdach, neart-mhor
Migration, *s.* Imrich, gluasad o àite gu àite
Milch, *s.* Bainne
Milch, *a.* Bàinnear
Mild, *a.* Ciùin, màlta, maoth, séimh
Mildew, *s.* Liatas; fuar-dhealt
Mildly, *ad.* Gu ciùin, gu màlta, &c.
Mildness, *s.* Ciùineachd, màltachd
Mile, *s.* Mìle
Milestone, *s.* Clach mhìle
Milfoil, *s.* Cathair-thalmhuinn
Military, *a.* Còmhragail, saighdearail
Militia, *s.* Feachd-dùthchadh
Milk, *s.* Bainne
Milkmaid, *s.* Banàireach, banarach
Milky, *a.* Bainnear
Milk-pail, *s.* Cuman-bleothann; cuinneag-bhainne
Mill, *s.* Muilean
Mill-cog, *s.* Fiacaill-roth-muilinn
Miller, *s.* Muillear
Mill-pond, *s.* Linne-mhuilin
Millstone, *s.* Clach-mhuilinn
Milt, *s.* Du-liath; mealg, iuchair éisg
Mimic, *a.* Sgeigeach, atharaiseach, fochaideach, fanoideach
Mimicry, *s.* Fanoid, atharais
Mind, *s.* Inntinn, memna
Mind, *v.* Cuimhnich, thoir an aire
Mindful, *a.* Cuimhneachail, frithcilteach
Mine, *pron. poss.* Leamsa
Mine, *s.* Mèinn
Mineral, *a.* Mèinnear
Mingle, *v.* Coi'-measg, measgnaich
Minister, *s.* Ministeir, pears'-eagluis; fear-ionaid
Minister, *v.* Thoir, fritheil, thoir aire
Minnow, *s.* Mion-iasg
Minor, *s.* Neach òg fo thuitearachd
Minority, *s.* Gun bhi aois laghail; an àireamh is lugha
Mint, *s.* Tigh-cùinnidh
Minum, *s.* Tiamhuidh, socair
Minute, *a.* Beag, faoin
Minute, *s.* Mionaid, tiota
Miracle, *s.* Miorbhuil, iongantas
Miraculous, *a.* Miorbhuileach, iongantach
Miracuously, *ad.* Gu h-iongantach, &c.
Mire, *s.* Salachar, aolach, mosaiche, eabar
Mirror, *s.* Sgàthan
Mirth, *s.* Aighear, gàirdeachas, aoibhneas
Mirthful, *a.* Aighearach, sunndach, aoibhneach
Miry, *a.* Salach, eabarach, mosach
Misadventure, *s.* Mi-shealbh
Misadvise, *v.* Droch-comhairl a thoirt
Misadvised, *a.* Air a dhroch comhairleachadh
Misapply, *v.* Mi-bhuilich
Misapprehend, *v.* Mi-thuig, mearachdaich
Misapprehension, *s.* Mi-thuigsinn
Misbehave, *v.* Dol am mearachd
Misbehaviour, *s.* Mi-gnàthachadh, droch ghiulan

Misbelief, *s.* Mi-chreideas, ana-creideas
Misbeliever, *s.* Ana-creideach, neo-chreideach
Miscal, *v.* Thoir frith-ainm
Miscarriage, *s.* Tuisleadh, no aisead roi' mhithich; mi-shealbh
Mischance, *s.* Mi-shealbh, droch-thuiteamas
Mischief, *s.* Dochoir, coire, cron, sgiorradh
Mischievous, *a.* Cronail, mith-leanach
Misconception, *s.* Barail mhearachdach
Misconduct, *s.* Droch-ghiulan, mi-riaghailt
Misconstruction, *s.* Seadh mearachdach
Miscount, *v.* Mi-chunnt, mi-àireamh
Miscreant, *s.* Mi-chreideach; diùbh duine
Misdemeanor, *s.* Coireadh, droch-ghiulan
Misemploy, *v.* Mi-bhuilich
Misemployment, *s.* Mi-bhuileachadh
Miser, *s.* Spìocaire gann gortach
Miserable, *a.* Truagh, neo-shonadh; mìothur
Miserably, *ad.* Gu truagh; gu spìocach
Misery, *s.* Truaighe, bochdainn; gionach
Misfortune, *s.* Mi-shealbh, mi-àdh
Misguide, *v.* Mi-sdiuir, cuir am mearachd
Mishap, *s.* Mi-shealbh
Misinform, *v.* Fios meallta
Mislead, *v.* Mi-threòraich, cuir am mearachd
Mismanage, *v.* Mi-bhuilich, droch bhanas-tighe
Mismanagement, s. Droch-sdiùr-*adh, mi-bhuileachadh*
Misrelate, *v.* Aithris meallta
Misrepresent, *v.* Cuir an céill gu docharach
Miss, *s.* Bean uasal òg gun phòsadh
Miss, *v.* Mearachdaich, na cuimsich
Missionary, *s.* Searmonaiche, neach a chuireadh a shearmonachadh
Mist, *s.* Ceò, ceathach
Mistake, *v.* Mearachdaich
Mistiness, *s.* Ceòtharachd, ceathachaileachd
Mistress, *s.* Bana-mhaighstir; leannan
Mistrust, *s.* An-earbsadh, anamhrus
Mistrustful, *a.* Anamhrusach, an-earbsach
Misty, *a.* Ceòthar, ceathachail
Misunderstand, *v.* Mi-thuig, dol am mearachd
Misunderstanding, *s.* Mi-thuigsinn, mearachd
Mite, *s.* Fineag; aon ni beag
Mity, *a.* Fineagach
Mitigate, *v.* Ciùinich, sìothchaich, traoigh
Mitigation, *s.* Ciùineachadh, traoghadh
Mitre, *s.* Crùn sagairt
Mittens, *s.* Miteagan
Mix, *v.* Coi'measg; tàdh; ceangail
Mixture, *s.* Coi'-measgadh,
Moan, *v.* A bhi duilich.—*s.* Tuireadh
Mob, *s.* Co'-chruinneachadh de shluagh mi-riaghailteach, conaghair
Mock, *v.* Dean fanoid, atharais, thoir beum
Mockable, *a.* Fanoideach, fochaideach
Mockery, *s.* Fanoid, sgallais
Mode, *s.* Riaghailt, dòigh, dealbh

Model, *s.* Dealbh, samhladh, eisimpleir
Moderate, *a.* Measarradh, stuamadh
Moderately, *ad.* Gu measarradh, &c.
Moderation, *s.* Measarrachd, stuamachd
Moderator, *s.* Riaghlair
Modern, *a.* Neo-shean-aimsireil
Modest, *a.* Mallta, beusach, tuigseach
Modesty, *s.* Malltachd, geimni'eachd, beusaichead
Moiety, *s.* Leth, earrann
Moist, *a.* Fliuch, tais, àitidh
Moisten, *v.* Taislich, fliuch
Moistness, *s.* Taisealdachd, fliuichheachd, àitcachd
Mole, *s.* Ball-dòrain; famh
Molecatcher, *s.* Famhair, fear ghlacadh fhamh
Molehill, *s.* Dùcan faimh, dùnfaimh
Molestation, *s.* Dragh, buaireas
Mollient, *a.* Bogachadh, traoghadh, ciùineachadh
Mollify, *v.* Bogaich, traoigh, taislich
Molten, *s.* Leaghta
Moment, *s.* Tiota; cudthromachd, luach
Momentous, *a.* Feumail, cudthromach
Monarch, *s.* Righ, uachdaran
Monarchial, *a.* Rioghail, aonfhlaitheach
Monastery, *s.* Mainisteir, tigh chailleacha-dubha
Monastic, *a.* Cailleachas-dubha; manachail
Monday, *s.* Di-luain
Money, *s.* Airgiod
Moneyed, *a.* Saibhir, beartach
Moneyless, *a.* Gun airgiod, aimbeartach, bochd
Mongrel, *s.* Beathach o dhà sheòrsa
Monitor, *s.* Fear-comhairleachaidh
Monitory, *a.* Comhairlich.—*s.* Rabhadh, sanus
Monk, *s.* Manach
Monkish, *v.* Manachail; a bhuineas do mhanach
Monocular, } *a.* Leth-shuileach
Monoculous, }
Monody, *s.* Oran air a sheinn le aon neach
Monogamy, *s.* Pòsadh ri aon mhnaoi a mhàin
Monomachy, *s.* Co'-chòmrag deise
Monoply, *s.* Còir reic aig aon duine
Monosyllable, *s.* Focal air aon sioladh, no pong
Monster, *s.* Uilebheist
Monstrous, *a.* Duaichnidh, midhàicheil, neo-dhealbhach
Month, *s.* Mìos, ceithir seachdainean
Monthly, *a.* Gach mìos, mìosail
Monument, *s.* Cuspair-cuimhneachain
Moon, *s.* Gealach, rè
Moonbeam, *s.* Gath gealaiche
Moonlight, *s.* Solas na gealaiche
Moonshine, *s.* Dealradh na gealaiche
Moor, *s.* Fear-dubh; monadh, sliabh, aonach
Moorhen, *s.* Liath-chearchd
Mooring, *s.* Achdair-pholl
Moorish, } *a.* Monadail, fraochail, sliabhach
Moory, }
Moose, *s.* Fiadh mòr a tha 'n *America*
Moral, *a.* Modhannail
Morality, *s.* Modhanna
Morass, *s.* Boglach, suil-chrithach, càthar
Morbid, *v.* Euslainteach, truaillidh
Morbidness, *s.* Euslainte
More, *a.* Tuille

Moreover, *ad.* Osbarr, a thuille
Morn, Horning, *s.* Madainn
Morose, *a.* Gruamach, doimhe, neo-aoidheil
Morrow, *s.* Latha màireach, là'r na mhàireach
Morsel, *s.* Greim, làn-beòil
Mortal, *a.* Marbhtach, sgriosar, garg
Mortal, *s.* Daonna, dùine
Mortality, *s.* Bàsmhoireachd
Mortally, *ad.* Gu marbhtach
Mortgage, *a.* Thoir 'an geall, 'an cluais-bharandais
Mortgagee, *s.* Fear a ghabhas geall
Mortgager, *s.* Aon a bheir geall
Mortification, *s.* Claoidheadh; irioslachadh
Mosque, *s.* Teampull Turcach
Moss, *s.* Mòinteach; còinneach, &c.
Mossy, *a.* Mòinteachail
Most, *a.* Is mò
Mostly, *ad.* Gu h-inbh-bhig
Mote, *s.* Smùirnein, càimein
Moth, *s.* Reudan, leòmann
Mother, *s.* Màthair
Motherless, *a.* Gun mhàthair
Motherly, *a.* Màthaireil
Mothy, *a.* Reudanach
Motion, *s.* Gluasad; tairgse
Motionless, *a.* Neo-ghluasadach
Motive, *s.* Aobhar
Move, *v.* Gluais, atharraich
Moveable, *a.* Gluasadach
Moveables, *s.* Innsridh, a's àirneis
Movement, *s.* Gluasad, modh gluasad
Moving, *part. a.* Drùighteach, brìoghar
Movingly, *ad.* Gu drùighteach, gu brìoghar
Mould, *s.* Liatus; mòltair
Mould, v. Dealbh: tilg; dean
Mouldiness, *s.* Liathanachd
Mouldy, *a.* Liath
Moult, *v.* A' call nan iteag
Mount, *s.* Beinn, sliabh, aonach
Mount, *v.* Dirich air each, &c.
Mountain, *s.* Beinn, àrd-mhonadh
Mountainous, *a.* Beanntach, monadail
Mourn, *v.* Dean bròn, tuireadh, cumhadh
Mourner, *s.* Fear-bròin, no tuireadh
Mournful, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, doilich
Mournfulness, *s.* Bròn, dubhachas, tuireadh
Mourning, *s.* Eididh-bhròin; a' bròn
Mouse, *s.* Luch
Mousetrap, *s.* Crann-chăt, căt-luch
Mouth, *s.* Beul
Mouthful, *a.* Làn-beòil, greim
Mow, *s.* Daise, mìre connlaich no feòir
Mow, *v.* Gear le spealadh; dean daise
Much, *s.* Mòran
Muck, *s.* Inneir, aolach
Muck, *v.* Leasaich, mathaich, innearaich
Muckhill, *s.* Dun-aolaich, òtrach, dùnan
Mucky, *a.* Salach, mosach, brèin
Mud, *s.* Eabar, salachar, làthach
Muddiness, *s.* Salachar, druaip, eabar
Muddy, *a.* Salach, làthachail, eabrachail
Mufti, *s.* Ard-shagart Turcach
Mug, *s.* Soitheach a dh' òl dibhe
Mughouse, *s.* Tigh-liunna
Mulberry, *s.* Maol-dhearc
Mule, *s.* Muilead, ainmhidh eadar each agus asail

Mullock, *s.* Salachar
Multiplication, *s.* Meudachadh
Multiplicator, *s.* A mheudaicheas
Multiplicious, *a.* Iomadach
Multiplicity, *s.* Iomaduidh
Multiply, *v.* Meudaich, cuir an lionmhoireachd
Multitude, *s.* Mòr chuideachd
Multure, *s.* Mòlldair, ullag
Mumpish, *a.* Coimheach, ceannlaidir
Munch, *s.* Dian-chagnadh
Mundation, *s.* Glanadh
Mundify, *v.* Glan
Munificence, *s.* Fiughantas, tabhartachd
Munificent, *a.* Fiughantach, mathasach
Munition, *s.* Daingneach
Murder, *s.* Mortadh
Murderer, *s.* Mortfhear
Murky, *a.* Dorcha, doilleir
Murmur, *v.* Dean gearan; duarmanaich
Murrain, *s.* Eucail, galar, plàigh
Muscadine, *s.* Fion-dhearcan milis; fion blasda
Muscle, *s.* Fèith chaol; iasgan, maorach
Muscular, *a.* Fèitheach, làidir
Muse, *s.* Ceòlairidh; smuain
Museum, *s.* Nithe iongantach
Mushroom, *s.* Ballag losguinn; fàs na h-aon oidhche
Music, *s.* Ceòl; co'-sheirm
Musical, *a.* Ceòlmhor, binn
Musician, *s.* Fear-ciùil
Music-master, *s.* Oide-ciùil
Musket, *s.* Gunna saighdeir
Musky, *a.* Cùbhraidh, deaghbhòltrachail
Mussulman, *s.* Creideach Turcach

Must, *verb. imper.* 'Seigin, 's fheudar
Mustaches, Mustachoes, } *s.* Ciabhagan; feusag a bheoil uachdair
Mustard, *s.* Sgeallan, luibh gharg
Muster, *a.* Cruinnich, cuir r'a chèile
Muster roll, *s.* Aireamh an fheachd
Musty, *a.* Liath, rùdhain
Mutability, *s.* Caochlaideachd, neo-bhunailteachd
Mutable, *a.* Caochlaideach, neobhunailteach
Mute, *a.* Tosdach, balbh
Mutely, *ad.* Gu tosdach, balbh
Mutilate, *v.* Ciorramaich, gearr dheth
Mutilated, *part.* Ciorramaichte, geairrte
Mutinous, *a.* Ceannairceach, buaireasach
Mutiny, *s.* Ceannairc, ar-amach
Mutton, *s.* Muilt-fheoil
Mutual, *a.* Aontachail, còmhladh
Mutually, *ad.* Gu h-aontachail
Muzzle, *s.* Beul aon ni
Muzzle, *v.* Ceangail, druid
Myriad, *s.* Deich-mìle
Myrmidon, *s.* Uipeir aineolach gun tuigse
Myself, *pron.* Mi-fhéin, mise
Mystagogue, *s.* Fear-mìneachadh rùin dhìomhair
Mysterious, *a.* Dìomhaireach, doilleir
Mysteriously, *ad.* Gu dìomhair, gu doilleir
Mystery, *s.* Rùn-dìomhair
Mystic, Mystical, } *a.* Dìomhair, doilleir, dorcha
Mythological, *a.* Faoin-sgeulach

N

NAG, *s.* Each beag
Nail, *s.* Ionga; tarrung; an seathamh cuid deug de shlait
Naked, *a.* Ruisgte, lom; neo-armaichte
Nakedness, *s.* Lom-nochd, ruisgte
Name, *s.* Ainm; cliu; alladh
Name, *v.* Ainmich, sònruich, abair
Namely, *ad.* Gu sònraichte, gu h-àraidh
Namesake, *s.* Fear no bean-chinnidh
Nap, *s.* Tianal cadail; caitein air aodach
Nape, *s.* Cùl na h-amhaiche
Napkin, *s.* Neapagain
Narcissus, *s.* Lus a chromachinn
Narration, } *s.* Eachdruidh, sean-
Narrative, } achas, naigheachd
Narrator, *s.* Seanachaidh
Narrow, *a.* Cumhang, caol, aithleathann
Narrowminded, *a.* Spìocach, leibeideach
Nasal, *a.* Sròǹach
Nastily, *ad.* Gu salach, gu neo-ghlan
Natal, *a.* Dùchasach
Natation, *s.* A' snàmh
Nation, *s.* Sluagh, cinneach, rìoghachd
National, *a.* Dùchail, rioghachd-ail
Nativity, *s.* Dùchasachd
Natural, *s.* Amadan, neo-dhuine; nàdurra
Naturalization, *s.* Gabhail a steach
Naturally, *ad.* Gu neo-chealgach, gu gné'ail
Nature, s. An cruthachadh; *cùrsa nàduir*
Naval, *a.* Muireil
Navel, *s.* Iomlag
Naught, *a.* Olc, neo-luachmhor
Naughtily, *ad.* Gu h-aingidh, gu truaillidh
Naughtiness, *s.* Olcas, aingidheachd
Naughty, *a.* Olc, aingidh, truaillidh
Navigable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a sheòladh
Navigate, *v.* Seòl roimhe
Navigation, *s.* Seòlaidearachd
Navigator, *s.* Seòladair
Nausea, *s.* Tlìochd, togradh gu dìobhairt
Nauseous, *a.* Gràineil
Navy, *s.* Cabhlach
Neap-tide, *s.* Conn-tràigh
Near, *a.* Am fagus, dlù do làimh; gann
Neat, *a.* Snasmhor, glan—*s.* Daimh
Neatherd, *s.* Buachalla-bhò
Neatly, *ad.* Gu snasmhor, gu glan, gu seòlta
Neatness, *s.* Gloinead snasmhoireachd
Neb, *s.* Gob
Necessaries, *s.* Nithe feumail
Necessary, *a.* Feumail
Necessitous, *a.* Uireasbhuidheach, gann, bochd
Necessity, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, eigin
Neck, *s.* Muineal, amhach
Neckcloth, *s.* Eididh muineil
Necklace, *s.* Truis-bhràghad
Necromancer, *s.* Fiosaiche, eolasair
Necromancy, *s.* Fiosachd, eolas
Necromantic, *a.* Fiosachdail
Need, *s.* Feum, feumalachd
Needful, *a.* Feumach, feumail
Needle, *s.* Snàthad; tarrang-art

Needlework, *s.* Gréis; obair-shnàthaide
Needless, *a.* Neo-fheumail
Needy, *a.* Feumach, ùireasbhuidh-each
Nefarious, *a.* Olc, aingidh, gràin-eil
Negation, *s.* Aicheadh, sèunadh
Negative, *s.* Aicheanadh
Neglect, *v.* Dearmaid
Neglect, *s.* Dearmad, cion aire, neo-chùram
Neglectful, *a.* Dearmadach, neo-chùramach
Negligence, *s.* Dearmad, mul-snéamh
Negligent, *a.* Dearmadach, mul-snèamhail
Negotiate, *v.* Roinn; còird ri
Negotiating, *a.* A'roinn, a' marasg-lachadh
Negotiation, *s.* Riaghailteachadh, socrachadh
Neigh, *s.* Sitir—*v.* Sitrich
Neighbour, *s.* Coifhearsnach, nàbuidh
Neighbourhood, *s.* Coifhears-nachd, nàbuidheachd
Neighbourly, *a.* Coifhearsnachail
Neither, *conj.* Cha'n e aon chuid, cha'n e a h-aon diubh
Nephew, *s.* Mac peathar no bràthar
Nervous, *a.* Féitheach, laidir; euslainteach
Nest, *s.* Nead
Nestegg, *s.* Ubh-nid
Net, *s.* Lìon
Nether, *a.* Iochdrach
Nethermost, *a.* Is ìsle
Nettle, *s.* Ionndagach
Nettle, *v.* Buair, brosnuich, fearg-aich
Never, *ad.* Gu bràth, riamh, am feasd
Nevertheless, *ad.* Gidheadh
New, *a.* Ur, nodha
Newfashioned, *a.* Air ùr-dheanamh; ùrail
Newly, *ad.* Gu h-ùr
Newness, *s.* Uiread
News, *s.* Naigheachd
Next, *a.* Is faigse
Nice, *a.* Grinn; blasda
Nicely, *ad.* Gu grinn
Nicety, *s.* Grinneas
Nickname, *s.* Leas-ainm, frith-ainm
Nictate, *v.* Caog, prib
Niece, *s.* Nighean bràthar no peathar
Niggard, *s.* Spìocaire gionach, sanntach
Niggardly, *a.* Spìocach, mìothur, biasdail
Nigh, *a.* Fogus, dlú air
Night, *s.* Oidhche
Nightcap, *s.* Currachd-oidhche
Nightgown, *s.* Gùn-oidhche
Nightingale, *s.* Spìdeag
Nightly, *a.* Oidhcheil
Nightmare, *s.* Troma-lighe
Nightwatch, *s.* Faire, faireach-adh
Nimble, *a.* Luath, beothail, sgairt-eil
Nimbly, *ad.* Gu luath, &c.
Nine, *s.* Naoi, naoinear
Ninefold, *a.* A naoi uiread
Ninety, *s.* Deich agus ceithir-fich-ead
Ninth, *a.* An naothamh
Nip, *v.* Gòmagaich; thoir greim
Nippers, *s.* Turcais, greimiche
Nipple, *s.* Sineadh, dealadh; ceann-ciche
Nit, *s.* Sneamh
Nitid, *a.* Soilleir, dealrach, lonn-rach
Nitty, *a.* Sneamhach
Nival, *a.* Sneachdach
Nobility, *s.* Maithean, uaislean, na mòr-uaislean
Noble, *a.* Uasal, àrd, fiughantach

Nobleman, *s.* Flath-urramach
Nobly, *ad.* Gu flathail, gu h-ainmeil, gu h-allonta
Nobody, *s.* Cha robh a h-aon, cha robh a h-aon air bith
Noctambulist, *s.* Aon a dh'imicheas na chodal
Nocturnal, *a.* Oidhcheil
Nod, *v.* Crom, caruich, crath
Node, *s.* Cnap; at
Nodous, *a.* Snuimeach, làn shnuim
Noggin, *s.* Soitheach beag
Noise, *s.* Fuaim, farum, stairirich
Noisome, *a.* Fuaimeach, gleadhrach
Noisy, *a.* Gleadhrachail, clambrach
Nomenclature, *s.* Foclair; ainmeachadh
Nominal, *a.* A thaobh ainm, ainmeach
Nominate, *v.* Ainmich, òrduich
Nomination, *s.* Orduchadh
Nominative, *s.* Ainmeanach
Nonage, *s.* Leanabalachd; neo-iomlaineachd
None, *a.* Cha'n 'eil a h-aon
Nonesuch, *s.* Anabarrach
Nonjuring, *a.* Nach mionnaich géill a thoirt
Nonjuror, *s.* Neo-dhìllseachd, fear nach mionnaich a bhi dìleas do rìgh a mheasas e a bhi mi-dhligheach
Nonresidence, *s.* Neo-thàmhachd, neo-thuineachadh
Nonresident, *a.* Neo-thàmhaiche
Nonresistance, *s.* Làn-striochda
Nonsense, *s.* Cainnt gun seadh, faoineachd
Nonsensical, *a.* Neo-sheadhar, faoin, gun tuigse
Nook, *s.* Cùil, oisinn
Noon, *s.* Meadhon là
Noose, *v.* Ceangail—*s* Lùb-*righe*
North, *s.* Tuath, an taobh tuath, an àirde tuath
Northern, *a.* Tuathach; a làimh na h-àirde tuath
Nose, *s.* Sròn
Nosegay, *s.* Plùirein
Nostril, *s.* Pollair, cuinnein
Nostrum, *s.* Leigheas dìomhair
Not, *ad.* Ni h-eadh, cha'n è, cha'n ann
Notable, *a.* Comharraichte, ainmeil
Notary, *s.* Nòtair
Natch, *s.* Peasg, feag
Note, *v.* Thoir fainear, thoir aire
Nothing, *s.* Cha'n'eil a bheag
Notice, *s.* Fios, sanus, faireachadh
Notification, *s.* Fiosrachadh, aithneachadh
Notify, *v.* Foillsich, dean aithnichte
Notion, *s.* Barail, smuain
Notional, *a.* Baralach, smaoineachail
Notoriety, *s.* Follaiseachadh, fiosrachadh
Notorious, *a.* Follaiseach, soilleir
Notwithstanding, *conj.* Air son sin deth, gidheadh
Novel, *a.* Ur; neo-chumanta
Novel, *s.* Faoin-sgeul, ùrsgeul, ròiseal
Novelty, *s.* Nuadhachd, iongantachd
November, *s.* A cheud mhìos de'n gheamhradh
Nought, *s.* Cha'n'eil a bheag, cha'n'eil dad
Novice, *s.* Fear neo-eolach, neo-theomadh
Noun, *s.* Ainm ni air bith
Nourish, *v.* Beathaich; àraich
Nourishable, *a.* Beathachail
Nourishment, *s.* Beathachadh, lòn, biadh
Now, *ad.* 'San àm so, a nis

Nowes, *s.* Snuim phòsaidh
Nowhere, *ad.* Gun bhi 'an aon àite
Nowise, *ad.* Gun bhi idir
Noxious, *a.* Millteach, dochannach, gràineil
Nubile, *a.* Arson pòsaidh
Nubilous, *a.* Neulach, dubharach
Nudity, *s.* Lòmnochdaidh
Nugatory, *a.* Faoin, neo-tharbhach
Null, *s.* Gun seadh, gun bhrìgh, neo-sheasmhach
Numb, *a.* Neo-mothachail, èileachanaichte
Number, *v* Aireamhaich, cunnd, meas
Number, *s.* Mòran, iomadaidh
Numberless, *a.* Gun àireamh, nach gabh àireamh
Numbness, *s.* Funndainn, meileachadh
Numberable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar àireamh
Numeration, *s.* Aireamhachadh
Numerator, *s.* Aireamhair
Numerous, *a.* Lìonmhor
Numskull, *s.* Fear gun tùr, burraidh, siadaire
Nun, *s* Cailleach dhubh; boirionnach a chuir cùl ris an t-saoghal arson creidimh
Nuncio, *s.* Teachdaire o'n Phàp; teachdaire
Nunnery, *s.* Tigh chailleachadubha
Nuptials, *s.* Pòsadh no banais
Nurse, *s.* Banaltrum
Nurse, *v.* Banaltromaich, àraich, beathaich
Nursery, *s.* Seòmar-àraich; liosàraich
Nurture, *s.* Lòn, biadh; fòghlum, oilean
Nut, *s.* Cnù
Nutmeg, *s.* Spìosraidh chùbhraidh
Nutrication, *s.* Biathadh, beathachadh
Nutriment, *s.* Lòn, biadh
Nutrimental, *a.* Beathachail
Nutrition, *s.* Beathachadh
Nuttree, *s.* Calltuinn
Nymph, *s.* Ban-dia bréige; cailin, ainnir

O

OAK, *s.* Darach
Oakapple, *s.* Cnù dharaich
Oakum, *s.* Calcadh
Oar, *s.* Ràmh
Oat cake, *s.* Bonnach coirce
Oath, *s.* Mionnan, bòid, mòid
Oat meal, *s.* Min-choirc
Oats, *s.* Coirce, sìol
Obduracy, *s.* Cruas-cridhe
Obdurate, *a.* Cruaidh-chridheach, &c.
Obedience, *s.* Umhlachd
Obedient, *a.* Umhal, strìochdail
Obediential, *a.* Umlachdail
Obeisance, *s.* Umhlachd, urram
Oberration, *s.* Athamanaich, a' siubhal m'an cuairt
Obey, *v.* Thoir géill, bi úmhail
Object, *s.* Cusbair
Object, *v.* Cuir na aghaidh
Objection, *s.* Cunnuil; coire; fàth gearain
Obit, *s.* Gniomh tòrraidh
Obituary, *s* Clàr-innse nam marbh
Objuration, *s.* Mionnachadh
Objurgate, *v.* Cronaich, achmhasanaich
Objurgation, *s.* Cronachadh, smachdachadh
Oblation, s. Tabhartas, iobairt

Oblectation, *s.* Culaidh-shùgraidh, aighear
Obligation, *s.* Ceangal, cùmhnant, bann
Oblige, *v.* Ceangail, cuir thuige; toilich
Obliging, *part. a.* Comhstadhach, socharach
Oblique, *a.* Neo-dhìreach, fiar, claon
Obliterate, *v.* Dubh a mach, mill
Obliteration, *s.* Milleadh, cuir an dolaidh
Oblivion, *s.* Dìchuimhneachadh; laghadh
Oblong, *a.* Fada
Obloquy, *s.* Coir-iomchair, tuaileas, masladh
Obnoxious, *a.* Buailteach; fosgailte
Obscene, *a.* Mi-bheusach, neo-stuama, draosta
Obscenity, *s.* Draostachd, neo-gheimneachd
Obscuration, *s.* Dorchachadh
Obscure, *a.* Dorcha, doilleir, gruamach; deacair
Obscurely, *ad.* Gu dorcha, doilleir
Obscureness, Obscurity, *s.* Dorchadas, doilleireachd; dìomhaireachd
Obsecration, *s.* Guidheadh, asluchadh
Obsequies, *s.* Rìomhadh adhlacaidh, no tòrraidh
Obsequious, *a.* Freagarrach, ùmhal
Observable, *a.* Comharraichte, sònraichte
Observance, *s.* Meas, aire
Observant, *a.* Fritheilteach, furachair
Observation, *s.* Aire; òrdugh
Observatory, *s.* Aite-fradhairc, no *scallaidh*
Observe, *v.* Dean faire; thoir aire, dean
Obsolete, *a.* Scan, neo-chleachdach
Obstacle, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, cas-bhacaig
Obstinacy, *s.* Ceann-laidireachd, reasgaichead
Obstinate, *a.* Rag, ceann-laidir, reasgach
Obstinately, *ad.* Gu reasgach, rag
Obstreperous, *a.* Fuaimneach, gleadhrach, labhrach
Obstruct, *v.* Bachd, druid, na ceadaich
Obstruction, *s.* Bachdadh, grabadh
Obstupefaction, *s.* Marbhantachd, nothaistealachd
Obtain, *v.* Buannaich, faigh; buadhaich
Obtest, *v.* Guidh, asluich
Obtestation, *s.* Asluchadh, guidheadh
Obtrude, *v.* Cuir a dh' aindeoin, dol gun chead
Obtrusion, *s.* Dol a dh' aindeoin
Obtuse, *a.* Maol, neo-gheur
Obtusely, *ad.* Gun roinn, gun ghuin
Obtuseness, *s.* Maoilead, neo-sgairtealachd
Obvious, *a.* Soilleir
Obviousness, *s.* Soilleireachd
Occassion, *s.* Fàth, cothrom, aobhar
Occidental, *a.* Iarail, a laimh na h-àird an iar
Occlude, *v.* Druid suas
Occult, *a.* Neo-aithnichte, folaichte, dìomhair
Occupancy, *s.* Sealbhachadh
Occupant, *s.* Sealbhadoir
Occupation, *s.* Ceaird; sealbhachadh
Occupier, *s.* Sealbhadoir, neach 'an seilbh
Occupy, *v.* Sealbhaich, gnàthaich, caith

Occur, *v.* Cuimhnich; thig a làthair
Ocean, *s.* Cuan, an fhairge, taimh, a mhuir
Octagon, *s.* Ochd-shlisneach
Octangular, *a.* Ochd-shlisneachail
Octavo, *s.* Ochdamh
October, *s.* Mìos mu dheireadh an fhoghair
Ocular, *a.* Sealladh na sùl
Oculist, *s.* Léigh no lighiche shùl
Odd, *a.* Corr; iongantach, neònach
Ode, *s.* Duan, dàn, òran
Odious, *a.* Fuathach, gràineil
Odium, *s.* Fuath; coire
Odoriferous, *a.* Cùbhraidh, deagh-bhòltrachail
Odour, *s.* Deagh-àile, deagh-bholadh
Oeconomy, *s.* Deagh-riaghailt, caomhnadh
Off, *ad.* Gu fad as; o
Offence, *s.* Cionta; dochoir; fearg
Offend, *v.* Feargaich, dean dochair
Offender, *s.* Ciontach
Offensive, *a.* Mì-thlachdmhor, millteach
Offer, *v.* Tairg; oidhirpich; iobair
Offer, *s.* Tairgse; oidhirp
Offering, *a.* Iobairt no tabhartas
Office, *s.* Dreuchd, oifig
Officer, *s.* Ceannard, oifigeach
Official, *a.* Dreuchdail
Officious, *a.* Meachranach, caoimhneil
Officiousness, *s.* Meachranachd
Offing, *s.* Seoladh o thìr
Offspring, *s.* Sliochd, gineil, clann
Oh! *interj.* Och! mo thruaighe!
Oil, *s.* Oladh
Oily, *a.* Oladhar

Ointment, *s.* Oladh-leighis, acfhuinn-shuaite
Old, *a.* Sean, aosda, aosmhor
Old fashioned, *a.* Sean-aimseireil, neo-chumanta
Oligarchy, *s.* Iar-fhlaitheachd
Olive, *s.* Crann-oladh
Omega, *a.* Deireadh
Omen, *s.* Manadh; comharradh math no olc
Ominous, *a.* Droch tharagrach
Ommission, *s.* Dearmad
Omit, *v.* Fàg as; dearmaid
Omnipotence, } *s.* Uile-chumh-
Omnipotency, } achd
Omnipotent, *a.* Uile-chumhachdach
Omnipresence, *s.* Uile-làthaircach
Omnipresent, *a.* Uile-lathaireachd
Omniscience, *s.* Uile-leirsinneachd, uil-fhiosrachd
Omniscient, *a.* Uile-fhiosrach, uile-eòlach
Once, *ad.* Aon uair, roimh so
One, *a.* A h-aon
Onerate, *v.* Luchdaich
Onion, *s.* Uinnein
Only, *s.* Amhàin
Onset, *s.* Ionnsuidh, oidheirp
Onward, *ad.* A chuid a chuid; air adhart
Ooze, *s.* Làthach, eabar; snitheadh
Opacity, *s.* Dorchadas, doilleireachd
Open, *v.* Fosgail, soilleirich
Open, *a.* Fosgailte, saor, soilleir
Openhanded, *a.* Suairce, fiughantach, fialuidh
Opening, *s.* Fosgladh, sgoltadh, fànus
Openly, *ad.* Gu follaiseach, gu soilleir
Operate, *v.* Dean, oibrich
Operation, *s.* Oibreachadh

Opiate, *s.* Culaidh-chodail
Opinion, *s.* Barail
Opponent, *s.* Eascaraid; co'-sheise
Opportune, *a.* Amail, iomchuidh, freagarrach
Opportunity, *s.* Cothrom, cion-fàth, iomchui'ead
Oppose, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh, bachd
Opposite, *a.* Fa chomhair, 'na aghaidh
Opposition, *s.* Strìgh, an aghaidh
Oppress, *v.* Sàruich, claoidh, ceannsaich
Oppression, *s.* Sàruchadh, foirneart, breth air eigin
Oppressive, *a.* An-iochdmhor, neo-chneasta, foirneartach
Opprobrious, *a.* Sgainnileach, maslach
Option, *s.* Roghain, taghadh
Opulent, *a.* Saibhir, beartach, cothromach
Oracle, *s.* Guth-àite; fear glic seolta
Oral, *a.* Labhairteach
Oration, *s.* Seanchas, duan
Orator, *s.* Deas chainntear, ùr-labhairtear
Oratorical, *a.* Deas-chainnteach
Orchard, *s.* Lios meas
Ordain, *v.* Sònraich, socraich, òrduigh
Order, *s.* Innleachd, riaghailt
Orderless, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach
Orderly, *a.* Riaghailteach
Ordinance, *s.* Reachd; riaghailt
Ordinary, *s.* Breitheamh; àit itheannaich, &c.
Ordinary, *a.* Cumanta, gnàth-aichte; neo-bhòidheach
Ordination, *s.* Orduchadh, socrachadh
Ordure, *s.* Aolach, salchar
Ore, s. Méinn gun leaghadh
Organ, s. Inneal-ciùil
Organic, } *a.* Innealach
Organical, }
Organist, *s.* Fear-ciùil
Organization, *s.* Suidheachadh, riaghailteachadh
Oriental, *a.* A laimh na h-àird an ear; soilleir
Orifice, *s.* Sgoltadh, fosgladh
Origin, *s.* Toiseach, ceud-thùs; sinnsir
Original, *s.* A cheud-chùis.—*a.* Toiseachail
Originally, *ad.* Gu toiseachail
Originate, *v.* Thoir gu bith; thòisich e
Orison, *s.* Urnuigh, asluchadh
Ornaments, *s.* Breaghachd, sgiamhachd, arraichdean
Ornament, *v.* Sgiamhaich, uidh-eamaich
Ornamental, *a.* Sgiamhachail, briaghadh
Orphan, *s.* Dìlleachdan
Orthodox, *a.* Fallain 'am beachd, 'san teagasg
Orthographer, *s.* Aon à sgriobhas ceart
Orthography, *s.* Litreachadh ceart
Orts, *s.* Fortus, fuighleach
Oscitant, *a.* Mèananach, codalach, trom
Osier, *s.* Slatag sheilich
Ossicle, *s.* Cnàimh beag
Ossifrage, *s.* Gne iolaire
Ostensible, *a.* Faicinneach, soilleir
Ostentation, *s.* Spagadagliog, fearasmhòr
Ostentatious, *a.* Spagluinneach, uallach, faoin
Osteology, *s.* Eachdruidh mu na cnàmhan
Ostler, *s.* Gille stàpuill
Otherwise, *ad.* Air mhùghadh doigh, air dheth
Otter, *s.* Dòran, biast-dubh

Oval, *a.* Leth chruinn, air chumadh uibhe
Oven, *s.* Amhuinn
Over, *prep. & ad.* Thairis; tarsuinn, traist
Overawe, *v.* Cum fo gheilt, cuir eagal
Overbid, *v.* Tairg tuille's a chòir, tairg th' air neach eile
Overbold, *a.* Beagnarach, ladurna, dàna
Overburden, *v.* Luchdaich thar a chòir
Overcharge, *v.* Tuille's daor; luchdaich
Overcloud, *v.* Dubharaich
Overcome, *v.* Thoir buaidh, ceannsaich
Overdrive, *v.* Cuir thar a luas, iomain luath
Overfeed, *v.* Ith dunaidh, ith tuille 's a chòir
Overflow, *v.* Cuir thairis; cuir fo'n uisge
Overflowing, *s.* A' cuir thairis
Overgrown, *part. a.* An-fhàs, tuille's mòr
Overhear, *v.* Farclaisich
Overheat, *v.* Fallasaich; tuille's teith
Overmatch, *v.* Ni's cumhachdaich
Overmuch, *a.* Tuille's a chòir, anabharradh
Overpass, *v.* Dearmaid; theirig seachad
Overpay, *v.* Thar fhiach
Overplus, *s.* Barrachd, tuille's a chòir
Overpower, *v.* Thar a luchd
Overprize, *v.* Thar a luach
Overreach, *v.* Meall, thoir an car as
Overripen, *v.* Thar abuchadh, tuille's abuich
Oversee, *v.* Riaghluich
Overseer, *s.* Riaghlair, fear-riaghlaidh
Overset, *v.* Cuir bun os ceann, thairis
Overshadow, *v.* Cuir sgàile, dubharaich
Oversight, *s.* Dearmad
Overspread, *v.* Còmhdaich, sgaoil
Overtake, *v.* Beir air, thig suas ris
Overthrow, *v.* Sgrios, thoir buaidh
Overturn, *v.* Leag sios; cuir bun os ceann
Overvalue, *v.* Meas thar a luach
Overwhelm, *v.* Còmhdaich; sàruich
Outcast, *s.* Fògarrach, fear-fuadain
Outermost, *a.* Is iomallaich
Outrage, *s.* Foirneart, ainneart, boile
Outrageous, *a.* Ainneartach, gailbheach
Outride, *v.* Marcaich seachad air
Outside, *s.* An taobh a muigh
Outstretch, *v.* Sìn, sgaoil
Outward, *a.* A muigh, a mach
Outward, *ad.* Gu rioghachdan eile
Owe, *v.* A bhi 'm fiachaibh
Owl, Owlet, *s.* Comhachag, caillech-oidhche
Owner, *s.* Sealbhadair
Ox, *s.* Damh

P

PACE, *s.* Sìndeag
Pace, *v.* Gluais gu mall; tomhais a shìndeagan
Pacific, *a.* Séimh, ciùin, sìochail
Pacification, *s.* Sìochachadh
Pacificator, *s.* Fear dheanamh na sìth
Pacify, *v.* Sìochaich, socraich
Pack, *s.* Trusachan; lodhainn chon
Pack, *v.* Ceangail, no trus suas
Packer, *s.* Fear-trusaidh
Packsaddle, *s.* Srathair; pillein
Packthread, *s.* Snàthain ceangail
Paddle, *v.* Luinnearaich; iomair
Paddock, *s.* Màigein, losgan; muile-mhàg
Padlock, *s.* Glas-chrochaidh
Pagan, *s.* Ana-criosduidh
Paganism, *s.* Ana-criosdachd
Page, *s.* Taobh-duilleig; gille-frithealaidh
Pageant, *a.* Faicheil, mòralach, spagluinneach
Pail, *s.* Cuinneag
Pain, *s.* Cràdh, peanas
Pain, *v.* Cràidh, claoidh, pian
Painful, *a.* Cràiteach, claoidhteach, deacair
Painfully, *ad.* Gu cràiteach, &c.
Paint, *s.* Dath
Painter, *s.* Dathadair; fear-tarruing
Pair, *s.* Càraid
Pair, *v.* Càradich, cuir 'an càraid
Palace, *s.* Lùth-chuirt, mùr
Palanquin, *s.* Cathair-iomchair Innsineach
Palatable, *a.* Blasda, taitneach
Palate, *s.* Blas
Pale, *a.* Do-neòil
Pale, *v.* Dùin le cleathabh, cuartaich
Paleness, *s.* Do-neulachd, cionrughadh
Palfry, *s.* Each falaireachd
Pallet, *s.* Leaba bheag shuarach
Palliament, *s.* Falluing
Palliation, *s.* Laghdachadh
Palm, *s.* Buaidh; bàs, bois, dearnadh
Palmistry, *s.* Dearnadaireachd
Palpably, *ad.* Gu soilleir, follaiseach
Palpitation, *s.* Plosgadh, bualadh
Palsy, *s.* Crith-ghalar
Pamphlet, *s.* Leabhar beag tana
Pan, *s.* Aghann
Pane, *s.* Cearnag-ghloine
Panegyric, *s.* Moladh, cliu
Panegyrical, *a.* Moltainneach
Pang, *s.* Cràdh obann agus dian
Panic, *s.* Grad mhaoidhm gun chionfàth
Pannier, *s.* Cliabh no curran
Pant, *v.* Plosg, sèitrich, àinich
Pantaloon, *s.* Brigis mhor
Pantry, *s.* Seileir-bìdh, biadhthaisg
Pap, *s.* Cìoch
Papa, *s.* Ainm a their clann r'an athair
Papacy, *s.* Pàpanachd
Paper, *s.* Pàipeir
Paper, *v.* Pàipeirich
Papermaker, *s.* Fear-dheanamh pàipeir
Papermill, *s.* Muilean pàipeir
Papist, *s.* Pàpanach
Par, *s.* Co'-ionann
Parable, *s.* Co'-samhlachd, samhladh, comhadadh
Parabolical, *a.* Co'-samhlachdail, comhadail
Parabolically, *ad.* Gu co'-samhlachdail
Parade, *s.* Lòiseam airm; fearasmhòr

Paradise, *s.* Phàrras, flaitheas
Paradox, *s.* Ni 'an aghaidh coslais
Paragon, *s.* Samhladh; dearbhchòmpanach
Paragraph, *s.* Earrann air leth
Parallel, *a.* An co'-leagadh, co'-ionann
Paralytic, *a.* Crith-ghalarach
Paramour, *s.* Leannan, co'-chéilidh
Parapet, *s.* Obair-uchd; barrabhalladh
Paraphrase, *s.* Mìneachadh
Parasite, *s.* Sodalaich, fear miodail
Parasitical, *a.* Sodalach, miodalach
Parasol, *s.* Grian-sgàile
Parboil, *v.* Leth-bhruich
Parcel, *s.* Trusachan, aslachan; earrann
Parch, *v.* Tiormaich, cruadhaich
Parchment, *s.* Craicionn mìn gu sgriobhadh air
Pardon, *s.* Mathanas, laghadh
Pare, *v.* Sgath, lòm, snaidh, beagaich
Parent, *s.* Athair no mathair
Parental, *a.* Geintireach
Paring, *s.* Sgathach, rùsg
Parish, *s.* Sgìreachd
Park, *s.* Pàirc, fearann cuairtichte
Parliament, *s.* Ard-chomhairle
Paroxysm, *s.* Ath-philleadh greis, brais
Parricide, *s.* Mortair-athar, no màthar
Parry, *v.* Cum uait; cum air falbh
Parsimonious, *a.* Sanntach, caonntach, spìocach
Parsimoniously, *ad.* Gu caonntach, gu sanntach
Parsimony, *s.* Spìocaireachd, sanntaichead
Parsnip, *s.* Curran geal, meacann
Parson, *s.* Pears'-eagluis, ministeir no sagart
Part, *s.* Cuibhrionn, earrann
Part, *v.* Roinn; dealaich
Partake, *v.* Co'-pàirtich
Partaker, *s.* Fear-co'pàirt, fear-roinn
Partial, *s.* Claon-bhreith, neo-chothromachd
Partiality, *s.* Claon bhreith
Partially, *ad.* Gu claon-bhreitheach
Participate, *v.* Co'-pàirtich, bàirig
Participation, *s.* Bàirigeadh, co'-pàirteachadh
Particle, *s.* Earrann bheag
Particular, *a.* Sònruichte, àraidh
Particularity, *s.* Sònrachas
Particularly, *ad.* Gu sònruichte
Partition, *s.* Balladh-dealachaidh, clàraidh
Partner, *s.* Companach, fear-pàirt
Partnership, *s.* Companas, co'-chuideachd, co'-roinn
Partridge, *s.* Cearc-thomain
Party, *s.* Còisrìdh, cuideachd
Pass, *s.* Bealach cumhang; comas, cead
Passenger, *s.* Fear-turais
Passion, *s.* Fearg, gràdh, deothas, fulangas
Passionate, *a.* Feargach
Passive, *a.* Strìochdail, gèilleachdail
Passover, *s.* A chàisg
Passport, *s.* Cead no comas sgrìobhta
Past, *part. a.* Air dol seachad
Paste, *s.* Glaodh
Pasteboard, *s.* Pàipeir tiugh air a ghlaodhadh
Pastime, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd, caitheamh-aimsir
Pastor, *s.* Adhaire, pears-eagluis
Pastoral, *a.* Adhaireil, buachuilleil
Pastry, *s.* Pitheannan

Pasturage, *s.* Fearann ionaltraidh
Pasture, *s.* Ionaltradh, feur
Pat, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach
Patch, *v.* Càirich, clùdaich
Pate, *s.* An ceann
Patent, *s.* Còir o'n rìgh
Patentee, *s.* Aon aig a bheil còir no cead
Paternal, *a.* Athaireil
Paternoster, *s.* Urnuigh 'n Tighearna
Path, Pathway, *s.* Rathad mòr, frith-rathad
Pathetic, *a.* Drùighteach
Pathetically, *ad.* Gu drùighteach
Patience, *s.* Foighdinn
Patient, *a.* Foighidneach
Patient, *s.* Neach euslainteach
Patiently, *ad.* Gu foighidneach
Patriarch, *s.* Prìomh-athair
Patriarchal, *a.* Prìomh-athaireachail
Patrimonial, *a.* Dùchasach
Patrimony, *s.* Oighreachd, &c. o athair no màthair, athairmhaoin
Patriot, *s.* Tìr-ghràdhaiche
Patron, *s.* Tearmunnair, fior-charaid
Patronize, *v.* Cum suas, dìon, cuir leis
Pattern, *s.* Samhladh, cumadh, dealbh
Paucity, *s.* Gainne
Pave, *v.* Leag ùrlar, ùrlaraich
Pavement, *s.* Urlar-cleiche
Paver, *s.* Fear leagadh ùrlair, causairiche
Pavillion, *s.* Pàilliun, bùth
Paunch, *s.* Maodul
Pauper, *s.* Déirceach, bleidire
Pause, *s.* Stad, fosadh
Pause, *v.* Thoir fainear
Paw, *s.* Màg, spàg
Pawn, *v.* Thoir an geall
Pawnbroker, *s.* Fear a bheir arson *gill*
Pay, s. Duais, luach-saoithreach
Pay, *v.* Fiachan a dhìoladh; buail
Payment, *s.* Dìoladh; duais
Pea, *s.* Spilgein peasrach
Péace, *s.* Sìth, fois, tosd
Peaceable, *a.* Sìothchail
Pearl, *s.* Neamhnuid
Peasant, *s.* Fear-oibre
Peasantry, *s.* Tuath-cheathairne, cumanta
Pease, *s.* Peasair
Pease-cod, *s.* Moineagag, cochull peasrach
Peat, *s.* Mòine, fòid-mhòine
Peat-moss, *s.* Aite-mòine, bachd-mòine
Peck, *s.* Peichd, an ceathramh cuid de dh'fheòrlan
Peculation, *s.* Goid an ionmhais coitchionn
Peculiar, *s.* Sònruichte, àraidh
Peculiarly, *ad.* Gu sònraichte
Pedant, *s.* Aon a ni uaill a fhòghlum
Pedantry, *s.* Uaill a fòghlum neo-fheumail
Pedestrial, *a.* A' coiseachd
Pedestrian, *s.* Coisiche ga chois
Pedigree, *s.* Ginealach, sinnsireachd
Peel, *v.* Rùisg, thoir a chairt deth
Peel, *s.* Rusg, cairt
Peep, *s.* Sealladh bradach; sealladh neo-iomlan
Peer, *s.* Companach; mòr-uasal, mòr-fhear
Peeress, *s.* Banamhorair
Peerless, *a.* Gun choimeas
Peevish, *a.* Frionasach, frithearach, crosda
Peevishness, *s.* Frionasachd, crosdachd
Peg, *s.* Pinne, faraiche
Pelf, *s.* Airgiod, maoin, earras
Pelt, *s.* Peileag, craicionn lom; — *v.* Tilg air

Pelting, *part. a.* A' tilge chlach air ni
Pen, *s.* Ibhte-sgrìobhaidh; mainnir
Penalty, *s.* Paineachas; peanas
Penance, *s.* Réite, dìoladh, peanas
Pendant, *s.* Cluas-fhail; suaicheantas
Penetrate, *v.* Bris air, drùigh air, tuig
Penetration, *s.* Sàr-bheachd, geur-chùis
Penetrative, *a.* Drùighteach; aithneachail
Peninsula, *s.* Dòrlinn, ceann-tìre
Penitence, *s.* Aithreachas, bròn arson peacaidh
Penitent, *a.* Aithreachail
Penknife, *s.* Sgian-pheann
Penman, *s.* Ughdar, sgrìobhair
Penmanship, *s.* Sgrìobhadh
Penny, *s.* Sgillinn
Pennyworth, *s.* Deagh-chùnnradh, &c.
Pension, *s.* Na h-urrad sa bhliadhna
Pensioner, *s.* Fear aig a'bheil na h-urrad sa bhliadhna
Pensive, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, smuaireanach
Pensiveness, *s.* Smuaireanachd
Pentagonal, *a.* Cuig-oisinneach
Pentateuch, *s.* Cuig leabhraichean Mhaois
Pentecost, *s.* Cuingis
Penurious, *a.* Ganntarach, mìothur, spìocach
Penuriousness, *s.* Pèintealachd, spìocaichead
Penury, *s.* Bochduinn, aimbeart
People, *s.* Cinneach, sluagh, slòghn
Peppermint, *s.* Miunntuinn
Peradventure, *ad.* Theagamh, faodaidh e bith
Perambulate, *v.* Imich troimhe
Perambulation, *s.* Imeachd troimhe; *beachdachadh*
Perceive, *v.* Tuig, aithnich, thoir fainear
Perceptible, *a.* Faicinneach
Perception, *s.* Faicinn, toirt fainear
Perch, *s.* Creagag; iris; cuig slatan agus leth-shlat
Perdition, *s.* Leir sgrios, truaighe
Peremptory, *a.* Smachdail, tul-chuiseach
Peremptorily, *ad.* Gu smachdail, &c.
Perfect, *s.* Iomlan, foirfe, gun mhearachd
Perfect, *v.* Crìochnaich, iomlainich
Perfection, *s.* Iomlaineachd
Perfectly, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan, gu foirfe
Perfectness, *s.* Foirfeachd iomlaineachd
Perfidious, *a.* Mealltach, cealgach
Perfidiously, *ad.* Gu mealltach, &c.
Perfidiousness, *s.* Cealgoireachd, mealltoireachd
Perform, *v.* Dean, coi'-lion
Performance, *s.* Coi'-lionadh, deanadas
Performer, *s.* Deanadaich, coi'-lionair
Perfume, *s.* Bòltrach cùbhraidh
Perhaps, *s.* Theagamh, theagamh gu bheil
Peril, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal
Perilous, *a.* Cunnartach, baoghalach
Periodical, *a.* Riagailteach, air àmaibh sonraichte
Perish, *v.* Bàsuich, sgrios, dol eug
Perishable, *a.* Bàsmhor
Perjure, Perjurer, *s.* Neach a bheir mionnan eithich
Periwig, *s.* Gruag-fhighte, no thilgte
Periwinkle, *s.* Faochog
Permanent, *a.* Buan, neo-chaochlaideach

Permanently, *ad.* Gu buan &c.
Permission, *s.* Cead, comas
Permit, *v.* Ceadaich
Permit, *s.* Barandas
Pernicious, *a.* Cronail, millteach
Perniciously, *ad.* Gu millteach
Perpendicular, *a.* Dìreach ri bruthach, no le leathad
Perpetrate, *v.* Coire no ciont a dheanamh
Perpetration, *s.* Coireachadh, ciontachadh
Perpetual, *a.* Bith-bhuan, do ghnàth
Perpetually, *ad.* Gu bith-bhuan, &c.
Perplex, *a.* Deachdair, doilich, imcheisteach
Perplexed, *part. a.* Imcheisteach, doilich
Perplexity, *s.* Ro-chùram, imcheist
Persecute, *v.* Geur-lean, cràidh, claoidh
Persecution, *s.* Geur-leanmhuinn
Persecutor, *s.* Geur-leanmhuinnich
Perseverance, *s.* Buanachadh, tabhuanachd
Persevere, *v.* Buanaich, bi seasmhach
Persist, *v.* Buanaich, bi diongmhalta
Person, *s.* Neach; pearsadh
Personable, *a.* Tlachdmhor, tàbhachdach
Perspective, *s.* Gloin-amhairc; scalladh
Perspicacious, *a.* Grad-sheallach, furachair
Perspicuity, *s.* Soilleireachd
Perspicuous, *a.* Dealrach, soilleir
Perspirable, *a.* Fallasach
Perspiration, *s.* Fallas
Perspire, *v.* Fallas a chur
Persuade, *v.* Cuir impidh, thoir comhairle
Persuasion, s. Comhairleachadh
Pert, *a.* Brisg, beothail; peasanach
Pertinacious, *a.* Ceann-laidir, rag-mhuinealach
Pertinaciously, *ad.* Gu ceann-laidir, &c.
Pertinence, *s.* Iomchuidhead, freagarrachd
Pertinent, *a.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh
Pertness, *s.* Peasanachd, mi-mhodh
Perturbate, *v.* Cuir as òrdugh, as a riaghailt
Perturbation, *s.* Buaireas-inntinn
Perverse, *a.* Dalma, ceann-laidir, crosda
Perverseness, *s.* Dalmachd, peasanachd, cealgoireachd
Perversion, *s.* Mi-sheadhachd
Pervert, *v.* Claon, truaill, fiar
Pervertable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a chlaonadh
Peruke, *s.* Gruag
Perukemaker, *s.* Fear dheanamh ghruag
Perusal, *s.* Leughadh
Peruse, *v.* Leugh, thoir fainear
Pest, *s.* Dragh; plàigh; breamas
Pesthouse, *s.* Tigh-leighis na plàighe
Pestiferous, *v.* Marbhtach, gabhaltach
Pestilence, *s.* Plàigh, càs
Pestilent, *a.* Draghail, plàighach
Pestilential, *a.* Gabhaltach, plàigheil
Pet, *s.* Mi-ghean; uan an cois cruidh, no laogh a thogar a cuman
Petition, *s.* Athchuinge, iarrtas
Petitioner, *s.* Athchuingiche, iartasaiche
Petticoat, *s.* Còta boirionnaich
Pettifogger, *s.* Sgriobhair neo-mheasail

Pettifogging, *a.* Neo-inbheach, suarrach
Pettish, *a.* Grogach, gnoigeiseach
Petty, *a.* Beag, neo-luachmhor, air bheag fiach
Petulance, *s.* Peasanachd
Petulant, *a.* Peasanach, mimhodhail, bras
Pew, *s.* Suidheagan ann an eagluis
Pewter, *s.* Feòdar, staoin
Phalanx, *s.* Dlù-chuideachd
Phantasm, *s.* Faoin-bharail, taisbean
Phantom, *s.* Tannasg, taibhs
Pharisaical, *a.* Diadhuidh o'n leth a muigh
Pheasant, *s.* An easag
Phenomenon, *s.* Iongantas
Phial, *s.* Searrag-bheag
Philanthropy, *s.* Caomhalachd
Philibeg, *s.* Féile, feilebheag
Philologer, *s.* Deas-chainntear
Philological, *a.* Deas-chainnteach, deas-labhairteach
Philology, *s.* Deas-labhairt, snaschainnt
Philomel, *s.* Spìdeag
Philosopher, *s.* Teallsanach, feallsanach
Philosophical, *a.* Teallsanachail, feallsanachail
Philosophy, *s.* Teallsanachd, feallsanachd
Phlebotomy, *s.* Fuil-tharruing
Phlegm, *s.* Uisge, ronnan
Phleme, *s.* Tuadh-fhola
Phrase, *s.* Dòigh labhairt, gnàthfhocal
Phraseology, *s.* Dòigh-sgrìobhaidh
Phrensy, *s.* Cuthach, dìobhailcèille
Phthisic, *s.* Caitheamh
Phthisical, *a.* Caithteach
Phylactery, *s.* Stiom no fàim air an robh *sgriobhadh sònruichte*

Physic, *s.* Leigheas; cungaidh-leighis; purgoid
Physician, *s.* Leigh, lighiche, olladh
Physiognomy, *s.* Gnuis-fhiosachd
Physiognomist, *s.* Gnuis-bhreithteamh, no fhiosaiche
Physiology, *s.* Eolas-nàdurra
Phytology, *s.* Luibh-eolas
Piazza, *s.* Sràid fo dhìon
Pick, *v.* Tagh; gabh; glan; fosgail glas
Pickle, *s.* Sàile
Pick-axe, *s.* Piocaid
Picts, *s.* Cruinnich; daoine daithte
Picture, *s.* Dealbh, coslas, samhladh
Piebald, *a.* Breachd
Piece, *s.* Mir, fuigheall, iarmad
Pied, *a.* Breachd, ballach
Pierce, *v.* Lot; drùigh; toll
Piercer, *s.* Tolladair
Piercingly, *ad.* Gu guineach, neimhneach
Piety, *s.* Diadhachd
Pig, *s.* Uircein; meall-luaidhe
Pigeon, *s.* Calaman
Pigmy, *s.* Tacharadh, siochaire, garrach, arrachd, brideach
Pike, *s.* Gedas; lann, gath, sleadh
Pikestaff, *s.* Crann-sleadha, no lainne
Pile, *s.* Cruach, meall; aitreabh
Pilfer, *v.* Goid, cleachd a bhi goid beagan
Pilferer, *s.* Gadaich, meirleach, fear-bradach
Pilgrim, *s.* Oilthireach, fear-turais
Pilgrimage, *s.* Oilthireachd, turas-cràbhach
Pillage, *s.* Creach, cobhartach, spùinneadh
Pillar, *s.* Post, carradh

Pillion, *s.* Dioghlaid-boirionnaich; sumag, pillein
Pillory, *s.* Ballan-stiallach, stòl nam meirleach
Pillow, *s.* Cluasag
Pilot, *s.* Fear-iuil, sdiùradair
Pimp, *s.* Solaraiche, striopachmhaor
Pimple, *s.* Guirein, plucan, leus
Pin, *s.* Rìne, prìne, dealg
Pincers, *s.* Turcais, greamaiche, teanachair
Pinch, *v.* Fàisg, teannaich; caomhainn
Pincushion, *s.* Cluasag
Pine, *s.* Giubhas
Pine, *v.* Searg; bi doilich
Pinfold, *s.* Eachdtarra, buailephùind
Pinion, *s.* Sgiath eoin; cuibhrichean
Pinmoney, *s.* Airgiod-pòchda mnà
Pinnace, *s.* Bàt-aigheir; bàtadh long-chogaidh
Pinnacle, *s.* Binnein, mullach, goicein-mullaich
Pint, *s.* Leth-chàrt
Pioneer, *s.* Saighdear a dheanamh rathaid, &c.
Pious, *a.* Diadhaidh, cràbhach, deagh-bheusach
Piously, *ad.* Gu cràbhach, &c.
Pipe, *s.* Pìob, inneal-ciùil; feadan
Piper, *s.* Pìobaire
Pippin, *s.* Ubhall-beag
Pique, *s.* Gamhlas, droch-rùn, falachd
Piracy, *s.* Muir-reubann; creachadh air muir
Pirate, *s.* Creachadair-mara, muir-spúinnear
Piscary, *s.* Comas-iasgaich
Piscation, *s.* Iasgachd
Pismire, *s.* Seangan
Piss, s. Mùn, fual
Pistol, s. Dag
Pit, *s.* Toll, slochd, lag
Pitch, *s.* Pichd, bith air a bhruicheadh
Pitcher, *s.* Cuinneag
Pitcoal, *s.* Gual-sluichd
Piteous, *a.* Muladach; bàigheil, suarrach
Piteously, *ad.* Gu brònach, &c.
Pith, *s.* Glaodhan, laodhan; neart
Pithless, *a.* Gun chlì, gun neart, ea-treòrach
Pithy, *a.* Neartmhor, làidir, foghainteach
Pitiful, *a.* Iochdmhor, truacanta; leibeideach
Pitiless, *a.* Neo-iochdmhor, neobhàigheil
Pittance, *s.* Luthasachadh, beagan
Pity, *s.* Iochd, co'-mhothachadh
Placable, *a.* Ciosnachail
Place, *v.* Socraich, suidhich
Placid, *a.* Sèimh, ciùin, bàigheil
Placidness, *s.* Ciùineachd, socraichead
Placket, *s.* Spaidhir
Plagiarism, *s.* Oilean-bhraid, feum a dheanamh gun fhios de chnuasachd neach eile
Plague, *s.* Plàigh, càs
Plaguy, *a.* Draghail, mì-thlachdmhor
Plaid, *s.* Breachdan
Plain, *a.* Mìn, rèidh; soilleir; neo-charach
Plaintive, *a.* Dubhach, tùrsach, brònach
Plaister, *s.* Plàsd, trait
Plait, *s.* Filleadh.—*v.* Fill, dùblaich
Plan, *s.* Innleachd, dealbh
Plane, *s.* Lochdar.—*v.* Lochdraich
Planet, *s.* Reull-sheachranach

Planetary, *a.* Reullail
Plank, *s.* Bòrd, dèile
Plant, *s.* Meachdunn, luibh
Plant, *v.* Suidhich; cuir; socraich
Planted, *part.* Suidhichte, socraichte
Plantation, *s.* Lios, gàradh; ùràiteachadh
Plashy, *a.* Uisgidh
Plasm, *s.* Mòlltair
Plaster, *v.* Còmhdaich, no cuir thairis le h-aol, &c.
Plat, *s.* Mìr beag fearainn.—*v.* Figh, dualaich
Plate, *s.* Mias
Platter, *s.* Mias mhòr fhiodha
Plaudit, *s.* Moladh, taitneachd
Plauditory, *a.* Moltainneach, cliuiteachail
Plausible, *a.* Sgèimheil, coslach
Play, *s.* Cluich, sùgradh; bàrdchluich
Player, *s.* Cluich'ear, cleasaiche
Playfellow, *s.* Comh-chearrach
Playful, *a.* Macnusach, sunntach
Playhouse, *s.* Tigh-cluiche
Plaything, *s.* Culaidh-shùgraidh, no chleasachd
Plea, *s.* Cùis-lagha
Plead, *v.* Tagair, dìon
Pleader, *s.* Fear-tagraidh
Pleading, *s.* Tagradh
Pleasant, *a.* Taitneach; suilbhear; sunntach
Pleasantly, *ad.* Gu taitneach, &c.
Pleasantness, *s.* Taitneachd, lànaigheir
Please, *v.* Toilich; taitnich; tagh
Pleasure, *s.* Tlachd; toileachadh; roghainn
Plebian, *s.* Duine cumanta, ceatharnach
Pledge, *s.* Geall.—*v.* Urras òil
Pleiades, *s.* Comh-shoillse mu thuath
Plenary, *a.* Iomlan, foirfe
Plenipotentiary, *s.* Sìth-fhearionaid, fear ionaid gu sìth a dheanamh
Plenteous, } *a.* Saibhir, torrach,
Plentiful, } pailt
Plenty, *s.* Pailteas, saibhireachd, torraichead
Pleurisy, *s.* Greim san taobh, treathaid
Pliable, *a.* So-lùbaidh, maoth
Pliableness, *s.* So-lùbachd, maothalachd
Plight, *s.* Cor, staid
Plod, *v.* Saothràich, allabanaich
Plodding, *s.* Saoithreach, a' sìordheananaich
Plot, *s.* Mìr beag fearainn; innleachd; ceannairc
Plover, *s.* Feadag
Plough, *s.* Crann-araidh
Plough, *v.* Treabh, dearg, dean ar
Ploughman, *s.* Crannair, airean
Ploughshare, *s.* Coltar
Pluck, *s.* Spìonadh; an sgamhan 'san cridhe
Pluck, *v.* Tarruing, spìon
Plumage, *s.* Iteagan, clòi'teach
Plump, *a.* Tiugh, reamhar, sliogta, sliosmhor
Plumy, *a.* Iteagach
Plunder, *s.* Creach, cobhartach
Plunderer, *s.* Creachadair, fearspùinnidh
Plunge, *s.* Tumadh, tilgeadh
Plural, *a.* Tuille 's a h-aon
Ply, *v.* Fìth teann; asluich; lùb
Poach, *v.* Faoin-bhruich; goid sitheann
Poacher, *s.* Aon a ni fiadhach gun fhios
Pocket, *s.* Pochda.—*v.* Pòchdaich
Pockhole, *s.* Aileadh na brice
Pod, *s.* Cochull no rùsg peasrach

Poem, *s.* Oran, dàn, duan, laoidh
Poesy, *s.* Bàrdachd, filiʼeachd
Poet, *s.* Bàrd, filidh, fear-ealaidh
Poetess, *s.* Bana-bhàrd
Poetical, *a.* Bàrdail
Poetry, *s.* Bàrdachd, rannachd
Point, *s.* Roinn; stad; pong
Point, *v.* Rann; geuraich; seol; sdiuir
Pointed, *part. a.* Geuraichte; rannaichte
Pointer, *s.* Cù-èunaich
Pointless, *a.* Maol, neo-bhioraich
Poison, *s.* Nimh
Poisonous, *a.* Nimheil, nimhneach, millteach
Poize, *s.* Tomhas, coʼ-chothrom
Pocker, *s.* Bior-caruchaidh
Polecat, *s.* Fòchdallan
Polemic, *a.* Connspaideach, connsachail
Police, *s.* Riaghailt baile mhòir, no dùcha
Policy, *s.* Riaghladh; crìonnachd
Polish, *v.* Mìnich, soillsich; ciùinich
Polite, *a.* Modhail, beusach, iùlmhor
Politeness, *s.* Modhalachd, bèusaichead, iùlarachd
Politics, *s.* Seoltachd riaghluidh
Poll, *v.* Bearr; sgath; gearr; lom
Pollenger, *s.* Crìonach, créathach
Pollute, *v.* Truaill, salaich, mìll
Pollution, *s.* Truaillʼeachd; neoghloine
Polluting, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh, truailleadh
Poltroon, *s.* Cladhaire, gealtaire
Polygamy, *s.* Tuilleʼs aon bheanphòsd a bhì aig fear
Pomegranate, s. Gràn-ubhall
Pomp, *s.* Greadhnachas, fearas, mhòr, uaill, mòr-chuis
Pompous, *a.* Greadhnachail, mòralach, stràiceil
Pompously, *ad.* Gu greadhnach, gu mòralach, gu mòr-chuseach
Pond, *s.* Lochan, linne
Ponder, *v.* Cnuasaich; cothromaich
Pontage, *s.* Cìs drochait
Pontiff, *s.* Ard-shagart, am Pàp
Pontifical, *a.* Ard-shagartail
Pony, *s.* Each beag
Pool, *s.* Lochan, poll, linne
Poop, *s.* Deireadh na luinge, ah-earr-liuinn
Poor, *a.* Aimbeartach, bochd, ainniseach
Pope, *s.* Am Pàp, Easpuig na Ròimhe
Popery, *s.* Pàpanachd
Popish, *a.* Pàpanach
Poplar, *s.* Cridheann
Populace, *s.* A mhòr-mhuinntir, an cumannta
Popular, *a.* Furanach, earailteach, measail
Population, *s.* Aireamh an t-sluaigh
Populous, *a.* Lìonmhor, sluaghmhor
Pores, *s.* Tuill bheag sa chraicionn
Pork, *s.* Muic-fheòil
Porridge, Pottage, *s.* Brochan, libhte
Port, *s.* Caladh, achdairsead
Portable, *a.* So-ghiulan
Portcullis, *s.* Seorsa drochaidthogalach
Ported, *a.* Air iomchar gu riaghailteach
Portend, *v.* Cuir air a mhanadh, roʼ-fheuch
Porter, *s.* Dorsair; fear-iomchair; liunn laidir
Porterage, *s.* Duais fear-iomchair

Portion, *s.* Cuibhrionn, crann-chur
Portly, *a.* Flathail, tàbhachdach
Portmanteau, *s.* Inneal a ghiulan goireis siubhail, màileid
Portrait, *s.* Dealbh
Portray, *v.* Tarruing; sgiamhaich
Portress, *s.* Ban-dorsair
Position, *s.* Suidheachadh
Positive, *a.* Dearbh-chinnteach
Positively, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, gu deimhin
Possess, *v.* Sealbhaich; faigh
Possession, *s.* Seilbh
Possessor, *s.* Sealbhadair
Possible, *a.* Comasach, comasail
Post, *s.* Teachdaire; ursann; oifig, dreuchd
Postage, *s.* Duais a chionn litir a ghiulan
Posterior, *a.* An diaigh làimh; air ais
Posteriors, *s.* Na màsan
Posterity, *s.* Sliochd, gineil, iarmad
Posthaste, *ad.* Gu ro chabhagach
Posthumous, *a.* An diaigh bàis
Postillion, *s.* Gille-greasaidh
Postmeridian, *a.* An dèigh mheadhon là
Postoffice, *s.* Tigh-litrichean
Postpone, *v.* Cuir dàil ann, dean moille
Posture, *s.* Suidheachadh
Pot, *s.* Poit
Potash, *s.* Luaithre feamuinn, no rainich
Potation, *s.* Ol; tarruing; deoch
Potatoe, *s.* Buntàta
Potbellied, *a.* Gaor-bhronnach
Potency, *s.* Cumhachd, tairbhe
Potent, *a.* Cumhachdach; tarbhach; neartmhor
Potentate, *s.* Righ, uachdran cumhachdach
Potential, *a.* Cumhachdach, tarbhach
Potently, *ad.* Gu cumhachdach, gu neartmhor
Potion, *s.* Deoch-leighis
Potsherd, *s.* Slige-chreadha
Potter, *s.* Creadhadair, criadh'ear
Pottery, *s.* Criadh-obair
Poverty, *s.* Aimbeairt, bochduinn
Poultice, *s.* Plàsd
Poultry, *s.* Eunlaith chàllda
Pound, *s.* Tomhas, 20 sgillinn-Shasunnach
Pound, *v.* Brùth, pronn; bris
Pour, *v.* Taosg; lìon; bras-bhrùchd
Powder, *s.* Fùdar
Powder-horn, *s.* Adharc-fhùdair
Power, *s.* Cùmhachd, ùghdarras, comas, neart
Powerful, *a.* Cumhachdach, neartmhor, tarbhach
Powerfully, *ad.* Gu cumhachdach, &c.
Powerless, *a.* Lag, anfhann, neo-chomasach
Practicable, *a.* A ghabhas deanamh
Practice, *s.* Gnathachadh, cleachdadh
Practise, *v.* Dean, gnàthaich
Practitioner, *s.* Fear ealdhain sam bith; gnàthachair
Pragmatical, *a.* Meachranach, beadaidh
Praise, *s.* Cliu, alladh, moladh
Praise, *v.* Cliùthich, mol
Praise-worthy, *a.* Cliu-thoilltinneach
Prance, *v.* Leum, meamnaich
Prank, *s.* Aincheart, cleas; drochghniomh
Prattling, *s.* Gobaireachd, baoghaireachd
Pray, *v.* Guidh, asluich
Prayer, *s.* Urnuigh; asluchadh
Prayerbook, *s.* Leabhar-ùrnuigh
Preach, *v.* Searmonaich, dean searmoin

Preacher, *s.* Searmonaiche, ministeir
Preaching, *s.* Searmonachadh
Preamble, *s.* Roi-ràdh
Precarious, *a.* Neo-chinnteach
Precaution, *s.* Sanus roi'laimh, faicill
Precede, *v.* Dol air thoiseach 'an inbh no'n àm
Precedence, *s.* Toiseach
Precedent, *a.* Toiseachail
Precedent, *s.* Eisimpleir, a rinneadh roimhe
Precentor, *s.* Fearr sheinn, no thogail shalm
Precept, *s.* Aithne, iarrtas
Preceptor, *s.* Oid'-ionnsaich, fearteagaisg
Precession, *s.* Dol roimh, air thoiseach
Precious, *a.* Luachmhor, daor, measail, rìomhach
Precipice, *s.* Cas-chreag, no bhruthach
Precipitant, *a.* Cabhagach; tuiteam 'an comhair a chinn
Precipitate, *v.* Tilg sìos; dean cabhag
Precipitate, *a.* Cabhagach, dian
Precipitately, *ad.* Gu h-obann, &c.
Precipitation, *s.* Cabhag, toireannachd
Precise, *a.* Riaghailteach, freagarrach
Precisely, *ad.* Gu freagarrach, &c.
Preclude, *v.* Druid a mach, bachd
Precognition, *s.* Roi'-eolas
Preconceive, *v.* Roi'-bharalaich
Preconception, *s.* Barail roi'-laimh
Predation, *s.* Creachadh
Predacious, *a.* A' creachadh, foirneartach
Predecessor, *s.* Am fear a bh'air thoiseach air
Predestinate, *v.* Roi'-òrduich
Predestination, *s.* Roi'-òrduchadh
Predestine, *v.* Roi-òrduich
Predetermination, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte roi'-laimh
Predication, *s.* Dearbhadh, foillseachadh
Predict, *v.* Roi'-innis; nochd roi'-laimh
Prediction, *s.* Fàidheadoireachd; roi'-innseadh
Predominant, *a.* Uachdrach, buadhach
Pre-elect, *v.* Roi'-thagh, tagh roi'-laimh
Pre-eminence, *s.* Barrachd, toiseach
Pre-eminent, *a.* Barrachdail.
Pre-engage, *v.* Fastaidh roi'-laimh
Pre-engagement, *s.* Gealladh roi'-laimh
Pre-establish, *v.* Roi'-shocraich
Preface, *s.* Roi'-ràdh
Prefatory, *a.* Roi'-ràdhach
Prefect, *s.* Uachdran, ceannard
Prefecture, *s.* Uachdranachd
Prefer, *v.* Ròghnaich; àrduich, tog
Preferable, *a.* Is ròghnaiche, is fearr
Preference, *s.* Roghainn
Prefix, *v.* Roi'-shocraich
Preform, *v.* Roi-dhealbh
Pregnancy, *s.* Leth-tromachd; torraichead
Pregnant, *a.* Leth-tromach, torrach, làn
Prejudge, *v.* Thoir breith roi'-laimh
Prejudice, *s.* Claon-bhreith; dochoir, dochunn
Prejudicial, *a.* Dochannach, cronail
Prelacy, *s.* Easbuigeachd
Prelate, *s.* Easbuig
Premature, *a.* Ro-luath
Premeditate, *v.* Roi'-smuaintich
Premeditation, *s.* Roi'-smuaintachadh
Premise, *v.* Soilleirich roi'-laimh

Premium, *s.* Duais arson barrachd
Premonition, *s.* Roi'-fhiosrachadh
Premonitory, *a.* Roi'-chomhairleachadh
Prenominate, *v.* Roi'-ainmich
Prenunciation, *s.* Roi'innseadh
Preoccupancy, *s.* Roi'-sheilbh
Preoccupy, *v.* Gabh seilbh air thoiseach
Preordain, *v.* Roi'-òrdaich
Preparation, *s.* Ullachadh
Preparative, *a.* Ullachail
Prepare, *v.* Deasaich, ullaich
Preposterous, *a.* Docharach, tuathaisteach
Prerequire, *v.* Iarr roi'-laimh
Prerogative, *s.* Ceart-chòir
Presage, *s.* Fìosachd
Presbyter, *s.* Pears'-eagluis, ministeir
Presbyterian, Riaghailt eagluis na h-Alba
Presbytery, *s.* Seanaireachd
Prescience, *s.* Taibhstearachd, fiosachd
Prescribe, *v.* Orduich; seol
Presence, *s.* Làthaireachd
Present, *a.* A làthair; san àm
Present, *s.* Gibhteamas, tabhartas
Present, *v.* Foillsich; tabhair; roghnaich
Presentation, *s.* Beathachadh a thoirt
Presently, *ad.* Gu luath, gu grad
Preservation, *s.* Coimhead, gleidheadh
Preservative, *a.* Coimheadail, gleidhteach
Preserve, *v.* Coimhid, gleidh
Preserver, *s.* Fear-coimhead
Preside, *v.* Bi os ceann, seòl, riaghailtich
President, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh
Press, *v.* Fàisg; teannaich; claoidh
Press, *s.* Inneal-fàsgaidh; clòdh-chlàr; glacaireachd
Pressgang, *s.* Connlain-glacaireachd; comunn, &c.
Presume, *v.* Baralaich; gabh de dhànadas
Presuming, *part. a.* Baraileachadh
Presumption, *s.* Barail; andànadas
Presuppose, *v.* Roi'-bharalaich
Pretence, *s.* Leithsgeul
Pretend, *v.* Cuir am fiachabh; tagair; baralaich
Pretender, *s.* Tagraidhear neodhligheach
Prettily, *ad.* Gu snasmhor, eireachdail, grinn
Pretty, *a.* Eireachdail, eiatach, tlachdmhor
Prevail, *v.* Buadhaich; euir impidh; drùigh air
Prevailing, *a.* Buadhachadh
Prevalence, *s.* Barrachd, ceannas
Prevaricate, *v.* Connsaich; meall
Prevarication, *s.* Mealltoireachd; leam leat
Prevent, *v.* Bachd, amail
Previous, *a.* Air thoiseach, roimh
Prey, *s.* Cobhartach, creach
Price, *s.* Luach, fiach; meas
Prickle, *s.* Bior, sgolb
Pride, *s.* Uaill; uabhar; àrdan; spagadagliog, stràichd; spagluinn
Priest, *s.* Pears'-eagluis, ministeir no sagart
Priesthood, *s.* Sagartachd
Prig, *s.* Fear beag sgeacharra tapuidh
Prime, *s.* A chamhanaich; toiseach; a chuid is fearr
Primitive, *a.* Aosda, o shean, sean-aimsireil
Primitively, *ad.* Gu h-aosmhor, gu sean-aimseireileach
Primrose, *s.* Sóbhrach

Prince, *s.* Righ; mac righ; ceann-fine
Princelike, *a.* Prionnsachail
Princess, *s.* Bana-phrionnsadh; nighean righ
Principal, *a.* Prìomh, feumail
Principal, *s.* Ceann-cinnidh; calpa *(riadh a's calpa)*
Principality, *s.* Oighreachd prionnsadh
Principally, *ad.* Gu sònraichte; gu h-àraidh
Principle, *s.* Ceud-thùs; rùn; barail
Print, Clòdh-bhualadh; aileadh. *v.* Clo-bhuail
Printer, *s.* Clòdh-fhear
Prior, *a.* Air thùs, air thoiseach, toiseachail
Prison, *s.* Prìosun, gainntir
Prisoned, *part.* Prìosunaichte, gainntirichte
Prisoner, *s.* Prìosanach, ciomach
Pristine, *a.* An ceud, seanuda
Privacy, *s.* Dìomhaireachd; tosdachd
Private, *a.* Dìomhair, uaigneach, diùbhrasach
Privateer, *s.* Long-spùinnidh, no chobhartaich
Privately, *ad.* Gu dìomhair, gu h-uaigneach
Privation, *s.* Dìobhaileachd, easbhuidheachd
Privelege, *s.* Còir; comas
Privily, *ad.* Gu dìomhair, os ìosal
Prize, *s.* Geall; cobhartach, creach
Prize, *v.* Ni a mheas ro-luachmhor
Probable, *a.* Coslach; dealbhach; faodaidh e bith
Probably, *ad.* Gu coslach, &c.
Probation, *s.* Dearbhadh, deuchainn
Probationer, *s.* Deuchainniche, *fear ga dhearbhadh*
Probatum-est, part. Deuchainnichte agus dearbhta
Probe, *v.* Rannsuich, iarr
Probe, *s.* Rannsachair, iarratair
Probity, *s.* Ionracas, còiread, fìreantachd
Problem, *s.* Ceist
Problematical, *a.* Neo-chinnteach, connspaideach
Procacity, *s.* Beadamanachd, peasanachd
Proceed, *v.* Dol air aghaidh; teachd o; lean
Proceeding, *s.* Gnothach; cùis lagha
Proclaim, *v.* Foillsich; innis gu soilleir
Proclamation, *s.* Gairm fhollaiseach
Procrastinate, *v.* Cuir dàil, dean moille, cuir seachad
Procrastination, *s.* Dàil, mulsnèimh, fàrdul
Procreate, *v.* Gin, sìolaich
Procreation, *s.* Ginealachadh, sìolachadh, clannachadh
Procreative, *a.* Ginealach, sìolmhor, clannmhor
Proctor, *s.* Fear-tagraidh
Procure, *v.* Faigh, riaghailtich
Prodigal, *s.* Ana-caithtiche
Prodigal, *a.* Stròghail, caithteach, domailteach
Prodigality, *s.* Stròghalachd, ana-caitheamh, domail
Prodigious, *a.* Iongantach, uabhasach, anabarrach
Prodigiously, *ad.* Gu h-iongantach, &c.
Prodigy, *s.* Iongantas anabarrach
Produce, *v.* Thoir a mach, thoir seachad
Produce, *s.* Toradh; buannachd; meud
Productive, *a.* Tarbhach, torrach sìolmhor
Profanation, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh, truailleadh

Profane, *a.* Mi-naomh; mi-urramach; neo-ghlan
Profane, *v.* Mi-naomhaich; truaill; mi-ghnàthaich
Profanely, *ad.* Gu mi-naomha, gu h-aingidh
Profaneness, *s.* Mi-naomhachd; an-diadhachd
Profaner, *s.* Mi-naomhachair, truaillfhear
Profaning, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh
Profess, *v.* Aidich
Professedly, *ad.* Gu follaiseach, gu soilleir
Profession, *s.* Aidmheil; ceaird
Professor, *s.* Aidmheilear, aidmheiliche
Proffer, *v.* Tairg; oidheirpich
Proffer, *s.* Tairgse, oidheirp
Profit, *v.* Buannaich, leasaich
Profit, *s.* Buannachd, leasachadh
Profitable, *a.* Tarbhach; buidhneach; feumail
Profitableness, *s.* Tarbhaichead, feumalachd
Profitably, *ad.* Gu Tarbhach, &c.
Profitless, *a.* Neo-bhuidhneach, mi-tharbhach
Profligacy, *s.* Mi-gheimneachd, mi-stuamachd
Profligate, *a.* An-diadhaidh, mi-gheimnidh
Profound, *a.* Domhain; oileanaichte; iriosal
Profuse, *a.* Bàibleach, caithteach, stròghail
Profuseness, *s.* Bàibleachd, stròghalachd
Profusion, *s.* Stròghalachd, &c.; pailteachd
Progenitor, *s.* Sinnsir
Progeny, *s.* Gineil, sliochd, clann
Prognosticate, *v.* Dean fàisneachd, innis roi'-laimh
Prognostication, *s.* Fàisneachd, fàidheadoireachd
Prognosticator, *s.* Speuradair; fàisniche, fiosaiche
Progress, *s.* Cuairt; leasuchadh
Progression, *s.* Teachd air aghaidh; a' fàs
Progressively, *ad.* Gu riaghailteach
Prohibit, *v.* Toirmisg; cum air ais; amail
Prohibition, *s.* Bacadh, toirmeasgadh
Prolific, Prolifical, *a.* Siolmhor, clannmhor, torrach
Prolix, *a.* Mall, màidheineach
Prolixity, *s.* Moille, fadalachd
Prologue, *s.* Duan roimh bhàrdchluicheadh
Prolong, *v.* Cuir dàil, cuir seachad
Prolongation, *s.* Cuir seachad gu àm eile
Promenade, *s.* Sràid, sràideamachd
Promiscuous, *a.* Feadh a chèile, coimeasgta
Promise, *v.* Geall, thoir cinnte
Promised, *part.* Geallta
Promissory, *a.* Gealltuinneach
Promontory, *s.* Rughadh, maol
Promote, *v.* Luathailtich, cuir air aghaidh, àrdaich
Promotion, *s.* Ardachadh, urramachadh
Prompt, *a.* Grad, ullamh, deas, tapaidh
Promptitude, *s.* Ealamhachd, tapachd, teomachd
Promulgate, *v.* Foillsich; teagaisg gu follaiseach
Promulgation, *s.* Foillseachadh
Pronoun, *s.* Riochd-fhocal
Pronounce, *v.* Labhair, abair, thoir breith
Pronounciation, *s.* Doigh labhairt
Proof, *s.* Deuchainn, dearbhadh, còmhdach

Propagate, *v.* Sìolaich, fàs, meudaich
Propagation, *s.* Sìolachadh, meudachadh
Propense, *a.* Toileach, déigheil
Propensity, *s.* Toil, aomadh
Proper, *a.* Sònruichte, iomchuidh
Properly, *ad.* Gu h-iomchuidh, &c.
Property, *s.* Buaidh; seilbh
Prophesy, *s.* Fàidheadaireachd
Prophet, *s.* Fàidh
Prophetess, *s.* Ban-fhàidh
Prophetic, *a.* Fàistneachail
Propitiation, *s.* Dìoladh, rèite
Propitious, *a.* Bàigheil, caomhail, tròcaireach
Propitiously, *ad.* Gu bàigheil, &c.
Proportion, *s.* Roinn; dealbh
Proportionable, *a.* Dealbhach, cothromach
Proportional, *a.* Cothromach
Proportionally, *ad.* Gu cothromach
Proposal, *s.* Tairgse
Propose, *v.* Tairg, sònruich
Proprietor, *s.* Sealbhadoir
Prorogue, *v.* Dàilich, cuir dàil, sìn
Proscription, *s.* Arbhuntachadh, fògradh cùirnn
Prosecute, *v.* Tagair; buanaich; ruaig
Prosecution, *s.* Tagradh; cùis lagha
Prosecutor, *s.* Fear-tagraidh
Proselyte, *s.* Iompachan
Prospect, *s.* Sealladh, beachdshealladh
Prospective, *a.* Beachdachadh
Prosper, *v.* Soirbhich, cinn
Prosperity, *s.* Soirbheachadh, sonas
Prosperous, *a.* Soirbheasach, *sealbhar*, sonadh
Prostitute, *s.* Striopach, siùrsach
Prostitution, *s.* Truailli'eachd
Prostrate, *v.* Tilg 'sìos, sleuch
Prostration, *s.* Sleuchdadh
Protect, *v.* Dìon, saor, gleidh
Protection, *s.* Dìdean, culaic dhìon
Protective, *a.* Dìdeannach; f gadhach
Protector, *s.* Tearmunnair, dìc fhear
Protest, *s.* Earail dhùrachdac cur an aghaidh ni
Protestant, *s.* Aon de'n chreidi ath-leasaichte
Protestation, *s.* Foillseacha follaiseach; bòid
Prothonotary, *s.* Ard-nòtair
Protract, *v.* Sìn a mach, cuir d ann
Protraction, *s.* Dàil, sìneadh
Protractive, *a.* Màidheana aolaisteach
Protrude, *v.* Spàrr air adhart
Protrusion, *s.* Sparradh air ad art
Proud, *a.* Ardanach; mòralac stràiceil
Proudly, *ad.* Gu h-àrdanach, h-uaibhreach
Prove, *v.* Dearbh; feuch; fi raich
Proveable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar dhearbhadh
Provender, *s.* Innlinn, bia spréidhe
Proverb, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal, dub fhocal, sean-ràite, leth-fhoc
Provide, *v.* Ullaich, deasaic solair
Providence, *s.* Freasdal; crìon achd, caonnachd
Provident, *a.* Solarach, crìonn
Providential, *a.* Freasdalach
Providentially, *ad.* Gu freasd ach
Province, *s.* Dùthaich, tìr, mò roinn

Provincial, *a.* Dùthaicheil, tìreil
Provision, *s.* Lòn, biadh; ullachadh; cumhnanta
Provocation, *s.* Brosnachadh, buaireadh
Provocative, *a.* Brosnachail
Provoke, *v.* Brosnaich, feargaich
Provost, *s.* Prothaist; àrd-riaghlair cathrach
Prow, *s.* Toiseach luinge
Prowess, *s.* Gaisge, cruadal, curantachd
Proxy, *s.* Riochd-fhear, fear-ionaid
Prude, *s.* Boirionnach ro-mhoiteil ghog-cheannach
Prudence, *s.* Eagnachd, crìonnachd, gliocas
Prudent, *a.* Crionna, eagnuidh, glic
Prudently, *ad.* Gu crìonna, &c.
Prudery, *s.* Moitealachd, pròisealachd
Prune, *v.* Sgath, snaidh
Psalm, *s.* Laoidh naomh, salm
Psalmist, *s.* Salmadair
Psalmody, *s.* Seinn shalm
Psalter, *s.* Leabhar shalm
Psaltery, *s.* Saltair
Public, *a.* Coitchionn; follaiseach
Public, *s.* Mòr-shluagh, an sluagh
Publican, *s.* Cìs-mhaor
Publication, *s.* Foillseachadh
Publicly, *ad.* Gu follaiseach
Publish, *v.* Foillsich, cuir 'an céill
Pudding, *s.* Marag gheal no dhubh
Puddle, *s.* Eabar, làthach, rumach
Pudency, *s.* Malltachd, teistealachd
Puerile, *a.* Leanabail, faoin
Puerility, *s.* Leanabalachd, balachanachd
Puff, *s.* Oiteag lag ghaoith
Puff, *v.* Sèid suas; a bhi 'g àinich
Puffy, *a.* Gaothar; falamh; atmhor
Puissant, *a.* Cumhachdach, comasach, foghainteach, aigeannach, neartmhor
Pucking, *s.* Tilgeadh, dìobhairt
Pull, *v.* Tarruing, spìon, slaoid
Pulley, *s.* Ulag
Pulpit, *s.* Crannag
Pulpy, *a.* Bog, sùgh'or, brìoghar
Pulse, *s.* Cuisle, gluasad na fola; gach seòrsa pòir air am bi moineagag
Pump, *s.* Piob-thaosgaidh; seorsa bròige
Punch, *s.* Inneal-tollaidh; deoch
Punctual, *a.* Seasmhach, cinnteach
Punctually, *ad.* Gu seasmhach, &c.
Pungent, *a.* Deilgneach, biorach
Punic, *a.* Meallta; cealgach
Punish, *v.* Smachduich, cràidh, peanasaich
Punishable, *a.* Aithrigh air peanas
Punishment, *s.* Peanas, smachdachadh
Puny, *a.* Og; leibeideach; lag
Pupil, *s.* Ubhal na sùl; fòghlumaiche
Puppy, *s.* Cuilean; balach gun iùl gun mhodh
Purblind, *a.* Gearr-sheallach, gann-sheallach
Purchase, *v.* Ceannaich, faigh
Purchaser, *s.* Ceannachadair
Pure, *a.* Fìor-ghlan; teisteil; neo-mheasgnaichte
Purely, *ad.* Gu fìor-ghlan, &c.
Purgation, *s.* Glanadh
Purge, *v.* Glan, soilleirich; cairt
Purging, *s.* Glanadh; siubhal

Purification, *s.* Glanadh
Purifier, *s.* Fear-leaghaidh, leaghadair
Purify, *v.* Glan; soilleirich; athghlan
Purity, *s.* Gloinead; teistealachd; neo-chiontachd
Purl, *v.* Taosg le toraman
Purling, *part. a.* Toramanaich, crònanaich, mar ni caochan no sruth
Purloin, *v.* Goid
Purple, *a.* Corcar, crò-dhearg
Purport, *s.* Brìgh, ciall, rùn
Purport, *v.* A bhi los, fheuchainn
Purpose, *s.* Rùn, gnothach, smuain
Purpose, *v.* Rùnaich, cuir romhad
Purr, *v.* Dean crònan
Purse, *s.* Màladh, sporan
Pursue, *v.* Lean, ruaig, tòraich
Pursuit, *s.* Tòireachd, ruagadh
Purtenance, *s.* Grealach
Purveyance, *s.* Solarachadh
Purveyor, *s.* Solaraiche
Pus, *s.* Iongar
Push, *s,* Purradh, starradh, sàthadh
Pushing, *a.* Adhartach, teoma; beothail
Pusillanimity, *s.* Cladhaireachd, gealtachd
Pusillanimous, *a.* Cladhaireach, gealtach
Pustule, *s.* Guirein, plucan, bucaid
Pustulous, *a.* Guaireanach, plucanach, bucaideach
Putrefaction, *s.* Lobhadh, malcadh
Putrefy, *v.* Lobh, malc
Putrid, *a.* Lobhta; malcta, grod
Puzzle, *v.* Sàraich, pian
Pygmy, *s.* Luch-armunn, brìdeach, garrlach, arrachd, troich
Pyramid, *s.* Carradh barra-chaol
Pyromancy, *s.* Tein'-fhiosachd

Q

QUACK, *s.* Cleasaiche carach, fo ainm lighiche
Quadragesimal, *s.* Carbhas
Quadrangle, *s.* Ceithir-chearnachd
Quadrangular, *a.* Ceithir-chearnach
Quadrant, *s.* An ceathramh cuid; inneal tomhais
Quadrible, *a.* Cearnachail
Quadruped, *s.* Ceithir-chosach
Quadruple, *a.* A cheithir urrad; ceithir uairean
Quaggy, *a.* Bog, boglach, rumachail
Quagmire, *s.* Sùil-chritheach
Quail, *s.* Gearra-gort
Quaint, *a.* Freagarrach, fìor-lathailteach
Quantity, *ad.* Gu greanta, gu lathailteach
Quake, *v.* Criothnaich, bi air chrith
Quaked, *s.* Chriothnaich
Quaking, *s.* Crith
Qualify, *v.* Deasaich; taisich; uidheamaich
Quality, *s.* Gnè; buaidh; inbh
Quantity, *s.* Na h-urrad; tomad; cudthrom
Quantum, *s.* An t-iomlan
Quarrel, *s.* Co'-strigh, connsachadh, trod
Quarrelsome, *a.* Tuasaideach, brionglaideach, crosda
Quarter, *s.* Ceithreamh; iochd; cearnadh

Quarter, *v.* Roinn na cheithir earrannan; ceithreanaich saighdearan, &c.
Quarterage, *s.* Luathasachadh ràidhe
Quarterly, *a.* Uair san ràidhe, ràidheachail
Quarter-master, *s.* Fear-fhaotainn chairtealan do'n arm, &c.
Quartern, *s.* An ceathramh
Quash, *v.* Brùth, fàisg; grad cheannsaich
Quaternion, *s.* Ceithir, cearthar
Quaver, *v.* Guth-chrith
Quay, *s.* Ceatha
Quean, *s.* Caile neo-bhanail
Queen, *s.* Banrìgh
Queer, *a.* Neònach, iongantach, dràbhlainneach
Queerly, *ad.* Gu neònach, &c.
Quell, *v.* Mùch; ceannsaich; ciùinich
Quench, *v.* Cuir as, traoigh, fiunnaraich
Quenchable, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a chuir as
Quenchless, *s.* Nach fhaodar a chuir as
Querimonious, *a.* Sraonaiseach, gearanach
Querimoniousness, *s.* Sraonaiseachd, gearanachd
Querulously, *ad.* Gu gearanach, &c.
Query, *s.* Ceist, feòraich, faineachd
Question, *s.* Ceist; anamharus
Question, *v.* Feòraich, ceasnuich, farraid
Questionary, *a.* Feòrachail, ceasnuicheal
Questionless, *ad.* Gun amharus, gu cinnteach
Questuary, *a.* Gionach, sanntach
Quib, *s.* Geur-fhocal, earraghloir
Quibble, *v.* Car-fhoclaich, cleasaich
Quick, *a.* Beo; beothail; luath; ullamh
Quick, *s.* An-fheoil; mothachail
Quicken, *v.* Beothaich; brosnuich
Quicklime, *s.* Aol gun bhàthadh
Quickly, *ad.* Gu luath; gu grad; gu beothail
Quickness, *s.* Luathailt, beothalachd
Quicksand, *s.* Beo-ghaineamh
Quicksighted, *a.* Grad-sheallach, geur-sheallach
Quick-silver, *s.* Beo-airgiod
Quiescent, *a.* Foisneach, fèitheil
Quiet, *a.* Sàmhach, ciùin.—*s.* Fois, sàmhchair
Quiet, *v.* Ciùinich, sìochaich, foisnich
Quietly, *ad.* Gu ciùin, gu sìochail, &c.
Quietness, *s.* Ciùineachd, sàmhchaireachd
Quill, *s.* Peann, ite laidir
Quilt, *s.* Brat-leapach
Quinsey, *s.* Galar-plochdach, atbràghad
Quintal, *s.* Ceud pùnnd cuthrom
Quintessence, *s.* Bladh, brìgh, feart
Quintuple, *a.* A chuig uiread; cuig uairean
Quire, *v.* Seinn còmhlath, co'-cheol
Quire of paper, *s.* Deighlean
Quirk, *s.* Car; ancheart
Quit, *v.* Dìol; ath-dhìol, seachuin, cuibhtich
Quite, *ad.* Gu buileach, gu h-iomlan
Quits, *ad.* Gu saor, gu co'-ionann
Quiver, *s.* Balg-shaighead.—*v.* Ball-chrith
Quodlibet, *s.* Carachd, cealgoireachd
Quoin *s.* Oisinn; géinn; inneal
Quoit, *s.* Peileistear
Quondam, *a.* A bh'ann roimhe
Quorum, *s.* Àireamh iomchuidh
Quota, *s.* Roinn, earrann

Quotation, *s.* Ni o leabhar, no gniomh neach eile
Quote, *v.* Ainmich ùghdar, no cainnt neach eile
Quotidian, *a.* Lathail, gach latha
Quotient, *s.* A choilion uair; cuibhrionn

R

RABBI, *s.* Olladh Iudhach
Rabbinical, *a.* Olladhachail
Rabbit, *s.* Conan, gné mhaighichean
Rabble, *s.* Gràisg
Rabid, *a.* Cuthaich, aineasach, garg
Race, *s.* Teaghlach, ginealach; sìleadh; co'-ruidh
Rack, *v.* Claoidh, cràidh; glan
Rackrent, *s.* Ard-mhàl
Racket, *s.* Gleadhraich, straoilich; bachuill
Radiance, *s.* Boisgealachd, lònnraichead
Radiant, *a.* Dealrach, boisgeil, lònnrach
Radiate, *v.* Dealraich, gathaich
Radical, *a.* Gné'ail, nàdurra
Radically, *ad.* Gu gnè'ail, gu nàdurra
Radicate, *v.* Freumhaich; suidhich gu domhain, teann
Radish, *s.* Curran dearg
Raffle, *s.* Deuchainn arson gill
Raft, *s.* Râmhach
Rafter, *s.* Taobhan
Rag, *s.* Luideag, broineag, cearb
Ragamuffin, *s.* Sloightire gun eireachdas, gun mheas
Rage, *s.* Boile, bàini, cuthach
Ragged, *a.* Luideagach, broineagach
Ragingly, *ad.* Gu buaireasach
Rail, *s.* Cleth a's casan; iathlann
Raillery, *s.* Fuar-sgallais
Raiment, *s.* Aodach, éididh, earradh
Rain, *s.* Uisge, feurthuinn
Rainbow, *s.* Bogha-frois, boghabraoin
Raindeer, *s.* Fiadh mòr ann an rioghachdaibh mu thuadh
Rainy, *a.* Fliuch, frasach, silteach
Raise, *v.* Tog, àrdaich
Raisin, *s.* Fion-dhearc chaoinichte
Rake, *s.* Ràcan, ràsdal; fear neogheimnidh
Rake, *v.* Cruinnich, trus
Rackish, *a.* Mi-bheusach, neogheimnidh
Rally, *v.* Bearradairich; athphrosnaich
Ram, *s.* Mult-reithe
Ram, *v.* Sparr gu teann
Ramble, *s.* Cuairt aighearach
Rambler, *s.* Fear neo-bhunntumach, neo-shuidhichte
Rambling, *s.* Neo-shuidheachalachd
Rammer, *s.* Farraiche; farachan
Ramp, *s.* Leum, sùrdag
Rampant, *a.* Ruith-leumnach, mearachdasach, macnusach
Rampart, *s.* Balladh-dìdean
Ran, *pret.* Ruidh
Rancid, *a.* Trom-fhàileach
Rancourous, *a.* Mi-rùnach, miosguineach
Rancour, *s.* Mi-rùn, gàmhlas
Random, *a.* Air thuirmeas, tuairmeasach
Rang, *pret.* Sheinn
Range, *v.* Cuir an riaghailt, riaghailtich
Ranger, *s.* Siriche; forsair-coille, maor-coille

Rank, *a.* Laidir
Rank, *s.* Sreath
Rank, *v.* Sreathaich, cuir 'an ordugh
Rankle, *v.* Feargaich, air at
Ransack, *v.* Spùinn, creach; rannsuich
Ransom, *s.* Eirig
Rap, *v.* Buail
Rap, *s.* Grad-bhuilleadh, sgaillеag, pailleart
Rapacious, *a.* Fòirneartach; glàmhach, gionach
Rapaciously, *ad.* Gu fòirneartach, &c.
Rapacity, *s.* Creachadaireachd
Rape, *s.* Eigin, èigneachadh
Rapid, *a.* Grad, luath, clis
Rapidity, *s.* Luathailt, luathas
Rapidly, *ad.* Gu luath, &c.
Rapier, *s.* Claidheamh caol
Rapine, *s.* Creachadh, foirneart
Rapture, *s.* Ard-thoileachadh
Rapturous, *a.* Gàirdeachail, aoibhneachail
Rare, *a.* Ainneamh, gann, ainmig; sàr-mhath
Rarefaction, *s.* Meudachadh
Rarely, *ad.* Gu h-ainmig, &c.
Rareness, *s.* Neo-cumanntachd
Rascal, *s.* Sloightire, dò-fhear
Rascallion, *s.* Sgonna-bhalach neo-fhiachail
Rascality, *s.* Sloightearachd
Rascally, *a.* Sloighteil, foilleil
Rase, *v.* Leag, rùisg, sgrios, fàsaich
Rash, *a.* Obann, grad
Rasher, *s.* Sliseag thana de mhuicfheol
Rashly, *ad.* Gu h-obann
Rashness, *s.* Obainneachd
Rasp, } *s.* Sugh-craobh,
Raspberry, } súidheag, suag
Rasp, *s.* Eidhe
Rat, *s.* Radan
Ratable, *a.* Luachail
Rate, *s.* Luach
Rather, *ad.* Gu ro-thoileach; a roghain
Ratification, *s.* Co'-dhaighneachadh
Ratify, *v.* Co'dhaighnich, socraich
Raitiocination, *s.* Co'riasunachadh; deasboireachd
Rational, *a.* Glic, crìonnda
Rationally, *ad.* Gu glic, riasunda
Rattle, *s.* Faoin-chainnt; clachbhalg
Rattleth, *s.* Tormanaich, stairirich
Rattlesnake, *s.* Nathair
Ravage, *s.* Creachadh, sgriosadh, fàsachadh
Rave, *v.* A bhi'm breislich
Raving, *a.* Breisleachail
Ravel, *v.* Cuir air aimhreadh
Raven, *s.* Fitheach
Ravenous, *a.* Fuileachdach, beuchdach, cìocrach
Ravin, *s.* Creach, fiadhach, cobhartach
Ravingly, *ad.* Gu breisleachail, na bhreislich
Ravish, *v.* Eignich, thoir air èigin
Ravisher, *s.* Eignichear
Ravishment, *s.* Èigneachadh
Raw, *a.* Amh; amhaidh
Rawboned, *a.* Cnàmhach
Rawness, *s.* Amhachd
Ray, *s.* Gath soluis, gath-grèine
Raze, *v.* See *rase*
Razor, *s.* Sgian-bhearraidh
Reach, *v.* Ruig; sìn
Read, *v.* Leugh; fòghlum
Reader, *s.* Leughadoir
Readily, *ad.* Gu h-ullamh, &c.
Reading, *s.* Leughadh
Readiness, *s.* Ullamhachd, luathailteachd
Readmission, *s.* Ath dhol a stigh
Readmit, *v.* Ath-leig a stigh
Ready, *a.* Ullamh, toileach
Re-affirmance, *s.* Ath-dhaighneachadh

Real, *a.* Fìor, cinnteach
Reality, *s.* Fìrinn, cìnnteachd
Really, *ad.* Gu deimhin, &c.
Realm, *s.* Rioghachd
Re-animate, *v.* Ath-bheothaich
Re-annex, *v.* Ath-dhlùthaich
Reap, *v.* Buain, gearr sìos; faigh
Reaper, *s.* Buanaiche
Reapers, *s.* Buanaichean
Rear, *s.* Deireadh
Rear, *v.* Araich, tog; mosgail
Rear-admiral, *s.* Ceannard-mara, àrd-mharaich
Rearmouse, *s.* Ialltag
Reascend, *v.* Ath-dhìrich
Reason, *s.* Riasan, aobhar, cionfàth
Reason, *v.* Co'-riasunaich
Reasonable, *a.* Riasunda; cothromach, ceart
Reasonably, *ad.* Gu cothromach, &c.
Reasoning, *s.* Deasboireachd, connsachadh
Reassemble, *v.* Ath-chruinnich
Reassume, *v.* Ath-ghabh; athdhean
Reassure, *v.* Thoir ath-chinnte
Rebaptize, *v.* Ath-bhaist
Rebec, *s.* Fiudhall thrì theud
Rebel, *s.* Ceannairceach, fear ar a mach
Rebellion, *s.* Ceannairc, ar amach
Rebellious, *a.* Ceannairceach
Rebound, *v.* Ath-bhuail
Rebuff, *v.* Mi-mhisnich
Rebuild, *v.* Ath-thog
Rebuilding, *s.* Ath-thogail
Rebuke, *v.* Achmhasanaich
Recall, *v.* Ath-ghairm
Recant, *v.* Ath-dhean
Recantation, *s.* Cuir 'an aghaidh aidmheil a rinneadh roimh
Recapitulate, *v.* Ath-ainmich
Reception, *s.* Ath-ghlacadh
Recede, *v.* Teann air ais, teich, sguir
Receipt, *s.* Gabhail; laghadh
Receiveable, *a.* Gabhaileach, a dh'fhaodar a ghabhail
Receive, *v.* Gabh; ceadaich
Receiver, *s.* Gabhaltaiche
Recent, *a.* Ur, o cheann ghoirid
Recently, *ad.* Gu h-ùr, &c.
Recentness, *s.* Uiread
Receptacle, *s.* Ionad taisg
Reception, *s.* Gabhail, mar chaidh gabhail ri neach
Receptive, *a.* Gabhaileach
Recess, *s.* Uaigneas; dìomhaireachd
Rechange, *v.* Ath-mhùgh
Recharge, *v.* Ath-chasaid; thoir ath-ionnsuidh
Recheat, *s.* Ath-ghairm coin bharr cùl-luirg
Reciprocal, *a.* Aonachdail, a rèir a chèile
Reciprocation, *s.* Co'-ghniomhachd
Recital, Recitation, *s.* Athaithris
Recite, *v.* Ath-aithris; ath-àireamh
Reck, *v.* Thoir aire, cuimhnich
Reckless, *a.* Neo-chùramach, neo-umhailleach
Reckon, *v.* Aireamhaich
Reckoning, *s.* Meas, cunntas
Reclaim, *v.* Ath-leasnich, iompaich
Recline, *v.* Sìneadh, no luidh leth-taoibh
Reclose, *v.* Ath-dhruid, athdhùin
Reclude, *v.* Fosgail
Recluse, *a.* Druidte, dìomhair
Recognise, *v.* Aidich; aithnich
Recognition, *s.* Aideachadh; aithneachadh
Recoil, *v.* Brùchd air ais; teann air ais

Recoinage, *s.* Ath-chùinneadh
Recollect, *v.* Ath-chuimhnich
Recollection, *s.* Ath-chuimhneachadh
Recommence, *v.* Ath-thionnsgain, ath-thòisich
Recommend, *v.* Cliùthich, mol
Recommendation, *s.* Cliùthachadh, moladh, teistinneas
Recommendatory, *a.* Moltinneach, cliùthachail
Recompence, *s.* Ath-dhìoladh, luigheachd
Recompence, *v.* Ath-dhìol, ath-fhuasgail
Recompose, *v.* Ath-shocraich, ath-shìo'chaich
Reconcile, *v.* Ath-réitich
Reconcileable, *a.* Ath-réiteachail
Reconciliatory, *a.* Ath-réiteachail
Reconcilement, } *s.* Ath-réiteach-
Reconciliation, } adh
Reconduct, *v.* Ath-threòirich
Reconnoitre, *v.* Ath-bheachdaich
Reconquer, *v.* Ath-cheannsuich
Reconvene, *v.* Ath-chruinnich
Record, *s.* Cuir sìos; cum air chuimhne
Record, *v.* Cuimhneachan, fianuis
Recorder, *s.* Eachdruiche, seanachaidh
Recover, *v.* Saor, buidhinn, coisinn
Recovered, *part.* Saorta, buidhnte, coisinnte
Recovery, *s.* Dol am feabhas, fàs gu math
Recount, *v.* Ath-aithris
Recourse, *s.* Coileasachadh; cuideachadh
Recreate, *v.* Ath-bheothaich, ath-ùraich, sòlasaich
Recreation, *s.* Caithe-aimsir, culaidh-shùgraidh

Recriminate, *v.* Ath-dhìt, ath-chasaidich
Rrecrimination, *s.* Ath-dhìteadh, ath-chaisaideadh
Recruit, *v.* Ath-neartaich; ath-lion
Rectifiable, *a.* Ceartachail
Rectifier, *s.* Fear-ceartachaidh, ceartach'ear
Rectify, *v.* Seol, ceartaich; ath-leasaich; ath-tharruing
Rectitude, *s.* Dìrichead; cothromaichead
Rector, *s.* Ministeir sgìreachd; riaghl'ear
Recumbency, *s.* Luidhe sìos; socraichead
Recumbent, *a.* Sìneadh iosal; aomachail
Recur, *v.* Ath-phill
Recurrence, *s.* Ath-philleadh
Recurrent, *a.* Ath-philleachail
Recurvation, *s.* Cùl-chromadh, cromadh an comhair a chùil
Red, *a.* Dearg
Redbreast, *s.* Am brù-dearg
Redden, *v.* Deargaich, fàs dearg
Redishness, *s.* Fiamh-dheirgead
Redeem, *v.* Saor, fuasgail; ath-cheannaich
Redeemer, *s.* Fear-saoraidh
Redeliver, *v.* Ath-shaor
Redemption, *s.* Saorsadh, fuasgladh; éirig
Redemptory, *a.* Saorsachail; éirigeil
Redolent, *a.* Cùbhraidh, deagh-bhòltrachail
Redouble, *v.* Ath-dhùblaich, dà-uibhirich
Redress, *v.* Cuir ceart, ceartaich; fuasgail
Reduce, *v.* Laghdaich; ceannsuich
Reducement, *s.* Ceannsachadh; lughdachadh

Reducible, *a.* Laghdachail
Reduction, *s.* Laghdachadh; cuir 'an lughad
Redundancy, *s.* Anabharradh
Redundant, *a.* Barrachdail, anabarrach
Reduplicate, *v.* Dùblaich, ath-dhùblaich
Reduplication, *s.* Dùblachadh, ath-dhùbhlachadh
Reed, *s.* Cuilc; feadan
Reedy, *a.* Cuilceil, cuilceach
Reef, *v.* Beagaich na siùil, cuir a stigh
Reek, *s.* Deatach, deathach, toit
Reel, *s.* Crois
Re-election, *s.* Ath-thaghadh
Re-embark, *v.* Ath dhol air bord
Re-enforce, *v.* Ath-neartaich
Re-enforcement, *s.* Ath-neartachadh, ath-chobhaireachadh
Re-enjoy, *v.* Ath-mheal, ath-shealbhaich
Re-enter, *v.* Ath-inntrin
Re-establish, *v.* Ath-shocraich, ath-dhaighnich
Re-examine, *v.* Ath-cheasnuich
Refer, *v.* Leig gu ràidhe
Reference, *s.* Leigeadh gu ràidhe; comharadh
Refine, *v.* Ath-ghlan
Refinement, *s.* Ath-glanadh
Refiner, *s.* Ath-ghlanadair; ath-leaghadair
Refit, *v.* Ath-chàirich, ath-chuir suas
Reflect, *v.* Iomchairich; masluich
Reflection, *s.* Ath-smuainteachadh; cuir-iomchair
Reflective, *a.* Ath-smuainteachail
Reflex, *s.* Ath-smuainteachadh
Reflourish, *v.* Ath-fhàs, ath-chinn
Reflow, *v.* Ath-lìon
Reflux, *s.* Tràghadh, dol air ais
Reform, *v.* Ath-leasaich
Reform, *s.* Ath-leasachadh, dol am feabhus
Reformation, *s.* Ath-leasachadh, atharrachadh
Refractory, *a.* Ceann-laidir, coirbte
Refrain, *v.* Cum air ais, na dean
Refresh, *v.* Ath-ùraich, beothaich
Rrefreshment, *s.* Lòn; fois; lasuchadh
Refrigerant, *a.* Fionnar, slainteachail
Refuge, *s.* Dìdean, dìon, tearmunn
Refulgence, *a.* Lannaireachd, dealraichead
Refulgent, *a.* Lannaireach, baoisgeil, dealrach
Refund, *v.* Ath-dhìol; ath-aisig
Refusal, *s.* Aicheadh; cùlachadh
Refuse, *v.* Diùlt, cùlaich
Refuse, *s.* Deireadh, diùbhadh, anabas, ni nach fiù
Refuser, *s.* Diult'ear, cùlach'ear
Refutation, *s.* Dìteadh, dearbhadh
Refute, *v.* Dìt, cuir na aghaidh
Regain, *v.* Ath-bhuidhinn, ath-bhuannaich
Regal, *a.* Rioghail
Regale, *v.* Ath-bheothaich; toilich; cuirmich
Regalement, *s.* Cuirm, cuilm, fleadh
Regalia, *s.* Suaicheantais rioghail
Regality, *s.* Rioghalachd, uachdranachd
Regard, *s.* Aire, meas, urram
Regardful, *a.* Furachair, faicilleach
Regardless, *a.* Dearmadach, neofhurachair
Regency, *s.* Tàinistireachd

Regenerate, *v.* Ath-ghin, ath-bhreith
Regeneration, *s.* Ath-ghineamhuinn
Regent, *s.* Tàinisteir, fo-uachdran
Regicide, *s.* Righ-mhortadh, righ-mhort'ear
Regiment, *s.* Cath-bhuidheann
Regimental, *a.* Cath-bhuidheanncach
Region, *s.* Tìr, dùthaich
Register, *s.* Clàr-cuimhne
Regret, *v.* Bi duilich, gabh aithreachas
Regret, *s.* Doilichinn, mìthlachd
Regular, *a.* Riaghailteach
Regularity, *s.* Riaghailt, lathailt
Regularly, *ad.* Gu riaghailteach, &c.
Regulate, *v.* Riaghaltaich, seòl
Regulation, *s.* Riaghailt, òrdugh
Regulator, *s.* Riaghailt'ear, iál-'ear
Rehear, *v.* Ath-chluinn
Rehearsal, *s.* Ath-aithris, roi'-aithris
Reject, *v.* Diùlt, cuir cùl, cùlaich
Rejection, *s.* Cùlachadh, diùltadh
Reign, *s.* Rìoghachadh
Reign, *v.* Rìoghaich; buadhaich
Reimburse, *v.* Ath-dhìol
Rein, *s.* Iall-laimh sréine
Reins, *s.* Airnean; caol an droma
Reinsert, *v.* Ath-chuir sìos
Reinspire, *v.* Ath-bheothaich
Reinstal, } *v.* Ath-chur an
Reinstate, } seilbh
Rejoice, *v.* A bhi ait, gairdeachas a dheanamh
Rejoinder, *s.* Ath-fhreagairt
Reiterate, *v.* Ath-aithris

Rejudge, *v.* Ath-cheasnuich; ath-bheachdaich
Rekindle, *v.* Ath-bheothaich
Relapse, *v.* Ath-thuislich, ath-thuit
Relate, *v.* Aithris, innis
Relation, *s.* Eachdruidh; caraid; dàimh
Relative, *s.* Caraid; fear-cinnidh
Relative, *a.* Dàimheil
Relax, *v.* Dearmadaich, lasaich
Relaxation, *s.* Dearmadachd, lasachadh
Release, *s.* Fuasgail, cuir fa sgaoil
Relegate, *v.* Fuadaich, fògair
Relegation, *s.* Fuadachadh, fògradh
Relent, *v.* Gabh truas, ciùinich
Relentless, *a.* Neo-iochdmhor, neo-thruacanta
Reliance, *s.* Earbsadh, muinghinn
Relict, *s.* Bantrach-mhnà
Relief, *s.* Cobhair, cuideachadh
Relieve, *v.* Cobhair, cuidich; ath-arraich
Religion, *s.* Creidimh, aidmheil
Religious, *a.* Diadhaidh, cràbhach, naomha
Religiously, *ad.* Gu diadhaidh, &c.
Relinquish, *v.* Tréig, fàg, dealaich ri
Relinquishment, *s.* Trèigeadh
Relish, *s.* Blas; taitneachd; sòlas
Reluctance, *s.* Neo-thoilichead
Reluctant, *a.* Neo-thoileach
Relumine, *v.* Ath-shoillsich
Rely, *v.* Earb as
Remain, *v.* Buanaich; fuirich; fan
Remainder, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighlach; an còrr
Remand, *v.* Gairm air ais

Remark, *s.* Tearrachd; beachd-achadh
Remarkable, *a.* Comharraichte, suaicheanta
Remarkably, *ad.* Gu comharraichte, &c.
Remedy, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis, iocshlaint
Remedy, *v.* Leighis, slànuich
Remember, *v.* Cuimhnich
Remembrance, *s.* Cuimhne, cuimhneachan
Remembrancer, *s.* Seanachaidh, eachdraiche
Remind, *v.* Cuimhnich
Remiss, *s.* Tais; mi-thapaidh; neo-chùramach
Remission, *s.* Mathanas
Remissly, *ad.* Gu neo-chùramach, gu dearmadach
Remnant, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighleach, an còrr
Remorse, *s.* Agartas-coguis
Remorseful, *a.* Maoth, iochdmhor, truacanta
Remorseless, *a.* An-iochdmhor, garg, neo-thruacanta
Remote, *a.* Iomallach
Remotely, *ad.* Gu h-iomallach
Remoteness, *s.* Iomallachd, neo-fhagusachd
Removeable, *a.* Gluasadach, a dh'fhaodar a ghluasad
Removal, *s.* Gluasad, cuir air imrich
Remove, *v.* Gluais as ionad; cuir imrich
Remount, *v.* Ath-dhìrich
Remunerable, *a.* Luigheachdail
Remunerate, *v.* Luigheachdaich, ath-dhiol, ath-iochd
Remuneration, *s.* Luigheachd, ath-dhìoladh
Remurmur, *v.* Ath-dhuarmanaich
Rend, v. Reub, srachd
Render, *v.* Ioc, ath-dhìol; eadar-theangaich
Rendezvous, *s.* Aite-coinneamh, no còmhalachaidh
Renegado, *s.* Naomh-thrèigeach; ceannairceach
Renew, *v* Ath-ùraich, ath-nuadhaich
Renewal, *s.* Ath-ùrachadh, ath-nuadhachadh
Renovate, *v.* Ath-nuadhaich
Renovation, *s.* Ath-nuadhachadh
Renounce, *v.* Cùlaich, cuir cùl ri
Renown, *s.* Alladh, cliù
Renowned, *part. a.* Ainmeil, iomraiteach, cliùiteach
Rent, *s.* Sracadh, reubadh; màl
Rent, *v.* Srachd, reub; arson màil
Rental, *s.* Màl; màl oighreachd
Renter, *s.* Maladair; tuathanach
Renumerate, *v.* Ath-dhìol; ath-àireamhaich
Renunciation, *s.* Cùlachadh
Reordain, *v.* Ath-òrduich
Reordination, *s.* Ath-òrduchadh
Repair, *v.* Ath-chàirich; ath-thog
Repair, *s.* Càramh; ath-nuadhachadh
Reparation, *s.* Càramh, togail
Repartee, *s.* Freagairt gheur sgairteil
Repass, *v.* Ath-choisich; pill
Repast, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tir
Repay, *v.* Ath-dhìol, dìol, iochd
Repeat, *v.* Aithris; ath-dhearb
Repeateth, *s.* Ag aithris
Repeatedly, *ad.* Gu minig; thairis a's thairis
Repel, *v.* Cuir air ais
Repent, *v.* Gabh aithreachas
Repentance, *s.* Aithreachas

Repercussion, *s.* Cuir air ais
Repetition, *s.* Ath-iarrtas; ath-aithris
Repine, *v.* Abhi frionasach, no mi-thoilichte
Replant, *v.* Ath-shuidhich
Replenish, *v.* Ath-lìon
Replenished, *part.* Ath-lìonta
Replete, *a.* Iomlan, lán
Replication, *s.* Ath-fhreagradh
Reply, *v.* Freagair
Reply, *s.* Freagradh, freagairt
Repolish, *v.* Ath-lìobhbarraich, ath-mhinich, ath-ghlan
Report, *v.* Innis, aithris, craobh-sgaoil
Report, *s.* Fathunn, naigheachd; fuaim-mhòr
Repose, *s.* Fois; codal; ciùin-eachd
Repose, *v.* Foisnich; taisg
Repository, *s.* Taisg-lann; tigh-stòir
Repossess, *v.* Ath-shealbhaich
Reprehend, *v.* Achmhasanaich, cronaich
Reprehensible, *a.* Ciontach, aith-righ air achmhasan
Reprehension, *s.* Achmhasan, coireachadh
Reprehensive, *a.* Achmhasanach
Represent, *v.* Foillsich; cuir an céill; nochd
Repress, *v.* Ceannsuich, cìos-naich
Repress, *a.* Ceannsuchail, cìos-nachail
Reprive, *s.* Sìneadh, dàileachadh
Reprimand, *s.* Achmhasan
Reprimand, *v*, Cronaich, ach-mhasanaich
Reprint, *v.* Ath-chlò-bhuail
Reproach, *v.* Cronaich; mas-luich
Reproach, *s.* Cronachadh; mi-chliu; masladh
Reproachable, *a.* Maslachail, mi-chliùiteach
Reproachful, *a.* Sgainnileach; nàrach; gràineil
Reprobate, *s.* Droch dhuine
Reprove, *v.* Achmhasanaich; coirich
Reproof, *s.* Achmhasan
Reprovable, *a.* Aithrigh air ach-mhasan
Reprune, *v.* Ath-sgath
Reptile, *s.* Snàgaire; duine-mìothur truagh
Republic, *s.* Co'-fhlaitheachd
Republican, *s.* Co'-fhlaitheachd-ach
Repudiate, *v.* Dealaich ri; cuir air falbh
Repudiation, *s.* Dealachadh
Repugnant, *a.* Easumhal; an aghaidh
Repulse, *v.* Cuir air ais, cuir air falbh
Repurchase, *v.* Ath-cheannaich
Reputable, *a.* Urramach; cliùit-each
Reputation, *s.* Meas, cliù, math no olc
Request, *s.* Iarrtas, guidhe; meas
Request, *v.* Iarr, asluich, guidh
Requesting, *s.* Ag iarruidh, ag asluchadh
Requicken, *v.* Ath-beothaich
Require, *v.* Iarr; iarr mar chòir; feum
Requisite, *a.* Feumail, iomchuidh, freagarrach
Requisitely, *ad.* Gu feumail, &c.
Requital, *s.* Luigheachd
Requite, *v.* Ath-dhìol, ath-chom-ainich
Reward, *s.* Deireadh an airm
Resale, *s.* Ath-reic
Resalute, *v.* Ath-fhàiltich
Rescribe, *v.* Ath-sgriobh
Rescue, *v.* Cuir fa sgaoil, saor, fuasgail
Rescue, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh
Research, *s.* Ath-shìorrachas, ath-iarruidh

Resemblance, *s.* Samhladh, coslas
Resemble, *v.* Samhlaich; coimeasaich
Resent, *v.* Tàmailtich, gabh mar thàmailte
Resentful, *a.* Mi-rùnach, feargach
Resentment, *s.* Dioghaltas
Reservation, *s.* Cùl-earalus
Reserve, *v.* Gleidh, coimhead, taisg
Reserved, *a.* Stuama; dùinte; neo-shaor
Reservedness, *s.* Mùigealachd, neo-shaoirsinneachd
Resettlement, *s.* Ath-shocrachadh
Reside, *v.* Còmhnuich
Residence, *s.* Ionad-còmhnuidh, tàmhachd
Resident, *a.* Tàmhaiche
Residue, *s.* Iarmad, fuigheall
Resign, *v.* Gèill, thoir suas
Resignation, *s.* Toirt suas; strìochdadh
Resist, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh
Resistance, *s.* Strìgh; cuir an aghaidh
Resistible, *a.* Strìgheil; a dh' fhaodar cuir na aghaidh
Resolve, *v.* Cuir romhad, socruich
Resolve, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte
Resolute, *a.* Suidhichte, danarradh
Resoluteness, *s.* Dannarachd, suidheachalachd
Resolution, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte
Resort, *v.* Tathaich, rach gu follaiseach
Resort, *s.* Cruinneachadh; coinneamh
Resound, *v.* Ath-fhuaimnich
Resource, *s.* Culaidh-chobhair
Respect, *s.* Meas, urram
Respect, v. Urramaich
Respectable, *a.* Measail, urramach
Respectfully, *ad.* Gu h-urramach, &c.
Respective, *a.* Sònraichte; fa leth
Respire, *v.* Tarruing t-anail,
Respiration, *s.* Analachadh; cur an sgìos
Respite, *s.* Fois, anail
Resplendance, *s.* Dealraidheachd, lònnraichead
Resplendent, *a.* Dealrach, boisgeil, lònnrach
Respond, *v.* Freagair, thoir freagradh
Response, *s.* Freagradh
Responsible, *a.* Freagarrach
Rest, *v.* Coidil, foisnich
Rest, *s.* Fois, tàmh
Rest, *a.* Càch, am fuigheall
Restitution, *s.* Dìoladh, co'-leasachadh
Restlessly, *ad.* Gu neo-fhoisneach
Restorative, *a.* Ath-bheothachail
Restore, *v.* Ath-bheothaich; thoir air ais
Restored, *part.* Ath-bheothaichte; aisigte
Restrain, *v.* Bachd; coisg; cum air ais; toirmisg
Restrained, *part.* Toirmisgte; coisgte
Restraint, *s.* Bacadh; toirmeasgadh
Restriction, *s.* Cuibhreachadh; bacadh
Result, *s.* Co'-dhunadh, crìoch
Resume, *v.* Ath-thionnsgain; ath-thòisich
Resumption, *s.* Ath-thionnsgnadh
Resurrection, *s.* Ais-éirigh, ath-éirigh
Retail, *v.* Reic a chuid a chuid; roinn
Retain, *v.* Cum, gleidh, coimhid
Retaliate, *v.* Ath-dhìol
Retaliation, *s.* Ath-dhìoladh; ath-chomainachadh

Retire, *v.* Dol air ais, falbh
Retirement, *s.* Uaigneas, dìomhaireachd
Retreat, *v.* Teich, imich o
Retrench, *v.* Laghdaich; sgath
Retrenchment, *s.* Laghdachadh; sgathadh
Retribution, *s.* Ath-chomaineachadh; ath-dhìoladh
Retrive, *v.* Faigh; aisig; ath-ghairm
Retrospection, *s.* Amharc air ais
Return, *v.* Pill, till; ìoc; dìol
Reveal, *v.* Foillsich, leig ris
Revealer, *s.* Fear-foillseachaidh
Revelation, *s.* Foillseachadh, taisbeanadh
Revenge, *v.* Aichbheilich, thoir aichbheil
Revenge, *s.* Dioghaltas
Revengeful, *a.* Dioghaltach
Revere, *v.* Urramaich, thoir urram
Reverence, *s.* Urram, meas, miagh
Reverend, *a.* Urramach; measail
Reverent, } *a.* Umhlachdail,
Reverential, } urramachail
Reverse, *v.* Atharraich, caochail
Reversed, *part.* Atharraichte
Reversable, *a.* Atharrachail
Reversion, *s.* Ath-shealbhachadh
Review, *v.* Ath-bheachdaich, gabh beachd
Revile, *v.* Càin, masluich
Revisal, *s.* Ath-cheasnuchadh
Revise, *v.* Ath-cheasnuich
Reviser, *s.* Fear-ceasnuchaidh
Revive, *v.* Ath-bheothaich
Revivification, *s.* Ath-bheothachadh
Reunion, *s.* Ath-aonachd
Reunite, *v.* Ath-cheangail, ath-dhlùthaich
Revoke, *v.* Ath-ghairm; atharraich
Revolt, *a.* Ceannarcaich, dean ar a mach
Revolter, *s.* Ceannairceach
Revolution, *s.* Cuairt; atharrachadh
Reward, *s.* Luach-saoithreach, duais
Reward, *v.* Ath-dhìol; thoir luighleachd
Rhetorick, *s.* Ur-làbhradh, snaslabhairt
Rhetorical, *a.* Deas-chainnteach
Rhetorically, *ad.* Gu deas-chainnteach
Rhetorician, *s.* Deas-labhairteachd
Rheum, *s.* Mùsgan
Rheumatism, *s.* Lòinidh
Rib, *s.* Aisne
Ribband, } *s.* Stìom
Ribbon, }
Ribs, *s.* Aisnean; fiughrach tarsuing luinge, no bàtaidh
Rich, *a.* Beartach, saibhir
Riches, *s.* Beartas, maoin, stòras, earras
Richly, *ad.* Gu beartach, &c.
Rick, *s.* Ruchd, no mulan, feòir no arbhair
Riddle, *s.* Criathar; toimhseagan
Ride, *v.* Marcaich
Riding, *s.* Marcachd
Rider, *s.* Marcaich
Ridge, *s.* Creachainn, aonach; iomaire, gead
Ridicule, *s.* Fanoid, fearas chuideachd
Ridiculous, *a.* Fanoideach, michiatach
Rife, *a.* Pailt, lionmhor
Rifle, *v.* Spùinn, creach, slad
Rigging, *s.* Siùil agus acfhuinn luinge
Right, *a.* Ceart, cothromach
Righteous, *a.* Cothromach, ionraic, fìrinneach
Righteously, *ad.* Gu cothromach, &c.
Righteousness, *s.* Fìreantachd, ionracas

Rigid, *a.* Geur-theann; do-lùbaidh
Rigorous, *a.* Cruaidh, gàbhaidh, an-iochdmhor
Rigour, *s.* Cruadhas, an-iochd
Rill, *s.* Allt, caochan, sruthan
Rime, *s.* Crith-reoth, liath-reoth
Rimy, *a.* Ceòthar, dall
Rind, *s.* Rùsg
Ring, *s.* Fàinne, fail
Ring, *v.* Seinn, beum, dean fuaim
Ring-dove, *s.* Smùdan
Ringleader, *s.* Ceann-feadhna
Ringstreaked, *s.* Stiallach, ballach
Rinse, *v.* Sruthail, nigh
Riot, *s.* Neo-mheasarrachd; buaireas
Riotous, *a.* Neo-mheasarradh, buaireasach
Ripe, *a.* Abuich, foirfe
Ripen, *v.* Abuich
Rise, *s.* Eiridh, dìreadh
Rise, *v.* Eirich, dìrich
Risen, *part.* Air éiridh
Rite, *s.* Deas-ghnàth
Ritual, *s.* Leabhar dheas-ghnàth
Rival, *s.* Co'-shaoithriche; co'-shuirdhiche
Rive, *v.* Sgàin, sgoilt
Riven, *part.* Sgoilte, sgàinte
River, *s.* Abhuinn
River-horse, *s.* Each-uisge
Rivulet, *s.* Allt, caochan
Road, *s.* Rathad-mòr
Roam, *v.* A bhi air seachran, san athamanaich
Roamer, *s.* Seachranaiche; fògraiche; fear-cùirnn
Roan, *a.* Grìs-fhionn
Roar, *v.* Langanaich, beuchd, raoichd; tailmrich
Roaring, *part. a.* A' beuchdaich
Rob, *v.* Spùinn, slad, creach
Robber, *s.* Spùinnead'ear, creachad'ear
Robbing, s. Fòirneart, spùinneadh, creachadh
Robe, *s.* Falluing rìomhach
Robin-red-breast, *s.* Am brù-dearg, broinn-deargachan
Robust, *a.* Neartmhor, calma, comasach
Rock, *s.* Carraig, creag
Rocky, *a.* Creagach, carraigeach
Rod, *s.* Slat; colbh
Roe-buck, *s.* Bochd-earba
Roes, *s.* Earbuichean; iuchraichern éisg
Rogue, *s.* Sloightire, bleidire calma
Roll, *v.* Caruich
Roller, *s.* Inneal-mineachaidh; crios, stìom
Romance, *s.* Faoin-sgeul; ùr-sgeul
Roman-Catholics, s. Pàpanaich
Rome, *s.* Ròimh
Roof, *s.* Druim tighe; uachdar a chàirein
Rook, *s.* Craìmheach, ròcas
Room, *s.* Seòmar; farsuingeachd
Roomy, *a.* Farsuing, saibhir, mòr
Roost, *s.* Iris. Iris nan cearc; fàradh
Root, *s.* Freumh; stochd
Rope, *s.* Cord; ball
Rose, *s.* Plùirean, ròs
Rosin, *s.* Ice, ròiseid
Rot, *v.* Lobh, malc, grod
Rotten, *a.* Lobhta, malcta, grod
Rottenness, *s.* Lobhadh, grodlachd
Rotund, *a.* Cruinn
Rotundity, *s.* Cruinnealachd
Rover, *s.* Creachadair; seachrainiche, faontraiche
Rough, *a.* Garbh; garg; molach
Roughly, *ad.* Gu coimheach, &c.
Roughness, *s.* Gairbhead; molaichead
Round, *a.* Cruinn
Roundish, *a.* Cruinneil

Rouse, *v.* Mosgail, dúisg, caruich
Rout, *s.* Gangarais; cumasg sluaigh, ruaig
Row, *s.* Sreath
Row, *v.* Iomair
Rower, *a.* Iomaraiche, ràmhaiche
Royal, *a.* Rioghail
Royally, *ad.* Gu rioghail
Rub, *v.* Suath; teannaich
Rubbish, *s.* Salachar, luaithre
Rudder, *s.* Stiùir
Ruddy, *a.* Ruiteach, gruaidhdheargach
Rude, *a.* Neo-fhòghluimte; neoshnasmhor
Rudely, *ad.* Gu neo-shnasmhor, &c.
Rudiments, *s.* Ceud-thoiseach, ceud-fhoghlum
Rudimental, *s.* Ceud-thoiseachail
Rue, *v.* Gabh aithreachas, bi doilich
Rueful, *a.* Muladach, dubhach
Ruffian, *s.* Eacorach, drochdhuine; mort-fhear
Rug, *s.* Brat
Rugged, *a.* Garbh, neo-chòmhnard; droch-mhuinte
Ruin, *s.* Leir-sgrios; mi-shealbh
Ruined, *part.* Sgriosta; aomta; leagta, millte
Ruinous, *a.* Fàsachail; neodhluigheil
Rule, *s.* Riaghailt; àithne
Rule, *v.* Riaghailtich; stiùir
Ruler, *s.* Uachdaran, ceannard, riaghl'ear
Rumble, *v.* Dùrdail, rùcail, fuaim fhàs
Ruminate, *v.* Cnuasaich; smuaintich
Rumour, *s.* Fathunn; iomradh
Rump, *s.* Bun an earbaill, feaman, rumball
Run, *v.* Ruidh
Runnet, *s.* Binid, minid, deasgainean, cùngaidh
Rupture, *s.* Màm-sichde
Rural, *a.* Tìreil, dùchail
Rush, *s.* Luachair
Rush, *v.* Brùchd a stigh, &c.
Rushing, *s.* Brùchdadh
Rust, *s.* Meirg
Rustle, *v.* Fuaimich, farumaich
Rusty, *a.* Meirgeach
Rut, *s.* Dàmhair; aile roth feuna
Rut, *v.* Langanaich, raoichdich, bùirich; dàradh-tomain
Rye, *s.* Seagal

S

SABAOTH, *s.* Feachd, armailtean
Sabbath, *s.* Fois; là na Sabaid, Didòmhnuich
Sable, *s.* Fionnadh dù-dhonn
Sable, *a.* Dubh
Sabre, *s.* Claidheamh crom
Sack, *s.* Pochda, soire, sachd
Sacrament, *s.* Sacramaid, comunachadh, òrdugh
Sacramental, *a.* Comunachail
Sacred, *a.* Seunta, naomha, coisrigte
Sacredly, *ad.* Gu seunta, &c.
Sacrifice, *s.* Iobairt, tabhartas
Sacrifice, *v.* Iobair, tabhair suas
Sacrilege, *s.* Goid nithe naomha, ceal-shlad *A. M'D.*
Sacrilegious, *a.* Ceal-shladach
Sad, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, muladach
Saddle, *s.* Diollaid, pillean
Saddler, *s.* Diolladair
Sadly, *ad.* Gu dubhach, &c.
Safe, *a.* Tèaruinte, sàbhailte

Safe-guard, *s.* Dìdean, tearuinteachd
Safety, *s.* Tèaruinteachd, sìochalachd
Saffron, *s.* Cròch
Sagacious, *a.* Gear-chùiseach, glic, fad-sheallach
Sagacity, *s.* Geur-chuis, tuigse, toinisg
Sage, *s.* Feallsair, teallsair, duine glic
Sails, *s.* Siùil
Sailor, *s.* Seoladair, maraiche
Sail-yard, *s.* Slat-shiùil
Saint, *s.* Naomh
Saint *John's wort*, *s.* Aslachan Chalum-chille
Salary, *s.* Duais, tuarasdal, luachsaoithreach
Sale, *s.* Reic, buileachadh
Saleable, *a.* Margail, creiceil
Salesman, *s.* Reiceadair, fear-reic
Saliva, *s.* Smugaid; ronnan, seile
Salival, *a.* Smugaideach, ronnach
Sallow, *s.* Geal-sheileach
Sallow, *a.* Glas-neulach
Sally, *v.* Bruchd, thoir ionnsuidh
Salmon, *s.* Bradan
Salmon-trout, *s.* Breac, bricein
Salt, *s.* Salunn
Salt, *a.* Goirt, sàillte
Salt, *v.* Sàill, salunnaich, cur salunn air
Salt-cellar, *s.* Sailleir
Saltish, *a.* A leth char goirt, rud eigin goirt
Saltless, *a.* Neo-bhlasda, neo-ghoirt, neo-shaillte
Salvation, *s.* Slainte; saoradh; slànuchadh
Salubrious, *a.* Slainteil; fallain; slainteachail
Salubrity, *s.* Fallaineachd; slaintealachd
Salve, *s.* Acfhuinn; cungaidh-leigheis
Salutary, *a.* Fallain; slan; tèaruinte
Salutation, *s.* Fàilte; altachabeatha
Salute, *v.* Fàilltich, cuir fàillte
Sanation, *s.* Leigheas
Sanctification, *s.* Naomhachadh
Sanctifier, *s.* Fear-naomhachaidh
Sanctify, *v.* Naomhaich
Sanctimonious, *a.* Naomha, cràbhach
Sanctimony, *s.* Naomhachd
Sanction, *v.* Daighnich, aontaich
Sanctity, *s.* Naomhachd, diadhachd
Sanctuary, *s.* Ionad-naomh; tearmunn
Sand, *s.* Gaineamh, gainmheach
Sandal, *s.* Cuaran, bonn-bhròg
Sand-blind, *a.* Gearr-sheallach, dalladh-èun
Sandish, } *a.* Gaineamhaineach
Sandy, }
Sane, *a.* Ciallach, suidhichte, na chèill fèin
Sang, *pret.* Sheinn
Sanguine, *a.* Fuilteach, dearg; blàth; dian-dhòchusach
Sanhedrim, *s.* Ard chomhairle nan Iudhach
Sap, *s.* Sùgh, brigh, snothach
Sapling, *s.* Faillein, fiuran
Sappy, *a.* Sùghor, brìgh'or, beagar
Sarcasm, *s.* Tearrachd, beum
Sarcastic, } *a.* Tearrachdail,
Sarcastical, } beumnach, èisgeil
Sark, *s.* Lèine
Satchel, *s.* Gearra-phòchda
Satiate, *v.* Sàsuich, lion, sàthaich
Satiated, *part.* Sàsuichte, sàthaichte, lìonta
Satin, *s.* Sioda mìn
Satire, *s.* Dàn éisgeil, no tearrachdail, aoireadh

Satirical, *a.* Bearradaireach, bàrdail
Satirize, *v.* Bàrdaich, bearradairich, dean aoireadh
Satisfaction, *s.* *Eirig*, co'-leasachadh, lan-thoileachadh
Satisfy, *v.* Toilich, sàsuich, dìol
Saturate, *v.* Lìon, sàthaich
Saturday, *s.* Di-sathairne
Savage, *a.* Fiathaich, alluidh, allmharra
Savageness, *s.* Allmharrachd, fiathaichead
Sauce, *s.* Leannradh, le biadh ròiste, no biadh air bith
Saucily, *ad.* Gu gobach, beadaidh, peasanach
Sauciness, *s.* Gobaireachd, peasanachd
Saucy, *a.* Gobach, mìobhail, stràiceil
Save, *v.* Saor, sàbhail, coimhid
Saving, *a.* Caonndach, gleidhteach
Savingly, *ad.* Gu caonndach, &c.
SAVIOUR, *s.* FEAR-SAORUIDH
Savour, *s.* Blas; boltrach; fàileadh
Savoury, *a.* Blasda, taitneach
Sausage, *s.* Ispein
Saw, *s.* Sàbh, tuireasg. Isa. x. 15
Sawdust, *s.* Meanan sàibh, pronnan
Sawpit, *s.* Slochd-sàbhaidh
Say, *v.* Abair; *pret.* Thuirt
Saying, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal
Scab, *s.* Sgreab
Scabbard, *s.* Truaill, duille
Scabbed, *a.* Sgreabach, clothach
Scald, *s.* Losgadh; càrr
Scale, *s.* Lann; sgreab
Scaled, *part. a.* Lannach; streapta
Scalp, *s.* Comhdach a chlaiginn
Scan, *v.* Ceasnuich; tomhais

Scandal, *s.* Masladh, tuaileas, sgainnil
Scandal, *v.* Maslaich, tuaileasaich
Scandalous, *a.* Maslach, sgainnileach
Scandalously, *ad.* Gu nàr, gu maslach
Scant, *a.* Gann, gortach
Scantly, *ad.* Gu gann, gu h-ainmig
Scar, *s.* Athailte, aile
Scarce, *a.* Gann, tearc, ainmig
Scarceness, *s.* Gainne, tearcad, ainmigead
Scare, *v.* Fuadaich, fògair
Scarecrow, *s.* Fuath
Scarlet, *s.* Scarlaid
Scathful, *a.* Millteach, cronail
Scatter, *v.* Sgaoil, sgap, sgainnir
Scavinger, *s.* Sguabadair sràide
Scene, *s.* Coslas; sealladh; roinn de chluich
Scent, *s.* Fàile, boladh
Sceptical, *a.* Amhaiusach, a bhi cur teagamh anns gach ni
Sceptre, *s.* Righ-cholbh, slatrioghail
Scheme, *s.* Innleachd, dealbh
Schemer, *s.* Innleachd'ear, dealbh-'ear
Schism, *s.* Sgaradh, easaonachd
Scholar, *s.* Fòghlumach, sgoileir
Scholarship, *s.* Fòghlum, ionnsuchadh, sgoilearachd
School, *s.* Tigh-fòghlum, oil-tigh, tigh-sgoile
Schoolmaster, *s.* Maighstir-sgoile, oid-ionnsuich
Sciatica, *s.* Lòini, greim-lòini
Science, *s.* Eolas; ealaidh; ealdhain
Scientific, *a.* Eolach, ealdhaineach, fiosrach
Scink, *s.* Laogh anabuich air a chur
Scion, *s.* Faillean, ùr-fhàs
Scissars, *s.* Sioear, deathus

Scoff, *v.* Fanoidich, fochaidich, sgallaisich
Scoffingly, *ad.* Gu fanaideach, &c.
Scold, *v.* Troid; faigh coire; connsaich
Scold, *s.* Sglamhruinn bhoirionnaich
Scope, *s.* Rùn, miann; saorsainn
Scorbutic, *a.* Carrach, tachasach
Scorbutically, *ad.* Gu carrach, gu tachasach
Scorch, *v.* Loisg, tiormaich, cruadhaich
Score, *s.* Sreath; peasg; fichead
Scorn, *s.* Fanoid—*v.* Dean tàir; tàmailtich
Scorner, *s.* Fear-fanoid, fochaidiche
Scornful, *a.* Fanoideach, fochaideach, sgeigeil, tàireil
Scornfully, *ad.* Gu fochaideach, &c.
Scornfulness, *s.* Fanoideachd, tàireileachd
Scorpion, *s.* Seòrsa de nathair nimhe
Scot, *s.* Albannach
Scotfree, *a.* Saor; tearuinte
Scoundrel, *s.* Sloightire, trùileach neo-mheasail
Scour, *v.* Glan, soilleirich
Scourge, *s.* Cuip, sgiùrsa
Scowl, *v.* Gruaimich;—*s.* Gruaim
Scramble, *s.* Sgròbachadh, ìneachadh
Scrape, *v.* Sgrìob; lòm; faigh
Scratch, *v.* Tachais; sgrìob
Scream, } *s.* Sgread, sgriach,
Screech, } sgiamh
Screechwool, *s.* Comhachag, cailleach-oidhche
Screen, *v.* Dìon, folaich, ceil
Screw, *s.* Bithis, sgrodha
Scribble, *s.* Sgròbail, dribheanachd
Scribe, s. Sgrìobhair; fear-teagaisg
Scrip, *s.* Màla, balg
Scripture, *s.* Sgrioptur, sgrìobhadh naomha
Scroll, *s.* Rola
Scrub, *s.* Bìosgaire, biastail
Scruple, *v.* Ob, bi an teagamh, san iomchomhairle
Scrupulous, *a.* Agail, teagamhach; faicilleach
Scrupulously, *ad.* Gu faicilleach, &c.
Scrutinize, *v.* Mion-cheasnaich, geur-rannsaich
Scrutinous, *a.* Fiosrachail, faoineachdail
Scrutiny, *s.* Ceasnuchadh, rannsuchadh
Scuffle, *s.* Briongloid, boilisg, tuasaid
Sculk, *v.* Di-fholaich, folaich
Sculker, *s.* Fògarraiche, fearcùirnn
Scull, *s.* Claigionn; croileag
Scullion, *s.* Seirbhiseach còcaire, tràill shalach
Sculpture, *v.* Gearr, dealbh
Scum, *s.* Barrag, còbhar
Scurf, *s.* Sgreab, sgrath
Scurfy, *a.* Sgreabach, sgrathach
Scurrilous, *a.* Sglàmhrainneach, sgainnileach
Scurrility, *s.* Sglàmhrainn
Scurvily, *ad.* Gu mìothur, neofhiachail
Scurvy, *s.* Tachas tioram
Scythe, *s.* Speal, fàladair
Sea, *s.* Cuan, muir
Seacalf, *s.* Ròn
Seachart, *s.* Dealbh, cairt-iùil
Seacoast, *s.* Tràigh, eirthir, cladach, còrsa
Seafaring, *a.* Muireil; a' cleachda na mara
Seafight, *s.* Cath air muir, blàr mara
Seafowl, *s.* Eunlath mara

Seal, *v.* Naisg, daighnich, co'-dhuin
Sealing-wax, *s.* Ceir-ghlasaidh
Seam, *s.* Fuaigheal, fàim
Seamaid, *s.* Maighdeann-mhara
Seaman, *s.* Maraiche, seoladair
Seamew, *s.* Faoileann
Seamonster, *s.* Uabheist-mhara
Seamster, Seamstress, *s.* Tàileir no ban-fhuaghalaiche
Seaport, *s.* Caladh
Sear, *v.* Loisg, sgailt
Search, *v.* Iarr, rannsuich
Seashore, *s.* Cladach, tràigh, eirthir
Seasickness, *s.* Tinneas mara
Seaside, *s.* Taobh no tràigh na mara
Season, *s.* Am; an ceathramh cuid de bhliadhna
Seasonable, *a.* Amail; freagarrach, iomchuidh
Seat, *s.* Aite-suidhe; ionad-còmhnuidh
Secede, *v.* Dealaich, sgaoil comunn
Seclude, *v.* Druid; dealaich
Seclusion, *s.* Druideadh; dealachadh
Second, *a.* An darna, is faigse; tiota
Secondly, *ad.* San àit' is faigse, san ath-àite
Second-sight, *s.* Tàistearachd, fàisneachd, fiosachd
Secrecy, *s.* Diùbhras, dìomhaireachd, uaigneachd
Secret, *v.* Dìomhair, uaigneach
Secretary, *s.* Rùn-chlèireach
Secrete, *v.* Folaich; ceil; dealaich
Secretly, *ad.* Gu h-uaigneach, gu dìomhair
Sect, *s.* Luchd co'-bharail
Section, *s.* Roinn, earrann
Secular, *a.* Saoghalta
Secularity, *s.* Saoghaltachd
Secure, *a.* Tèaruinte; neo-churamach
Securely, *ad.* Gu tèaruinte, &c.
Security, *s.* Tearuinteachd; urras
Sedan, *s.* Cathair-iomchair
Sedate, *a.* Ciùin, socrach, stéigheil
Sedately, *ad.* Gu ciùin, &c.
Sedateness, *s.* Ciùineachd; stéighealachd; stòldachd
Sediment, *s.* Grùid, dràbhag, deasgunnan
Sedition, *s.* Ceannairc; ar amach; buaireas
Seditious, *a.* Ceannairceach, buaireasach
Seduce, *v.* Buair, meall
Seduced, *part.* Meallta, buairte
Seducer, *s.* Meallt'ear, fear-meallaidh
Seduction, *s.* Mealladh, meall-toireachd
Sedulous, *a.* Dìcheallach, adhartach, saoithreachail
Seed, *s.* Sìol; fras; sliochd, gineil
Seedling, *s.* Ogan, faillein
Seedtime, *s.* Am chur an t-sìl
Seedy, *a.* Sìolmhor; càthar
Seeing, *s.* Faicinn
Seek, *v.* Iarr, *pret.* Dh'iarr
Seem, *v.* Meas, coslas
Seemly, *a.* Ciatach, freagarrach, iomchuidh
Seer, *s.* Fear-seallaidh, feuchad-'ear, fiosaiche
Seethe, *v.* Bruich, a bhi air ghoil
Seignior, *s.* Iompaire nan Turcach; Mor'ear Eadailteach
Seize, *v.* Glac, beir, thoir a dh'aindeoin
Seizure, *s.* Glacadh; an ni a chaidh a ghlacadh
Seldom, *ad.* Gu tearc, gu h-ainmig
Select, *v.* Tagh, sònruich, ròghnaich

Select, *a.* Taghta, sonruichte, ròghnaichte
Selection, *s.* Taghadh, ròghnachadh
Selector, *s.* Taghadair
Selenography, *s.* Cunntas mu'n ghealaich
Self, *pron. a.* Aon e féin, a cheart ni
Selfevident, *a.* Leoir-shoilleir, féin-shoilleir
Selfinterest, *s.* Féin bhuannachd
Selfish, *a.* Féin-spéiseil
Selfishly, *ad.* Gu féin-spéiseil, &c.
Selfishness, *s.* Féin-spèisealachd
Selfmurder, *s.* Féin-mhortadh
Sell, *v.* Reic, *pret.* Reicte
Seller, *s.* Reiceadair, fear-reic
Selvage, *s.* Foir no faim aodaich
Semblance, *s.* Samhladh, coslas
Semicircle, *s.* Leth-chearcall, leth-chruinn
Semicolon, *s.* Stad mar so (;)
Sempiternal, *a.* Siorruidh, bith-bhuan
Sempiternity, *s.* Siorruidheachd, bith-bhuantachd
Senate, *s.* Ard-chomhairle, àrd-sheanadh
Senator, *s.* Seanair; comhairleach
Send, *v.* Cuir
Senior, *a.* Is sine, is aosmhoire
Sensation, *s.* Mothachadh
Sense, *s.* Mothachadh; brìgh; barail
Senseless, *a.* Neo-mothachail; neo-thuigseach
Senselessly, *ad.* Gu neo-mothachail, &c.
Sensible, *a.* Glic; tuigseach; mothachail
Sensitive, *a.* Mothachail
Sensual, *a.* Mi-gheimnidh; collaidh; feolmhor
Sensuality, *s.* Mi-gheimni'eachd, collaidheachd
Sent, pret. Chuir
Sentence, *s.* Breith, bìnne; earrann
Sententious, *a.* Brìghmhor, drùighteach
Sentiment, *s.* Smuain, barail, dùrachd
Sentinel, *s.* Saighdeir air freiceadan, fear-faire
Sentrybox, *s.* Ionad seasamh do dh'fhear-faire, bothan-aire
Separable, *a.* Dealachail, a dh'fhaodar a dhealachadh
Separate, *v.* Dealaich, tearbaidh, roinn
Separate, *a.* Dealaichte, roinnte
Separately, *ad.* Gu dealaichte, &c.
Separation, *s.* Dealachadh, tearbadh
Sept, *s.* Cinneach, sliochd, gineil
September, Mìos meadhonach an fhogharaidh
Septennial, *a.* Uair 'sna seachd bliadhna
Septuagint, *s.* Am Biobull sa Ghréigis
Sepulchre, *s.* Uaigh
Sepulture, *s.* Tòrradh, ollanachadh, tiodhlacadh, adhlacadh
Sequel, *s.* Ath-earrann
Sequent, *s.* Leanmhuinneachd; *a.* Leanailteach
Sequester, *v.* Cuir air leth; dealaich; thoir air falbh
Sequestration, *s.* Bacadh o chuir gu feum le shealbhadoir
Seraph, *s.* Ard-aingeal
Serene, *a.* Ciùin, foisneach, soillcir
Serenely, *ad.* Gu ciùin, &c.
Serge, *s.* Stuth; cùrainn thana
Sergeant, *s.* Ceannard air dà-fhear-dheug san arm; maor
Serious, *a.* Stòlda, dùrachdach, suidhichte
Seriously, *ad.* Gu Stòlda; gu suidhichte

Seriousness, *s.* Stòldachd, suidheachalachd
Sermon, *s.* Searmoin
Serpent, *s.* Nathair
Serpentine, *a.* Lùbach, carach
Servant, *s.* Seirbhiseach
Service, *s.* Seirbhis; dleasnas; dreuchd
Serviceable, *a.* Feumail; iomchuidh; stàdhar
Servile, *a.* Tràilleil, eisimeileach
Servitude, *s.* Daorsa, tràillealachd
Session, *s.* An ùin a bhios mòd na shuidhe
Set, *v.* Suidhich; cuir
Seton, *s.* Silteach
Setee, *s.* Langasaid, suidheagan
Settle, *v.* Socraich; suidhich; tuinich; sìolaidh
Settlement, *s.* Socrachadh; dubhairidh, grùid
Sevenfold, *a.* A sheachd urrad
Sevenscore, *a.* Seachd fichead
Seventeen, *a.* Seachd-deug
Seventhly, *ad.* San t-seachdamh àite
Seventy, *a.* Deich agus tri'-fichead
Sever, *v.* Dealaich, sgar, cuir o chéile
Several, *a.* Iomadaidh, mòran, na h-urrad
Severally, *ad.* Gu dealaichte, &c.
Severe, *a.* Geur-theann, cruaidh; gàbhaidh
Severity, *s.* Cruadhs, an-iochd
Sew, *v.* Fuaigh
Sex, *s.* Am firionn no am boirionn
Sexagesimal, *a.* An tri-ficheadamh
Sexton, *s.* Maor a chluig, no eagluis
Sextuple, *a.* A shéa-urrad
Shabby, *a.* Leibeideach, neofhiachail; broineagach
Shackle, *v.* Cuibhrich, slabhruidhich, ceangail
Shade, *s.* Dubhar, dìon, fasgadh; tannasg
Shadow, *s.* Faileas; sgàile; dubhar
Shadowy, *a.* Faileasach, sgàileach; dubharach
Shady, *a.* Dubharach, fasgadhach
Shaggy, *a.* Molach, ròmach, ròinneachail
Shagreen, *s.* Craicionn mùrlaich
Shake, *s.* Crathadh
Shallow, *a.* Tana; lag; faoin
Shawllowbrained, *a.* Faoin, neodhanarradh, lag
Sham, *s.* Leth-sgeul, cuir seachad; cleas
Shambles, *s.* Margadh na feola
Shame, *s.* Nàire, masladh, mi-chliu
Shameful, *a.* Nàrach, maslach, sgainnileach
Shamefully, *ad.* Gu nàr, &c.
Shamrack, *s.* Seamrag
Shanachy, *s.* Seanachaidh, eachdraiche
Shank, *s.* Cas; samhach
Shape, *s.* Dealbh, cumadh
Shapeless, *a.* Gun chumadh, mi-dhealbhach
Shapely, *a.* Cumachdail, dealbhach, eireachdail
Share, *s.* Earrann, roinn, cuibhrion
Share, *v.* Roinn, riaraich
Sharer, *s.* Fear-roinn; fear-pairt
Sharp, *s.* Geur, biorach
Sharp, *a.* Tìtheach; lotar; dealasach
Sharpen, *v.* Geuraich, rannaich; thoir roinn no faobhar
Sharper, *s.* Caraiche, cuilbheartaiche, ceàlgair
Sharpsighted, *a.* Geur-sheallach, bior-shuilach
Shave, *v.* Bearr, lòm, rùisg

Shaver, Bearradair,
She, *pron.* Ise, i
Sheaf, *s.* Sguab
Shear, *v.* Buain, bearr, lòm
Shearer, *s.* Buanaiche; lomadair
Shears, *s.* Siosar, deabhuis
Sheath, *s.* Truaill, duille
Shed, *s.* Sgàth-thigh
Sheep, *s.* Caoradh; caoraich
Sheepcot, *s.* Mainnir, fang, cròchaorach
Sheephook, *s.* Bachuill buachaille; cromag ciob'ear
Sheepshearing, *s.* Rùsgadh, no lomairt chaorach
Sheepwalk, *s.* Ionaltradh chaorach
Sheet, *s.* Brath-lìn; seòl, rola papeir
Sheetanchor, *s.* Achdair-éigin
Shell, *s.* Slige
Shellfish, *s.* Maorach
Shelter, *s.* Fasgadh, dìon, tearmunn
Shepherd, *s.* Buachaille, adhaire; ciob'ear
Shepherdess, *s.* Banabhuachaille
Sheriff, *s.* Siorram
Sherry, *s.* Fion-geal
Shew, *see* Show
Shield, *s.* Sgiath, targaid
Shield, *v.* Dìon, gleidh, coimhid, còmhdaich
Shift, *v.* Atharraich, mùgh, solaraich
Shilling, *s.* Sgillinn-Shasunnach
Shin, *s.* Faobhar na lurgan
Shine, *v.* Dealraich, soillsich
Shine, *s.* Dealradh, soillse
Shiny, *a.* Dealrach, soilleir
Ship, *s.* Long, loingeas
Shipboard, *ad.* Air bòrd luinge
Shipmaster, *s.* Maighstir no sgiobair luinge
Shipping, *s.* Cabhlach
Shipwreck, *s.* Long-bhriseadh
Shipwright, *s.* Saor-loingeas
Shire, *s.* Siorramachd
Shirt, *s.* Léine
Shivering, *s.* Ball-chrith; bri eadh
Shoal, *s.* Oitir, tanalach, sgeir
Shock, *s.* Crith; adag
Shocking, *part. a.* Critheach gràineil, eagallach
Shoe, *s.* Bròg; crudha
Shoemaker, *s.* Grèasaiche, bròg aire
Shoestring, Shoetie, } *s.* Barr-iall
Shook, *pret.* Chrath
Shoot, *v.* Tilg
Shoot, *s.* Faillein, ùr-fhàs
Shop, *s.* Bùth- bathair, no oibre
Shopbook, *s.* Leabhar-cunntais
Shopkeeper, *s.* Ceannuiche, mai sonda
Shore, *s.* Cladach, tràigh, eirthi
Short, *a.* Gearr, goirid, cutach
Shortbreathed, *a.* Gearr-analach
Shorten, *v.* Giorraich, cuir a giorrad
Shortlived, *a.* Gearr-shaoghalac
Shortly, *ad.* Gu grad, gu h-ath ghoirid
Shortsighted, *a.* Gearr-sheallach
Shortwaisted, *a.* Gearr-chorpach
Shortwinded, *a.* Cuing-analach luas-analach
Shovel, *s.* Sluasaid
Shoulder, *s.* Slinnein, gualann
Shoulderbelt, *s.* Crios-gualann
Shout, *s.* Gàir, iolach
Show, *s.* Sealladh, iongantas
Showbread, *s.* Aran-coisrigte
Shower, *s.* Fras, sileadh
Showery, *a.* Frasach, silteach
Shrank, *pret.* Chrup
Shriek, *s.* Sgread, grad ghlaodh iolach
Shrink, *s.* Crupadh
Shrivel, *v.* Preasagaich, crup
Shroud, *s.* Aodach mairbh
Shrovetide, *s.* Dimairt-inid

Shrub, *s.* Preas; deoch bhlasda
Shrubbery, *s.* Preasarnach, preasach
Shrug, *s.* Clamhradh, clòimhteachadh
Shudder, *s.* Crith, ball-chrith
Shun, *v.* Seachain; teich; siach
Shut, *part.* Druidte, dùinte
Shuttle, *s.* Spàl
Shy, *a.* Fiata, taghannta
Sick, *a.* Tinn, euslainteach
Sickle, *s.* Corran
Sickly, *a.* Breòite, euslainteach
Sickness, *s.* Tinneas, euslainte, galar
Side, *s.* Taobh, oir
Sidelong, *a.* Leth-taobhach
Sidesaddle, *s.* Diollaid, no pillein, boirionnaich
Sideways, *ad.* Gu leth-taobhach
Siege, *s.* Bail' a chùairteachadh, a theannachadh
Sieve, *s.* Criathar
Sift, *v.* Criathair; dearbh; ceasnuich
Sigh, *s.* Osann, achdain throm
Sight, *s.* Sealladh, fradharc
Sign, *s.* Comharradh; co'-shoillse; sop-reic
Signal, *a.* Comharraichte, sonruichte
Signally, *ad.* Gu sònruichte, &c.
Signature, *s.* Ainm; comharradh
Signet, *s.* Seula; comharradh
Signification, *s.* Brìgh, bladh, seadh
Signify, *v.* Ciallaich, dean aithnichte
Silence, *s.* Tosd, sàmhchair, ciùineas
Silently, *ad.* Gu tosdach, &c.
Silent, *a.* Tosdach, balbh, sàmhach, ciùin
Silk *s.* Sìoda
Silkweaver, *s.* Figheadair-sìoda
Silkworm, *s.* Cnuimh-shìoda
Silky, *a.* Sìodachail, min, sliogta
Silly, *a.* Faoin, fachunnta; neo-thoinisgeach
Silver, *s.* Airgiod
Silver, *a.* Airgiodach
Silversmith, *s.* Ceard-airgid
Similar, *a.* Coslach; co'-ionann
Similarity, *s.* Coslachd, co'-samhlachd, ionannachd
Similarly, *ad.* Gu coslach, &c.
Similitude, *s.* Samhladh, coimeas
Similitudinary, *a.* Samhlachail, coslachail
Simony, *s.* Goid no reic nithe naomha; ceal-shlad
Simper, *s.* Faoin-ghàire
Simple, *a.* Baoghalta, socharach
Simple, *s.* Aon-fhìllte
Simpleness, *s.* Baoghaltachd, socharachd, neo-dhanarrachd
Simplicity, *s.* Baoghaltachd; trèibhdhireachd, aon-fhìllteachd
Simply, *ad.* Gu socharach, &c.
Simulation, *s.* Cealgoireachd, mealltoireachd
Simultaneous, *a.* Cuideachdail
Sin, *s.* Peacadh, brise lagh Dhé
Sin, *v.* Ciontachadh
Since, *ad.* A chionn, roimh so, o cheann
Sincere, *a.* Ionraic, iomlan, coimhlionta
Sincerely, *ad.* Gu tréibh-dhìreach
Sincerity, *s.* Tréibhdhìreas, ionracas
Sinecure, *s.* Dreuchd gun dragh
Sinew, *s.* Féith-luthaidh; féith
Sinewed, *part.* Féithichte
Sinewy, *a.* Féitheach, cuisleach
Sinful, *a.* Peacach, aingidh, minaomh, ciontach
Sinfully, *ad.* Gu peacach, &c.
Sinfulness, *s.* Peacadh, aingidheachd
Sing, *v.* Seinn; sung.—*pret.* Sheinn
Singe, *v.* Dàth, dòth
Singed, *part.* Dàithte

Singingmaster, *s.* Oide-seinn
Single, *a.* Aon-fhìllte; glan
Single, *v.* Dealaich, sònraich
Singleness, *s.* Aon-fhillteachd, tréibh-dhireas
Singular, *a.* Sònraichte, àraidh
Singularity, *s.* Sònraichte, &c.
Sinister, *v.* Cearr, neo-chothromach
Sink, *v.* Air dol fodha
Sinless, *a.* Neo-chiontach
Sinner, *s.* Peacach, ciontach
Sinoffering, *s.* Iobairt-pheacaidh, tabhartas-peacaidh
Sip, *s.* Balgam, làn-beòil
Sir, *s.* A thriath, a dhuine
Sire, *s.* Athair; ainm rìghrean; am firionn de bheathaichibh
Sirname, } *s.* Sloinneadh, co'-
Surname, } ainm
Sister, *s.* Piuthar
Sisterhood, *s.* Peathrachas
Sisterly, *a.* Piutharail
Sit, *v.* Suidh—*pret.* Shuidh
Sitting, *s.* A' suidhe
Situate, } *a.* Suidhichte
Situated, }
Situation, *s.* Suidheachadh; cor
Sixfold, *a.* A shèa urrad, sia, *in some districts*
Sixpence, *s.* Sèa-sgillin, leth-tastain
Sixscore, *s.* Sèa-fichead
Sixteen, *s.* Sèa-deug
Sixth, *s.* An séitheamh cuid
Sixthly, *ad.* San t-séitheamh àite
Sixtieth, *a.* An tri-ficheadamh
Sixty, *a.* Tri-fichead
Size, *s.* Tomald, meudachd
Sizeable, *a.* Tomaldach, dealbhach
Skeleton, *s.* Aog
Skeptic, *s.* Teagamhach
Skeptical, *a.* Amharusach
Sketch, *s.* A cheud riaghailt
Skewer, *s.* Dealg
Skiff, *s.* Sgoth, geòladh
Skilful, *a.* Eolach, seolta, teoma
Skilfully, *ad.* Gu h-eolach, &c.
Skilfulness, *s.* Seoltachd, eolas, teomachd
Skill, *s.* Eolas, fiosrachd, teomachd
Skilled, *part.* Seolta, eolach
Skim, *s.* Sgùm, còbhar, anabas
Skimmilk, *s.* Bainne-lòm
Skin, *s.* Craicionn; seiche; rùsg
Skin, *v.* Fionn; rùisg
Skinned, *part. a.* Comhdaichte cruaidh
Skinner, *s.* Fear uidheamachadh chraicionn
Skinny, *a.* Lapach, glogach
Skip, *v.* Leum—*s.* Sgath-leumnaich
Skipper, *s.* Maighsteir luinge
Skirmish, *s.* Tuasaid, còmhrag teugmhail
Skirt, *s.* Iomall, oir
Skittish, *a.* Leumnach, eatrom mear
Skulk, *v.* Folaich, di-fholaich ceil
Skull, *s.* Claigeann
Sky, *s.* Athar, speur, iarmailt
Skycolour, *s.* Liath-ghorm
Skylark, *s.* Riamhag
Skylight, *s.* Fàirleus
Slack, *a.* Lasach; mall, màidheanach
Slack, Slacken, *v.* Lasaich, màidheanaich, dean moille
Slackly, *ad.* Gu lasach, &c.
Slackness, *s.* Lasaichead; màidheanachd
Slag, *s.* Slaoichd
Slake, Slock, *v.* Bàth; cuir as
Slander, *s.* Tuaileas, masladh, mì-chliù
Slanderer, *s.* Fear-tuaileis, cù-chàinidh'ear
Slanderous, *a.* Tuaileasach, gabhlannach
Slanderously, *ad.* Gu tòibheumach, &c.
Slang, *pret.* Thilg

Slant, Slanting, *a.* Fiar, claon-leathad
Slap, *v.* Boiseagaich
Slap, *s.* Boiseag
Slapdash, *ad.* Gu grad, a dh'aon bheum
Slate, *s.* Leachd
Slater, *s.* Tughadair le leachd-aibh
Slattern, *s.* Sgliùrach
Slave, *s.* Tràill
Slaver, *s.* Ronnan
Slaverer, *s.* Ronnaire
Slavery, *s.* Tràillealachd, daorsa
Slaughter, *s.* Casgradh, àr
Slaughterhouse, *s.* Tigh-marbh-aidh
Slaughterman, *s.* Marbhaiche
Slaughterous, *a.* Marbhtach, millteach, fuilteach
Slavish, *a.* Tràilleil, eiseamail-each
Slavishly, *ad.* Gu tràilleil, &c.
Slavishness, *s.* Tràillealachd, daorsa
Slay, *v.* Marbh—*pret.* Mharbh—*part.* Marbhta
Slay, *s.* Slinn
Sled, Sledge, *s.* Carn-slaoid
Sleeky, *a.* Sliom, sliogta, mìn
Sleep, *s.* Codal, fois; bàs
Sleeper, *s.* Codalaich
Sleepily, *ad.* Gu codalach, neo-shunntach
Sleeping, *s.* A' codal
Sleepy, *a.* Codalach, trom, airs-neulach
Sleet, *s.* Clàmhuinn, gliob
Sleety, *a.* Clàmhuinneach, gliob-ail
Sleeve, *s.* Muinichille
Sleeveless, *a.* Gun mhuinichill-ean
Sleight, *s.* Cleasachd sheolta
Slender, *a.* Tana, caol, lag, seang
Slight, *s.* Dearmad, tàir, tàmailt
Slight, *v.* Dearmadaich, tàmailt-ich
Slightly, *ad.* Gu faoin, gu neo-ghramail
Slim, *a.* Lag, maoth, fann
Slime, *s.* Làthach, pic-thal-mhuinn
Slimgutted, *a.* Seang-chorpach
Slimy, *a.* Tèath, righin, bith-canta
Sling, *s.* Crann-tabhuill, glochd-an
Sling, *v.* Tilg—*pret.* Thilg—*part.* Tilgte
Slinging, *s.* A'tilgeadh
Slink, *v.* Siap
Slinking, *s.* Siapadh
Slip, *s.* Tuisleadh; mearachd
Slipknot, *s.* Lùb-righe
Slippery, *a.* Sleamhuinn
Slit, *s.* Gearradh, sgoltadh
Sloe, *s.* Airneag
Sloop, *s.* Long, no soitheach aon chroinn
Slope, *a.* Claon-bhruthach
Sloth, *s.* Dearmad, neo-chùram
Slothful, *a.* Diomhanach, leasg, neo-chùramach
Slothfulness, *s.* Diomhanas, leisg-ead, sailichead
Sloven, *s.* Dràichd, neo-dhluidh-eil
Slovenliness, *s.* Dràichdealachd, neo-chruinnealachd
Slovenly, *a.* Dràichdeil, slaod-ach
Slovenly, *ad.* Gu slaodach, gu salach
Slough, *s.* Rumach, làthach; cochull
Sloughy, *a.* Rumachail, làthach-ail; cochullach
Slow, *a.* Mall, aolaisteach, màidh-eineach
Slowness, *s.* Moille, màidheiN-eachd
Sluggard, *s.* Leisgein, lùnndaire

Sluggish, *a.* Leisg, dearmadach, codalach
Sluggishly, *ad.* Gu leisg, &c.
Sluice, *s.* Tuil-dhorus
Slumber, *s.* Clò-chodal, turra-chodal
Slut, *s.* Bréineag shalach
Sluttish, *a.* Salach, mosach, brothach, bréin
Sly, *a.* Carach, cuilbheartach, seòlta, daighearadh
Small, *a.* Beag, gearr, caol
Smallness, *s.* Bigead, laigead, caoilead
Smallpox, *s.* A bhreac, a ghall bholgach, a bhean-mhath
Smart, *a.* Sgairteil, tapaidh, beothail
Smartly, *ad.* Gu sgairteil, &c.
Smartness, *s.* Beothalachd, sgairtealachd
Smatter, *s.* Faoin-eòlas
Smatterer, *s.* Fear neo-fhòghlumte
Smear, *v.* Cuir thairis, suath, bàt
Smell, *s.* Boladh, fàile, tòchd
Smelt, *v.* Leagh
Smelter, *s.* Leaghadair
Smicket, *s.* Lèine bheag; lèine boirionnaich
Smile, *s.* Fèith-ghàire
Smite, *v.* Buail—*pret.* Bhuail—*part.* Buailte
Smith, *s.* Gobhainn, gobhadh
Smithy, *s.* Ceardach
Smitten, *part. pass.* Buailte
Smoke, *s.* Deatach, deathach, toit, smùid
Smoky, *a.* Deatachail, deathachail
Smooth, *a.* Mìn, còmhnard, rèidh
Smooth, *v.* Mìnich, ciùinich
Smoothly, *ad.* Gu mìn, gu ciùin, gu sèimh
Smote, *pret.* Bhuail
Smother, *v.* Tachd, mùch, marbh
Smuggle, *v.* Ciotcharuich, dea gun fhios
Smuggler, *s.* Ciotcharuiche, cìs sheachnaiche
Smuggling, *s.* Ciotcharachd, cìs sheachnadh
Smut, *s.* Salachar; draostachd
Smutty, *a.* Salach; draosta
Snail, *s.* Seilcheag
Snake, *s.* Gnè nathrach
Snare, *s.* Lìon, ribeadh, ceap tuislidh
Snarl, *v.* Thoir tiolam; gròan aich
Snary, *a.* Ribeachail; cealgach sligheach
Snat, *s.* Smàl coinnle
Snatch, *v.* Thoir teum, no tio am
Sneak, *v.* Snàg, crùbain, dì-fhol aich
Sneaker, *s.* Snàgaire, èalaiche
Sneck, *s.* Crann; dealan; leasga
Sneezing, *s.* Sreortaich
Snipe, *s.* Butagochd, meannan aidheir
Sniveling, *s.* Smùchanaich, mùg aiche
Snore, *s.* Srann, srannraich
Snort, *s.* Srannail
Snotty, *s.* Smugach, salach
Snout, *s.* Sròn, sochd
Snow, *s.* Sneachda
Snowball, *s.* Meall sneachdaidh
Snow-white, *a.* Geal mar shneach
Snowy, *a.* Sneachdach
Snuff, *s.* Smàl coinnle; snaoisei
Snuff-box, *s.* Bogsa-snaoisein
Snuffers, *s.* Smàladair
Snuffle, *v.* Mùgaich
Snug, *a.* Càitneach, tìorrail blàth
Soap, *s.* Siabunn
Soapy, *a.* Siabunnach
Soar, *v.* Itealaich, dìrich
Sob, *s.* Osunn, osmagail, ploga
Sober, *a.* Cialluch, measarrach geimnidh

Soberly, *ad.* Gu measarradh, &c.
Sobriety, *s.* Stuamachd, measarrachd
Sociable, *a.* Cuideachdail, ionmhuinn, càirdeil
Society, *s.* Comunn, aonachd, cuideachd
Sock, *s.* Sochd croinn ; bròg-bhrèid
Socket, *s.* Bonn. Exod. xxxvii. 27
Sod, *s.* Sgrŏth, tŏutag, fòid
Sofa, *s.* Suidheagan rìomhach
Soft, *a.* Bog, tlà, mìn, ciùin
Soften, *v.* Taislich, bogaich, ciùinich
Softly, *ad.* Gu sèimh, ciùin, farusda
Soil, *s.* Inneir, aolach ; ìre, earraghalt
Sojourn, *s.* Cuairt, tuineachadh
Sojourner, *s.* Fear-cuairt, aoidhe, aithnichinn, eilthìreach
Solace, *s.* Co'-ghairdeachas, aighear, sòlas
Solar, *a.* Grianach, soilleir
Sold, *pret.* Reic, bhuilich—*part. pass.* Reicte
Solder, *s.* Liunn-tàthaidh
Soldier, *s.* Saighdear, laoch gu còmhrag
Sole, *s.* Bonn
Sole, *v.* Cuir buinn
Solely, *ad.* Gu sònraichte
Solemn, *a.* Suidhichte, dùrachdach
Solemnity, *s.* Fèill naomh, àrdfhèill
Solicit, *v.* Asluich, guidh, grìos
Solicitation, *s.* Asluchadh ; guidheadh, grìosadh
Solicitous, *a.* Iomaguineach, cùramach
Solicitously, *ad.* Gu h-iomaguineach, &c.
Solicitude, *s.* Cùram, iomaguin
Solid, *a.* Teann, daighnean, tarbhach
Solidly, *ad.* Gu teann, &c.
Soliloquy, *s.* Fein-labhairt, a' cainnt ri neach fèin
Solitary, *a.* Uaigneach, aonarach
Solitude, *s.* Uaigneas, aonaranachd
Solstice, *s.* Grian-stad
Solvent, *a.* Murrach air dìoladh
Some, *a.* Cuid-èigin, ni èigin
Somebody, *s.* Neach-èigin
Something, *s.* Ni èigin, rud-èigin
Son, *s.* Mac
Son-in-law, *s.* Cliamhuinn
Song, *s.* Oran
Songster, *s.* Oranaich
Songsteress, *s.* Ban-òranaich
Sonnet, *s.* Gearr-òran, gearrdhàn
Soon, *a.* Luath, grad, obann, à chlisge
Soot, *s.* Sùidhe
Soothsayer, *s.* Fiosaiche, fàistniche
Soothsaying, *s.* Fiosachd, fàistneachd
Sophistry, *s.* Co'riasunachadh meallta
Sorbition, *s.* Ol
Sorcerer, *s.* Fiosaiche
Sorceress, *s.* Ban-fhiosaiche
Sorcery, *s.* Fiosachd, drúighcachd
Sordid, *a.* Mìothur, gàbhaidh, cruaidh
Sordidness, *s.* Mìothurachd, biastalachd
Sore, *a.* Goirt, cràiteach, goidheil
Soreness, *s.* Goirtead, goidhealachd
Sorrow, *s.* Mulad, doilgheas bròn
Sorrowful, *a.* Doilich, muladach, brònach
Sorrowfully, *ad.* Gu muladach, &c.
Sorry, *a.* Muladach, doilich, deacair
Sort, *s.* Gne, seorsa, inbh

Sot, *s.* Pòitear, misgear; ùmaidh, baoghaire
Sottish, *a.* Olar; ùmadail, neo-thuigsèach
Sovereign, *s.* Ard-uachdran, righ
Sovereignty, *s.* Uachdranachd
Sought, *pret.* Dh'iarr
Soul, *s.* Anam
Sound, *a.* Slàn, fallain, calma
Sound, *s.* Fuaim, farum; caolas
Soundness, *s.* Fallaineachd, slainte, neart
Soup, *s.* Eanaruich, lèannra
Sour, *a.* Goirt, geur
Source, *s.* Mathair-aobhair, ceud-thùs
Sourly, *ad.* Gu goirt, &c.
South, *s.* An àirde deas,
Southeast, *s.* An aird' an earra-dheas
Southerly, *a.* A laimh na h-airde deas, deiseal
Southwardly, *ad.* Gu deas
Southwest, *s.* An iar dheas
Sow, *s.* Muc *(muchd)*
Sow, *v.* Cuir; *pret.* Chuir; *part.* Cuirte
Sower, *s.* Fear-cuir
Sowins, *s. pl.* Làdhan, càth-bhrìgh
Space, *s.* Uidhe; ùine
Spacious, *a.* Farsuing, mòr
Spaciousness, *s.* Farsuingeachd, meudachd, àirdead
Spaddle, *s.* Pleadhag, pleadhan
Spade, *s.* Caibe
Spake, *pret.* Labhair
Span, *s.* Rèis
Span, *pret.* Shnìomh
Spangle, *s.* Lannair, aiglein dealrach, no boisgeach
Spaniel, *s.* Cù-èanaich
Spanish, *a.* Spàinneach
Sparable, *s.* Tarung bheag gu sàil bròige, &c.
Spare, *a.* Gann, tana, caol, *s.* Caonndachd
Spare, *v.* Caomhainn; seachainn
Sparing, *a.* Caonndach, gleidh-teach
Sparingly, *ad.* Gu caonndach, &c.
Spark, *s.* Srad
Sparkle, *s.* Srad, sradagach; lann-air, dealradh
Sparrow, *s.* Glas-èun, gealbhonn
Sparrowhawk, *s.* Speireag, speir-sheabhog
Spa-m, *s.* Iodha, orc
Spawn, *s.* Iuchraichean èisg, sìol
Spawn, *v.* Claidh; beir
Spawner, *s.* Iuchrag
Spay, *v.* Spoth
Speak, *v.* Labhair
Speaker, *s.* Fear-labhairt, labh-airtiche
Speaking, *part.* A'labhairt
Spear, *s.* Sleagh, lann; mor-dhadh
Spearman, *s.* Fear-sleagha
Spearmint, *s.* Mionntuinn
Special, *a.* Sònraicht, àraidh
Specially, *ad.* Gu sònruichte, &c.
Species, *s.* Gnè, seòrsa; cùinne
Specify, *v.* Sònraich, ainmich
Specimen, *s.* Samhladh
Speck, *s.* Smal; gaoid
Speckled, *a.* Breac, ballach
Spectacle, *s.* Ball-amhairc; speuclair
Spectacled, *a.* Speuclairichte
Spectator, *s.* Fear-coimhead
Spectre, *s.* Aog; tannasg
Speculate, *v.* Smuaintich; eunn-artaich
Speculation, *s.* Smuainteachadh, rannsuchadh
Speech, *s.* Cainnt, bruidhinn, uirghioll
Speechless, *s.* Balbh, gun chainnt
Speed, *s.* Luathailt, cabhag, soirbheachadh
Speedily, *ad.* Gu luath, &c.

Speedy, *a.* Luath, grad, ullamh
Spell, *s.* Sian; greis oibre
Spend, *v.* Caith; *pret.* Chaith; *part.* Caithte
Spender, } *s.* Stròghʼear,
Spendthrift, } caithtiche
Spet, *v.* Lighe, làn mòr
Spew, *v.* Tìlg, dìubhair, sgëth
Sphere, *v.* Dean cruinn, cruinnich
Sphere, *s.* Cuairt, cruinne-cè, domhan
Spherical, *a.* Cruinn
Spice, } *s.* Spìosraidh
Spicery, }
Spider, *s.* Damhan-alluidh
Spigot, *s.* Leigeadair
Spikenard, *s.* Bòltrachan
Spill, *v.* Mill; *pret.* Mhill; *part.* Millte
Spin, *v.* Sniomh; *pret.* Shniomh; *part.* Shniomhte
Spinage, *s.* Bloineigean gàrraidh
Spindle, *s.* Dealgan, fearsaid
Spindleshanked, *a.* Dealg-chosach
Spine, *s.* Cnàimh an droma
Spinner, *s.* Sniomhadair, sniomhaich
Spinning, *s.* Snìomhadh
Spinster, *s.* Ban-sniomhaich
Spirit, *s.* Taibhs', tannasg; anam; deo; beatha
Spirit, *v.* Beothaich, brosnaich
Spirited, *a.* Beothail, beo, anamadail
Spiritless, *a.* Neo-sgrideil, marbh, neo-shunndach
Spiritual, *a.* Neo-chorporradh, nèamhuidh, spioradail
Spiry, *a.* Barra-chaol
Spit, *s.* Bior
Spite, *s.* Mi-run, miosguinn, gàmhlas
Spitefully, *ad.* Gu gamhlasach, &c.
Spittle, *s.* Seile, smugaid
Spleen, *s.* Dubhliath; *fearg*
Splendent, *a.* Dealrach, boisgeil
Splendid, *a.* Faicheil, lonnrach
Splendor, *s.* Greadhnachas, lòiscam
Split, *v.* Sgoilt
Spoil, *v.* Spùinn, creach, spearl
Spoil, *s.* Cobhartach, creich
Spoiler, *s.* Creachadair, fearmillidh
Spoke, *s.* Tarsnan rotha; *pret.* Labhair
Spoliation, *s.* Creachadh, spearladh
Sponge, *s.* Spòng, cailleachspuinge
Sponsor, *s.* Oide; urras
Spontaneous, *a.* Saor, neo-aindeoineach
Spontaneously, *ad.* Gu saor, &c.
Spool, *s.* Spàl
Spoon, *s.* Spàin
Spoonful, *s.* Làn-spàine
Spoonmeat, *s.* Biadh-spàine
Sport, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd, àbhachdas
Sportful, } *a.* Cridheil, sunnd-
Sportive, } ach, aighearach
Sportsman, *s.* Sealgair, &c.
Spot, *a.* Smal, ball, leus
Spotless, *a.* Gun smal, fìorghlan
Spotty, *a.* Ballach, breachd
Spouse, *s.* Fear no bean phòsda
Spoused, *a.* Pòsda, naisgte
Spout, *s.* Srùlag, steall, feadan
Sprain, *s.* Sniomh, siachadh
Sprang, *pret.* Leum; chinn
Spray, *s.* Cathadh fairge
Spread, *v.* Sgaoil,
Sprig, *s.* Meanglan, faillein
Spright, *s.* Tannasg, taibhs'
Sprightful, *a.* Beothail, eatrom, sunndach
Sprightfully, *ad.* Gu beothail, &c.
Sprightliness, *s.* Beothalachd, sunndaichead
Sprightly, *a.* See Sprightful

Spring, *s.* An t-Earrach; tobar
Spring-tide, *s.* Reothairt
Sprinkle, *v.* Crath, fliuch
Sprinkling, *s.* Crathadh, maothfhliuchadh
Sprout, *s.* Faillein
Spruce, *a.* Greanta, sgiolta, snasmhor
Spunge, *see Sponge*
Spunk, *s.* Bioran-beothachaidh
Spurious, *a.* Mealltach; truaillidh
Spurning, *s.* Ardanachd, uabhraichead
Spy, *s.* Fear-brathaidh, no rannsachaidh
Spyglass, *s.* Gloin'-amhairc
Squabble, *s.* Brionglaid, braoilich
Squadron, *s.* Earrann de chabhlach, no dh'fheachd
Squalid, *a.* Salach, granda
Squall, *s.* Oiteag, no piotradh gaoithe
Squall, Squeal, *v.* Sgread, sgiamh, sgrèach
Squally, *a.* Gaothar, oiteagach,
Squamose, Squamous, *a.* Lannach, sgrathail
Squander, *v.* Struigh, sgap, cosd
Squanderer, *s.* Fear-stròghail, struigheasach
Square, *a.* Ceithir-chearnach
Squat, *v.* Crùbain, sìn, luidh sìos
Squeak, *s.* Bideil, sianail
Squeamish, *a.* Sgleatail, òrraiseach
Squamishness, *s.* Orraiseachd, sgreamhalachd
Squeeze, *v.* Fàisg, teannaich
Squeeze, *s.* Fàsgadh, teannachadh
Squinancy, *s.* Galar-plochdach
Squint, *v.* Fiaraich, claonaich
Squinteyed, *a.* Fiar-shuileach, claon
Squire, v. Feith air, comhaidich, *treòraich*
Squirrel, *s.* Feòrag
Squirt, *v.* Sgìord, taosg, steall
Squirt, *s.* Stealladair, sgìordan
Stab, *v.* Sàth, lot, dochannaich
Stab, *s.* Creuchd, lot, dochann
Stability, Stableness, *s.* Cinnteachd, seas'aichead
Stable, *a.* Seasmhach, daingean bunailteach
Stable, *s.* Each-lann, stàbull
Stablish, *v.* Daighnich, sochdraich
Stack, *s.* Cruach, mulan, ruchd
Stack, *s.* Cruachaich, cruinnnich
Staff, *v.* Bata
Stag, *s.* Damh fèigh
Stage, *s.* Ionad-cluiche; ceannuidhe
Stagger, *v.* Preathalich, tuainealaich, tuislich
Stagnant, *a.* Seasmhach, tàmhach
Stagnation, *s.* Cion-gluasaid seasmhachd
Staid, *pret.* Dh'fhuirich
Stain, *v.* Salaich; mi-mhodhaich
Stair, *s.* Staidhir
Stake, *s.* Carradh, post; geall
Stalder, *s.* Sorchan-leigidh
Stale, *a.* Sean, goirt, grod
Stalk, *s.* Ceum-uallach; cuiseag lurga
Stall, *s.* Ionad-biathaidh, buaitheal
Stall-fed, *a.* Biadhta
Stallion, *v.* Oigeach, greidheach
Stammerer, *s.* Fear-liotach manntach
Stammering, *s.* Glugaireachd manntaichead
Stamp, *s.* Comharradh
Stanch, *v.* Coisg, sguir, sàsuich
Stanch, *a.* Diongmhalta, firinneach
Stand, *v.* Seasamh
Stand, *s.* Stad; ionad-seasamh

Standard, *s.* Bratach, meirghe, suaicheantas
Standardbearer, *s.* Fear-brataich
Standing, *s.* Buanachadh; cor
Stank, *pret.* Lobh; *part.* Lobhta
Stanza, *s.* Rann
Staple, *a.* Socraichte
Star, *s.* Reull, rionnag
Starboard, *s.* Taobh deas luinge
Starch, *s.* Stalcadair
Starched, *part.* Stalcaichte
Starching, *s.* Stalcadh
Stare, *v.* Geur-bheachdaich
Stargazer, *s.* Speuradair, reulldhraoidh
Stargazing, s. Reulladaireachd
Stark, *a.* Rag, làidir
Starlight, *s.* Reull-sholus
Starling, *s.* Truid
Starred, *a.* Reullach
Starshoot, *s.* Sgeth-reul
Start, *s.* Clisge, teannadh air falbh
Startish, *a.* Clisgeach, briosganda
Startle, *v.* Clisg, grad-leum
Starve, *v.* Cuir gu bàs le gort
Starving, *part.* A'dol bàs le gort
State, *s.* Cor, gnè; mòrchuis
State, *v.* Cuir an céill, rùnaich, socraich
Stateliness, *s.* Mòr-chuiseachd, riomhadh
Stately, *ad.* Gu flathail, gu mòrchuiseach
Stately, *a.* Flathail, mòr-chùiseach
Station, *s.* Inbh, dreuchd
Station, *v.* Socraich, suidhich
Stationary, *a.* Socraichte, suidhichte
Stationer, *s.* Leabhar-reiceadair,
Statue, *s.* Dealbh
Stature, *s.* Airde, meudachd
Statute, *s.* Reachd, òrdugh, *achd*
Stave, *s.* Clàr

Stay, *s.* Buanachadh, fuireach cùltaic
Stayed, *part.* Socraichte, suidhichte
Stead, *s.* Ionad, 'an ait
Stead, *v.* Còghn, cobhair, cuidich
Steadfast, Stedfast, *a.* Bunailteach, seasmhach
Steadiness, *s.* Bunailteachd, diongmhailteachd
Steady, *a.* Bunailteach, diong-'alta
Steady, *v.* Socraich, cum suas
Steak, Stake, *s.* Staoig, toitean
Steal, *v.* Goid; *pret.* Ghoid
Stealer, *s.* Gaduiche, meirleach
Stealing, *s.* Meirleadh, gadaigheachd, brăid
Steam, *s.* Toit, deathach, smùid
Steed, *s.* Each
Steel, *s.* Stàilinn
Steely, *a.* Stáilinneach, cruaidh
Steelyard, *s.* Inneal-tomhais
Steep, *a.* Cas, corrach
Steep, *v.* Bog, bogaich
Steepy, *a.* Corrach, cas
Steer, *s.* Damh òg
Steer, *v.* Stiùir, seòl
Steerage, *s.* Stiùradh; earran de luing
Steersman, *s.* Stiùrad'ear
Stem, *s.* Lurga; teaghlach; toiseach
Stem, *v.* Cum roimhe, coisg
Stench, *s.* Boladh, droch fhàile
Stenography, *s.* Gearr-sgrìobhadh
Step, *s.* Ceum
Stepchild, *s.* Dalta
Stepdame, *s.* Muime; màthair-chèile
Stepfather, *s.* Oide; athair-cèile
Steppingstone, *s.* Clach clachrain, ceum
Stercoration, *s.* Leasuchadh, mathachadh
Steril, *a.* Neo-thorrach; teasg

Sterility, *s.* Neo-thorraichead, bochduinn; tiormachd
Sterling, *s.* Cùinne Sasunnach; fìrinneach
Stern, *s.* Deireadh luinge, &c.
Sternly, *ad.* Gu gruamach, gu danarradh
Sternutation, *s.* Sreortaich
Steward, *s.* Riaghl'ear
Stick, *s.* bioran, bàta
Sticky, *a.* Leanailteach
Stiff, *a.* Reasgach, ainneanda
Stiffnecked, *a.* Rag-mhuinealach
Stiffness, *s.* Ragaichead, reasgaichead
Stifle, *v.* Mùch, ceil, cum fodha
Stigma, *s.* Mi-chliu. sgainneil
Stigmatical, *a.* Sgainnileach, mi-chliuiteach
Still, *v.* Ciùinich, sìothchaich, tosdaich
Still, *s.* Poit-dubh; tosd, sàmhchair
Stillicide, *s.* Silteachd, braonadh
Stillness, *s.* Ciùineas, sámhchair
Stilts, *s. pl.* Casan-corrach; claudain; luirg
Stimulate, *v.* Brosnuich, earalaich
Stimulation, *s.* Brosnuchadh, earulachadh
Sting, *v.* Cuir gath, gathaich
Sting, *s.* Gath, lot
Stingily, *ad.* Gu gionach, gu mìothur
Stinginess, *s.* Sanntachd; reòtanachd
Stingy, *a.* Sanntach, gionach; rèotanda
Stink, *s.* Droch bholadh
Stinkard, *s.* Balach loibheach mìothur
Stint, *s.* Crioch, ceann, earrann
Stint, *v.* Crìochnaich, socraich
Stipend, *s.* Duais, luach-saothreach
Stipendiary, *s.* Tuarasdalaich
Stipulate, *v.* Cùmhnantaich, socraich
Stipulation, *s.* Socrachadh, cùmhnant
Stir, *v.* Brosnuich, beothaich, gluais
Stir, *s.* Buaireas, othail, ùinich
Stirrupglass, *s.* Deoch-an-doruis
Stitch, *v.* Fuaigh; càirich
Stitch, *s.* Fuaigheal; greim; clais
Stithy, *s.* Innein
Stock, *s.* Maoin; bann-mhuineil; gineil, teaghlach
Stockdove, *s.* Smùdan
Stockfish, *s.* Bodach-ruadh air a thiormachadh
Stocking, *s.* Cas-bheirt, osan, *stocaidh*
Stocklock, *s.* Glas-chip
Stocks, *s. pl.* Ceap
Stoic, *s.* Feallsair, teallsair
Stolen, *part.* Goidte
Stomach, *s.* Goile; ciocras
Stomacher, *s.* Crios-uchd
Stone, *s.* Clach; tomhas àraidh
Stone, *a.* Cruaidh mar chloich
Stone, *v.* Clach, tilg clachan
Stoneblind, *a.* Dall
Stonecutter, *s.* Clach ghearradair, no shnaigheadair
Stonefruit, *s.* Meas sa bheil clach
Stonehorse, *s.* Oigeach, greidheach
Stony, *a.* Clachach, làn chlach
Stood, *pret.* Sheasamh
Stool, *s.* Ionad suidhe; falachadh
Stoop, *v.* Crom, aom, géill
Stoop, *s.* Cromadh, tuiteam
Stop, *v.* Stad, bachd, cum o
Stoppage, *s.* Aobhar stad; dàil moille
Stopper, *s.* Stoipeal, àrcan
Store, *s.* Maoin; pailteas; feudail
Store, *v.* Uidheamaich; stocaich; taisg

Storehouse, *s.* Tigh-taisg
Storekeeper, *s.* Fear gleidhe taisg-thigh
Stork, *s.* Corrabhàn
Storm, *s.* Anradh, doinionn
Stormy, *a.* Anradhach, doinionnach
Story, *s.* Naigheachd, eachdruidh
Storyteller, *s.* Seanachaidh; breugaire
Stout, *a.* Làidir, comasach, tréin
Stow, *v.* Taisg, sùmhlaich, dais
Stowage, *s.* Ionad-cumail
Straight, *a.* Dìreach, neo-cham
Straight, *ad.* Gu grad, &c.
Straighten, *v.* Dìrich; ceartaich
Straightness, *s.* Dìrichead
Strain, *s.* Siachadh; fonn
Strainer, *s.* Siolachan
Strait, *a.* Cumhang, aithlean
Strait, *s.* Cunglach, bealach; caolas
Straightlaced, *a.* Rag, a réir riaghailt, neo-aontachail
Strange, *a.* Iongantach, neònach; coimheach
Stranger, *s.* Coigreach
Strangle, *v.* Tachd, marbh, mùch
Strangles, *s. pl.* Galar-greidhe
Strangulation, *s.* Tachdadh
Strangury, *s.* Galar-fuail, gabhail-fhuail
Strap, *s.* Crios, iall, no stiom
Strapping, *a.* Eireachdail, deas, tlachdmhor
Stratagem, *s.* Car, innleachd, cuilbheart
Straw, *s.* Connlach, fodar
Strawberry, *s.* Subh-làir
Strawy, *a.* Connlachail
Stray, *v.* Dol air seachran, air iomrall
Streak, *s.* Stiall
Streaky, *a.* Stiallach, ballach
Stream *s.* Sruth, buinne, caisleac,

Streamy, *a.* Sruthach, luath, siùbhlach
Street, *s.* Sràid
Strength, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, lùths, treise
Strengthen, *v.* Neartaich; beothaich
Strenuous, *a.* Dàna, misneachail, gaisgeil; dùrachdach
Strenuously, *ad.* Gu dùrachdach, &c.
Streperous, *a.* Gleadhrach, glagach, fuaimneach
Stress, *s.* Strigh; ainneart; anacothrom
Stretch, *v.* Sìn, sgaoil
Stretch, *s.* Sìneadh; oidhearp
Strew, *v.* Sgaoil, crath
Strewed, *part.* Sgaoilte, craithte
Strickle, *s.* Stràchd
Strict, *a.* Teann, cruaidh, gàbhuidh
Strictly, *ad.* Gu teann, &c.
Strictness, *s.* Teanntachd, cruadhs
Stride, *s.* Sìndeag, sùrdag
Strife, *s.* Co'-strìgh, connsuchadh, buaireas, strìgh
Strike, *v.* Buail; *pret.* Bhuail; *part.* Buailte
String, *s.* Sreang; teud
Stringy, *a.* Sreangach; teudach
Strip, *v.* Rùisg, lòm, sgath, faobhaich
Stripe, *v.* Stiallaich
Stripe, *s.* Stiall; buille
Stripling, *a.* Oganach, fleasgach, balachan
Strive, *v.* Strì a dheanamh, oidheirpich
Stroke, *s.* Buille
Stroke, *v.* Suath, ciúinich, sliog
Stroll, *s.* Sràideamachd, saudaireachd
Stroller, *s.* Saudaire, seachrainiche
Strong, *a.* Làidir, neartmhor, calma

Strongfisted, *a.* Cruaidh-dhòrnach
Stronghand, *s.* Làmh-laidir
Strongly, *ad.* Gu neartmhor, &c.
Strove, *pret.* Chonnsaich
Strow, *see* Strew
Struck, *pret.* Bhuail; *part.* Buailte
Structure, *s.* Togail; dealbh
Struggle, *s.* Connsachadh, spàirn, tagluinn
Strut, *s.* Coiseachd stràiceil, làsdalachd
Stubble, *s.* Asbhuain, bunain, stailcneach
Stubborn, *a.* Ceann-laidir, reasgach, eas-ùmhal
Stubborness, *s.* Reasgachd, ceann-laidiread
Stuck, *part.* Sàthta
Stud, *s.* Greidh each
Student, *s.* Fòghlumach
Studied, *part.* Fòghluimte
Studiously, *ad.* Gu dìchiollach, gu cùramach
Study, *v.* Smuainich, cnuasaich
Study, *s.* Smuainteachadh, cnuasachd, meòrachadh
Stuff, *s.* Airneis, uidheam
Stuff, *v.* Lìon, dìnn, teannaich
Stumble, *v.* Tuislich; mearachdaich
Stumble, *s.* Tuisleadh, sleamhnachadh
Stumblingblock, *s.* Ceap-tuislidh
Stump, *s.* Bun, bonn
Stupefaction, *s.* Cion-mothachadh
Stupendous, *a.* Anabarrach iongantach
Stupid, *a.* Neo-thoinisgeach, gun mhothachadh
Stupify, *v.* Cuir na bhreislich
Sturdily, *ad.* Gu làidir, gu neartmhor, gu calma
Sturdiness, *s.* Laidireachd, neartmhoiread, calmad
Sturdy, *a.* Calma, comasach, fogainteach
Sturgeon, *s.* Stirean
Sturk, *s.* Gamhuinn, bliadhnach
Sty, *s.* Fail mhuchd
Stygian, *a.* Ifrinneach; doilleir
Style, *s.* Modh labhairt, no sgrìobhaidh; urram dligheach
Suasible, *a.* So-chomhairleachadh
Suavity, *s.* Millseachd, taitneachd
Subdivide, *v.* Ath-roinn
Subdue, *v.* Ceannsaich, ciùinich, ciosnaich
Subduer, *s.* Ceannsach'ear
Subdued, *part.* Ceannsaichte, ciosnaichte
Subject, *v.* Sàruich, smachdaich
Subject, *s.* Iochdran; stéigh teagaisg
Subject, *a.* Buailteach
Subjection, *s.* Smachd, fo chìs
Subjoin, *v.* Ath chuir ris
Subjugate, *v.* Ciosnaich, ceannsaich, sàruich
Subjugation, *s.* Ceannsachadh, irioslachadh
Subjunction, *s.* Leasachadh
Sublime, *a.* Ard, mòralach uaibhreach
Sublimity, *s.* Airde, oirdheircea
Sublunary, *a.* Talmhuidh
Submissive, *a.* Iriosal, ùmhal freagarrach
Submission, *s.* Umhlachd, géilleadh, strìochdadh
Submit, *v.* Géill, striochd, irioslaich
Subscribe, *v.* Cuir ainm ris; aidich
Subscriber, *s.* Fear a chuir as ainm ris, a chuidicheas
Subscription, *s.* Fo-sgriobhadh; còghnadh, cuideachadh

Subsecutive, } a. Leantuinneach
Subsequent, }
Subserve, v. Cuidich, fritheil
Subservient, a. Frithealtach, còghnachail
Subsextuple, a. An seathamh cuid
Subside, v. Traoigh, ciùinich
Subsidy, s. Cuideachadh, coingheall
Subsign, v. Sgrìobh fodha, no na dhéigh
Subsist, v. Buanaich, thig beo
Subsistence, s. Beathachadh, teachd-an-tir
Substance, s. Maoin; brìgh
Substantial, a. Tarbhach; làidir; saibhir
Substantive, s. Ainm
Substitute, s. Riochd-fhear, fearionaid
Substitution, s. Aon ni chuir 'an rioch'd ni eile, riochdachadh
Subterfuge, s. Leithsgeul, cuir seachad
Subterraneous, a. Talamh-toll, fo thalamh
Subtile, } a. Carach, innleachd-
Subtle, } ach, cealgach, seolta
Subtility, s. Seoltachd, cealgoireachd, carachd
Subtract, v. Thoir uaithe, laghdaich
Subtraction, s. Laghdachadh
Subversion, s. Cuir bun os ceann
Subvert, v. Fiar, sgrios, truaill
Suburbs, s. pl. Dlù-bhailtean, fearann comh-roinn
Succeed, v. Lean, soirbhich
Success, s. Soirbheachadh, àdh
Successful, a. Sealbhar
Successfully, ad. Gu sealbhar
Succinct, a. Truiste; deas; gearr
Succinctness, s. Ath-ghearrachd, cutaichead
Succour, v. Cuidich, cobhair
Succour, s. Cuideachadh, coghnadh
Succoured, part. Cuidichte
Succulent, a. Sùghmor, brìghmhor
Succumb, v. Gèill, strìochd
Such, pron. A leithid, a shamhuil
Suck, v. Deoghail, sùigh
Sucker, s. Deoladair; faillein
Suckle, v. Araich; thoir cìoch
Suckling, s. Cìochran
Suction, s. Deoghal, sùghadh
Sudden, s. Grad, obann
Suddenly, ad. Gu h-obann, &c.
Suddenness, s. Obainnead, graidead
Sudorific, a. Fallasach
Suds, s. Cobhar siabuinn
Sue, v. Tagair; guidh, aslaich
Suet, s. Igh, geir, blonag
Suffer, v. Fuiling, ceadaich
Sufferable, a. So-fhulang
Sufferance, s. Cead; fulangas
Suffering, s. Fulangas
Suffice, v. Sàsuich, foghainn
Sufficiency, s. Pailteas; fòghnadh
Sufficient, a. Gu leoir; iomchuidh, foghainteach
Suffocate, v. Tachd, mùch
Suffocation, s. Tachdadh, mùchadh
Sugar, s. Siùcar, millsean
Sugar, v. Millsich, dean milis.
Suggest, v. Thoir sanus, cuir an cuimhne
Suggestion, s. Sanus, rabhadh
Suicide, s. Fèin-mhurt
Suit, s. Deise; suireadh; iartas; cùis-lagha
Suitable, a. Iomchuidh, freagarrach
Suitableness, s. Iomchuidhead, freagarrachd
Suitor, s. Suirtheach, leannan
Sulky, a. Gruamach, iargalta

Sullen, *a.* Mùigeil, neo-aoidheil, gruamach
Sullenness, *s.* Gruamaichead
Sully, *v.* Salaich
Sulphur, *s.* Pronnusg, gronnastal
Sulphureous, *a.* Pronnasgach
Sultan, *s.* An t-Iompaire Turcach
Sultana, Sultaness, *s.* Ban-iompaire nan Turcach
Sultry, *a.* Bruthainneach, blàth, teith
Sum, *s.* Aireamh ; an t-iomlan
Summary, *a.* Goirid, gearr
Summary, *s.* Gearr-fhoirm
Summer, *s.* Samhradh
Summit, *s.* Mullach, binnein
Summon, *v.* Gairm, òrduich
Summons, *s. pl.* Gairm, iarrtas, òrdugh
Sumptuous, *a.* Sòghail ; costail ; rìomhach
Sumptuously, *ad.* Gu stròghail, &c.
Sun, *s.* Grian
Sunbeam, *s.* Gath-gréine
Sunburning, *s.* Losgadh na gréine
Sunburnt, *part.* Loisgte le gréin
Sunday, *s.* Dì-dòmhnuich, là na sàbaid
Sundial, *s.* Uaireadair-gréine
Sundry, *a.* Iomadaidh, eugsamhuil
Sunny *a.* Grianach
Sunrise, *s.* Eirigh na gréine
Sunset, *s.* Luidhe, na gréine
Sunshine, *s.* Dealradh na gréine
Sup, *v.* Gabh suipeir ; òl
Superabundance, *s.* Tuille 's a chòir
Superabundant, *a.* Anabarrach
Superb, *a.* Rìomhach, mòralach
Supercilious, *a.* Ardanach, smachdail
Supererogation, *s.* Obair a's anabharradh, barrachd
*Super*excellent, *a.* Anabharradh *gasta*
Superficial, *a.* Faoin, neo-dhiongalta
Superfine, *a.* Ro-ghrinn
Superfluous, *a.* Neo-fheumail
Superfluously, *ad.* Gu neo-fheumail
Superintendency, *s.* Riaghladh
Superintendent, *s.* Riaghl'ear
Superior, *s.* Uachdran, riaghl'ear
Superior, *a.* Is inbhiche, is àirde, is fearr
Superiority, *s.* Uuachdranachd, ceannas
Superlative, *a.* Is fearr
Supernatural, *a.* Miorbhuileach
Supernumerary, *a.* Corr, barrachd
Superscription, *s.* Sgrìobhadh
Superstition, *s.* Saobh-chràbhadh
Superstitious, *a.* Saobh-chràbhach ; gisreagach
Supervisor, *s.* Riaghl'ear, rannsach'ear
Supine, *a.* Neo-chùramach, màidheanach
Supper, *s.* Suipeir
Supplement, *s.* Leasachadh
Supplicate, *v.* Asluich, guidh, grìos
Supplication, *s.* Asluchadh, athchuinge
Supply, *v.* Fritheil, riaraich, buïl[illegible]ich
Supply, *s.* Còghnadh, cobhair
Support, *s.* Cùl-taic, cuideachad[illegible]h
Supporter, *s.* Fear-dìon, fea[illegible]r-cumail-suas
Suppose, *v.* Baralaich, smuain[illegible]t-ich
Supposition, *s.* Barail, smuain
Suppress, *v.* Ceannsuich, c[illegible]ir fodha
Suppression, *s.* Ceannsachad[illegible]h, cumail fodha
Suppurate, *v.* Iongaraich, leannaich
Suppuration, *s.* Leannachadh iongarachadh

Supremacy, *s.* Ceannasachd, àrd-uachdranachd
Supreme, *a.* Is àirde; ceann; priomh
Supreme, *s.* Dia, am bith is àirde
Surcease. *s.* Fosadh, stad
Surcharge, *v.* Cuir th'ar a luchd
Surcingle, *s.* Crios uachdair, tarrach
Sure, *a.* Cinnteach, fior
Surely, *ad.* Gu cinnteach, &c.
Surety, *s.* Urras
Surface, *s.* Uachdar
Surfeit, *s.* Gràin, bach-thinneas
Surfeiter, *s.* Geòcaire
Surge, *s.* Tonn
Surgeon, *s.* Olladh, léigh, lighiche
Surgery, *s.* Lighicheachd, &c.
Surgy, *a.* Tonnach, marannach
Surly, *a.* Gruamach, doimhe, iargalta
Surmise, *s.* Anamhrus, fios neochinnteach
Surmount, *v.* Ceannsuich, fairtlich, buadhaich
Surname, *s.* Sloinneadh, cinneadh
Surpass, *v.* Thoir bàrr, fairtlich
Surpassing, *part. a.* Barrachdail, barraichte
Surplus, Surplusage, *s.* An corr, na dh'fhàgar
Surprise, *s.* Ioghnadh, cagal, clisge
Surprising, *part. a.* Iongantach, neònach
Surprisingly, *ad.* Gu h-iongantach
Surrender, *v.* Strìochd, géill; thoir suas
Surrender, *s.* Strìochdadh, géilleadh
Surrendered, *part.* Strìochdta
Surround, *v.* Cuartaich, iomadhruid
Survey, *s.* Beachd, sealladh
Surveyor, *s.* Fear-riaghluidh, no tomhais
Survive, *v.* Mair an dèigh
Susceptible, *a.* Comasach
Suspect, *a.* Amharusach, neochinnteach
Suspect, *v.* Baralaich
Suspense, *s.* Teagamh, iomchomhairle
Suspicion, *s.* Amharus
Suspicious, *a.* An-amharusach
Suspiciously, *ad.* Gu h-anamharusach
Suspiciousness, *s.* Anamharus
Sustain, *v.* Cum suas, giulain
Suttle, *s.* Fior thombas
Swaddle, *v.* Paisg, spaoil
Swaddlingband, *s.* Crios-spaoilidh, crios-pasgaidh
Swagger, *s.* Balach spagluinneach, spaillichdeil
Swain, *v.* Oganach, fleasgach
Swallow, *s.* Gobhlan-gaoithe; slugan
Swallow, *v.* Sluig, gabh
Swam, *pret.* Shnàmh
Swampy, *a.* Boglach, criathrach
Swan, *s.* Ealadh
Sward, *s.* Uachdar, sgrath
Swarm, *s.* Sgaoth, sgann
Swarthy, *a.* Dorcha, do-neòil
Swathe, *s.* Spagh, no rolag fheòir
Sway, *v.* Riaghailtich, sdiùir, seòl
Sway, *s.* Cumhachd, smachd, seoladh
Swear, *v.* Mionnaich
Swearer, *s.* Fear-mhionn, mionnachair
Sweat, *s.* Fallas
Sweaty, *a.* Fallasach
Sweep, *v.* Sguab, glan
Sweepnet, *s.* Lìon-iathaidh
Sweet, *a.* Milis
Sweet, *s.* Millseachd

Sweetheart, *s.* Leannan, annsachd, seircean
Sweetish, *a.* Blasda, taitneach
Sweetly, *ad.* Gu blasda, &c.
Swell, *v.* Atht, sèid
Swell, *s.* Atadh, bòcadh
Swerve, *v.* Claon, fiar
Swift, *a.* Luath, siubhlach
Swiftly, *ad.* Gu luath, &c.
Swiftness, *s.* Luathas
Swim, *v.* Snàmh
Swimmer, *s.* Sámhaiche
Swimming, *s.* A' snàmh
Swine, *s.* Mucan
Swineherd, *s.* Buachaille-mhuc, mucair
Swing, *s.* Luasgadh; comas
Swinger, *s.* Luasgadair
Swinging, *part. a.* Luasganach; mòr
Switch, *s.* Slatag
Swivel, *s.* Udalan; gunna mòr
Swollen, *part.* Athte
Swoon, *v.* Dol ann am pladha, no ann an neul
Sword, *s.* Claidheamh, lann
Sycophant, *s.* Sodalaiche, miodalaiche
Sycophantic, *a.* Sodalacn, [illegible]ach
Syllable, *s.* Earrann, pong
Syllogism, *s.* Co'-arguin
Syllogistical, *a.* Co'arguineachd
Sylvan, *a.* Coillteach, dubharach
Symbol, *s.* Samhladh, comharradh
Symbolical, *a.* Samhlachail
Symmetry, *s.* Co'-fhreagarrachd
Sympathize, *v.* Co'-mhothaich
Sympathy, *s.* Co'-mhothachadh, co'-fhulang
Symphony, *s.* Co'-sheirm
Symptom, *s.* Comharradh
Synagogue, *s.* Tigh aoraidh Iudhach
Synod, *s.* Seanadh
Synonymous, *a.* Coslach, co'chialluch
Syntax, *s.* Co'-thàdhadh
Syringe, *see* Squirt
System, *s.* Riaghailt; innleachd
Systematical, *a.* Riaghailteach
Systematically, *ad.* Gu riaghailteach

T

TABBY, *a.* Slatach, riabhach
Taberd, *s.* Earradh righ-theachdaire
Tabernacle, *s.* Pàillluin, bùth
Tabid, *a.* Galarach, gaoideil
Table, *s.* Bòrd, clàr
Tablecloth, *s.* Searadair, anartbùird, tuthailte
Tableman, *s.* Fear-feòirne
Tabletalk, *s.* Seanachas-bùird
Tach, or Tache, *s.* Cromag, lùbach
Tacit, *a.* Tosdach. *'S ionnan tosd a's aideach*
Taciturnity, *s.* Tosd
Tack, *s.* Tarung bheag; oidheirp luinge 'an aghaidh soirbhe[illegible]; aonda, gabhail
Tackle, *s.* Acfhuinn, uidheam
Tackling, *s.* Acfhuinn luing[illegible], droineap
Tactics, *s. pl.* Cuir 'an uidheam
Tadpole, *s.* Ceann-simide
Tag, *s.* Aigilein
Tag, *v.* Ceangail, tàdh
Tail, *s.* Earball, earr, feaman
Tailor, *s.* Tàill'ear
Taint, *s.* Salachar; gaoid
Take, *v.* Gabh, glac
Tale, *s.* Naigheachd, sgeulachd
Talebearer, *s.* Fear-tuaileis, no gabhunnach

Talent, *s.* Suim airgid; ceudfath, cumhachd
Talisman, *s.* Gisreag, sèun
Talismanic, *a.* Gisreagach; dìomhair
Talk, *s.* Cainnt, seanchas, còmhradh
Talkative, *a.* Bruidhneach, cainnteach
Talking, *s.* Labhairt, bruidhinn, cainnt
Tall, *a.* Ard, mòr, fada
Tallow, *s.* Igh, geir, blonag
Tallow-chandler, *s.* Fear dheanamh choinnlean
Talon, *s.* Cruth, ionga
Tame, *a.* Ciùin, càllta, soirbh
Tame, *v.* Ciùinich, dean soirbh
Tamely, *ad.* Gu ciùin, gu strìochdta
Tan, *v.* Cairt; buail
Tangle, *s.* Slat-mhara
Tanner, *s.* Fear chartaidh, no dheasachadh leathair
Tanpit, *s.* Slochd-cartaidh
Tantamount, *a.* Co'-ionann
Tantivy, *ad.* Gu cabhagach
Tanyard, *s.* Lios-cartaidh
Tap, *v.* Maoth bhuail; fosgail
Tape, *s.* Stìom chaol
Taper, *s.* Leus, solus, dreòs
Taper, *a.* Barra-chaol
Tapestry, *s.* Obair-ghrèis
Tar, *s.* Bith-chraobh, tearr; pic; seòladair
Tardily, *ad.* Gu màidheanach, gu mall
Tardy, *a.* Mall, moineasach, aolaisteach
Tare, *s.* Cogull, peasair-each
Target, *s.* Sgiath, targaid
Tarnish, *v.* Salaich
Tarrier, *s.* Abhag
Tarry, *v.* Fuirich, dean moille
Tart, *a.* Geur, searbh, garg
Tartan, *s.* Cadath, clò-breachd
Tassel, *s.* Babag
Taste, *s.* Blas; sgeinm
Tasted, *part.* Blaiste
Tasteful, *a.* Blasda
Tastefulness, *s.* Blasdachd
Tatter, *v.* Reub, srachd
Tavern, *s.* Tigh-òsda
Taverner, *s.* Òsdair
Taught, *pret. & part.* Theagaisg, teagaisgte
Taunt, *s.* Beum, fanoid, fochaid
Taunter, *s.* Beumadoir, bearradair
Tauntingly, *ad.* Gu beumnach, &c.
Tautology, *s.* Ath-aithris
Tawdry, *a.* Slaodach, neo-ghrinn
Tawny, *a.* Odhar, lachdunn, ciar
Tax, *s.* Cìs, càin, màl
Taxation, *s.* Cìs, &c.
Taxgatherer, *s.* Cìs-mhaor
Taylor, *s.* Tàillear
Teach, *v.* Teagaisg
Teacher, *s.* Oid-ionnsuich, fear-teagaisg, maighstir-sgoile
Teachable, *s.* So-fhoghlum
Team, *s.* Seisreach
Tear, *s.* Deur, boinne; reubadh
Tearful, *a.* Deurach, caointeach
Tease, *v.* Cìr; buair
Teat, *s.* Sithne, deala; cìoch
Technical, *a.* Eadhlanta
Techy, *a.* Frionasach, dìorrasach
Tedder, *s.* Teathair
Tedious, *a.* Mall, mòthar, rag
Tediousness, *s.* Moille, mairneul
Teem, *v.* A bhi torrach
Teemful, *a.* Torrach, slolmhor, làn
Teens, *s. pl.* Eadar dà bhliadhndeug agus fichead; dhiagaich
Teeth, *s.* Fiaclan
Tegument, *s.* Rùsg, sgrath, cochull
Telescope, *s.* Gloin-amhairc
Tell, *v.* Innis, nochd
Temper, *v.* Fadhairt; coimeasg

Temper, *s.* Gne, inntinn
Temperance, *s.* Measarrachd, stuaim
Temperate, *a.* Measarradh, stuamadh
Tempered, *part.* Fadhairte; coimeasgte
Tempest, *s.* Doinionn, stoirm
Tempestuous, *a.* Doinionnach, gailbheach
Temple, *s.* Teampull, eaglais; camag
Temporal, *a.* Talmhuidh, aimsireil, saoghalta
Temporals, *s.* Nithe saoghalta
Tempt, *v.* Buair, meall
Temptation, *s.* Buaireadh
Tempter, *s.* Buaireadair
Ten, *a.* Deich, deichnear
Tenable, *a.* So-choimhead
Tenacious, *a.* Cumailteach; leanailteach,
Tenaciously, *ad.* Gu leanailteach, &c.
Tenant, *s.* Tuathanach, màladair
Tend, *v.* Gleidh; aom; treòraich
Tender, *a.* Maoth, anmhunn, lag
Tender, *v.* Tairg, nochd
Tender, *s.* Tairgse
Tenderness, *s.* Maothalachd; caomhalachd
Tendon, *s.* Féith
Tenement, *s.* Tigh, no gabhail fhearainn
Tenet, *s.* Barail; teagasg; aobhar
Tenour, *s.* Brìgh, bladh
Tense, *a.* Teann
Tenseness, *s.* Tinnead
Tent, *s.* Ùth, pailliuin, pubull; gath-cop
Tentation, *s.* Deuchainn, buaireadh
Tenter, *s.* Cromag
Tenth, *a.* Deicheamh, deachamh
Tenthly, ad. San deicheamh àite
Tenure, s. Còir fhearainn
Tepid, *a.* Meath-bhlàth
Tepor, *s.* Meath-bhlàithead
Term, *s.* Crìoch; ceann; cùmhnant; ainm
Termagant, *s.* Sglàmhruinn chaillich
Terminate, *v.* Crìochnuich
Termination, *s.* Crìoch, deireadh, ceann
Termly, *ad.* O àm gu h-àm
Terrestrial, *a.* Talmhuidh
Terrible, *a.* Uamhasach, eagallach
Terribleness, *s.* Uamhasachd, eagallachd
Terribly, *ad.* Gu h-uamhasach, &c.
Terrier, *s.* Abhag
Territory, *s.* Fearann; dùthaich; ranntachd
Terror, *s.* Uamhunn, eagal, oillt
Tertian-ague, *s.* Fiahhrus-critheanach
Test, *s.* Deuchainn; ceasnuchadh; breith
Testaceous, *a.* Sligeach
Testament, *s.* Tiomnadh
Testator, *s.* Tiomnaidh-fhear
Tester, *s.* Sea-sgilling; brat
Testicle, *s.* Clach
Testify, *v.* Thoir fianuis, dearbh
Testimonial, *s.* Teisteannas
Testimony, *s.* Fianuis, teisteas
Testy, Tetchy, *a.* Fritheir, crosta, cànranach
Tether, *s.* Teathair
Tetrarch, *s.* Uachdran Ròimheach
Tetrarchy, Tetrarchate, *s.* Uachdranachd air a cheathramh cuid de mhòrroinn
Tetter, *s.* Frìd
Text, *s.* Stéigh-teagaisg
Texture, *s.* Figheadh, fighead-aireachd
Than, *ad.* Is, na
Thane, *s.* Tòiseach
Thank, *v.* Thoir buidheachas

Thankful, *a.* Taingeil
Thankfully, *ad.* Gu taingeil
Thankfulness, *s.* Buidheachas, taingealachd
Thanksgiving, *s.* Buidheachas, breith-buidheachais
Thankoffering, *s.* Tabhartas-buidheachais, iobairt-bhuidheachais
Tharm, *s.* Caoilain thoinnte
That, *pron.* Sin, ud
That, *conj.* Gun, gur, gum, chum, gu
Thatch, *s.* Tugha
Thatch, *v.* Tugh; dean tughadaireachd
Thatcher, *s.* Tughadair
Thaw, *s.* Aiteamh, leaghadh
The, *art.* An, a'
Theatre, *s.* Tighe-cluich, tigh-cruinneachaidh
Thee, *pron.* Thu
Theft, *s.* Meirleadh, braid, goid, gaduigheachd
Their, *pron.* An
Them, *pron. pl.* Iad, iadsan
Theme, *s.* Stéigh, cùis, aobhar
Themselves, *s.* Iad féin
Then, *ad.* 'An sin, an déigh sin, uime sin, &c.
Thence, *ad.* As sin; o'n àm sin, arson sin
Thenceforth, *ad.* O sin a mach, o'n àm sin
Theology, *s.* Diadhachd
Theologian, *s.* Diadhair
Theological, *a.* Diadhach
Theologically, *ad.* Gu diadhuidh
Theory, *s.* Smuainteachadh, dealbh-inntinn
There, *ad.* An sin, an sud
Thereabout, *ad.* Feadh sin, mu'n àite sin
Thereafter, *ad.* 'Na dhéigh sin
Thereat, *ad.* Aige sin
Therefore, *ad.* Uime sin, air an aobhar sin
Therefrom, *ad.* O sin, uaithe sin
Therein, *ad.* Ann
Thereinto, *ad.* A steach an sin
Thereof, *ad.* Dheth, dheth sin
Thereon, *ad.* Air sin, air
Thereto, } *ad.* Thuige sin, a
Thereunto, } chum sin
Thereupon, *ad.* Air sin
Therewith, *ad.* Leis sin
Thermometer, *s.* Teas-thomhas
These, *pron.* Iad-sin, iadsan
They, *pron.* Iad, iadsan
Thick, *a.* Tiugh, garbh, dùmhaill
Thick, *ad.* Gu minig; gu luath; gu teann
Thicken, *v.* Tiughaich; dùmhlaich
Thicket, *s.* Doire tiugh; tomdrise
Thickness, *s.* Tiuighead, dùmhlas
Thief, *s.* Meirleach, gaduiche
Thievery, *s.* Meirleadh, braid, goid
Thievish, *a.* Bradach, sladach
Thievishly, *ad.* Gu bradach, &c.
Thievishness, *s.* Bradaichead
Thigh, *s.* Sliasuid, leis
Thimble, *s.* Meuran
Thin, *a.* Tana; ainmig; neo-thiugh
Thin, *v.* Tanaich, laghdaich
Thine, *pron.* Do, is leatsa
Thing, *s.* Ni, rud, cùis
Think, *v.* Smuaintich; meoraich, baralaich
Thinking, *s.* Smuainteachadh, baralachadh
Thinly, *ad.* Gu tana, &c.
Thinness, *s.* Tainead; ainmigead
Third, *s.* Treas; trian
Thirdly, *ad.* An treas àit
Thirl, *v.* Toll
Thirst, *s.* Paghadh, tart, iotamh
Thirst, *v.* A bhi air paghadh
Thirsty, *a.* Pàiteach, tartmhor
Thirteen, *a.* Trideug
Thirty, *s.* Deich-thar-fhichead
This, *pron.* So

Thistle, *s.* Fòghnan, cluaran
Thither, } *ad.* Gu nuige sin,
Thitherto, } gu nuige sud
Thitherward, *ad.* Gus a sin
Tho, *ad.* Ged, gidheadh
Thong, *s.* Iall
Thorn, *s.* Sgitheach, droigheann
Thorny, *a.* Sgitheachail, droigheannach
Thorough, *a.* Iomlan, foirfe
Thoroughly, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan, &c.
Thorp, *s.* Baile beag
Those, *pron.* Iad sud, iad sin, dhuibhsan
Thou, *pron.* Thu, tu
Though, *conj.* Ged, mar gu'm, ge nach, &c.
Thought, *s.* Smuain, barail, dùil, shaoil
Thoughtful, *a.* Smaointeachail; iomaguineach
Thoughtfully, *ad.* Gu smaointeachail, &c.
Thoughtfulness, *s.* Iomaguin, trom-smaoineachadh
Thoughtlessly, *ad.* Gu neo-chùramach, &c.
Thousand, *a.* or *s.* Mile
Thousandth, *a.* Miltibh
Thowl, *s.* Putag, urrachdag
Thrall, } *s.* Tràillealachd,
Thraldom, } daorsa, braighdeanas
Thrash, *v.* Buail
Thrasher, *s.* Buailtear
Thrashingfloor, *s.* Urlar-bualaidh
Thrave, *s.* Dà adaig, treabha
Thread, *s.* Snàthain, snàth, tainndean
Threat, } *v.* Bagair; maoidh
Threaten, }
Threat, } *s.* Bagradh;
Threatening, } maoidheadh
Threateningly, *s.* Gu bagarrach, &c.
Threatful, *a.* Bagarrach
Three, *a.* Trì, triùir
Threescore, *s.* Trifichead
Threefold, *a.* Trì-dualach, trifillt, Eccles. iv. 12.
Threshold, *s.* Stairsneach
Threw, *pret.* Thilg
Thrice, *ad.* Tri uaire
Thrift, *s.* Surd, deagh-bheanastighe
Thrifty, *a.* Sùrdail, gnìomhach, deanadach
Thrive, *v.* Soirbhich, cinnich
Thrivingly, *ad.* Gu soirbheachail, gu cinneasach
Throat, *s.* Sgòrnan, sgòrnach
Throatpipe, *s.* Deitìach
Throb, *v.* Plosgail, no osmagail a dheanamh
Throne, *s.* Righ-chathair
Throng, *s.* Dòmhladas, mòran sluaigh
Throng, *v.* Dòmhlaich, teannaich
Throttle, *v.* Tachd, mùch
Throve, *pret.* Shoirbhich
Through, *prep.* Tre, trid, troimh
Throughly, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan, gu h-uile
Throughout, *prep.* Tre, air feadh
Throw, *v.* Tilg, thoir urchair
Throw, *s.* Urchair
Thrum, *s.* Fuidheag
Thrust, *s.* Sàth; sparr, fuadaich
Thrust, *s.* Sathadh, purradh, sparradh, fòirneadh
Thumb, *s.* Ordag
Thump, *s* Trom-bhuille, gleadhar
Thunder, *s.* Tàirneanach
Thunderbolt, *s.* Tein-athair, dealanach Psalm, lxxviii, 48.
Thursday, *s.* Dir-daoin
Thus, *ad.* Mar so
Thwack, *v.* Buail, slachdanaich
Thwack, *s.* Garbh-bhuille

rt, *v.* Cuir 'na aghaidh,
pron. Do
elf, *pron.* Thu féin, thusa
, } *s.* Ceann-aodach ; coron, crùn
t, *s.* Comharradh
ish, *a.* Ciogailteach
s. Seol-mara, làn-mara, ghadh mara ; sruth
, *ad.* Gu sgiolta, grinn,
ess, *s.* Deiseachd ; freagarrd
a. Deas, cuanda, glan
v. Ceangail, snuim
s. Sreath, breth
, *a.* Tean, daingean ; dìon-
en, *v.* Teannaich ; dìon-
ly, *ad.* Gu, teann, &c.
s. Leachd-shuaine
prep. Gu, gus
v. Dearg, dean treabhadh, thraich
ge, *s.* Treabhadh, saoithchadh
, *s.* Airean, treabhaich
er, *s.* Fiodh
rel, *s.* Tiompan
, *s.* Uine, aimsir
ly, *ad.* Gu tràthail, gu h-ùmh
l, *a.* Meath-chridheach, ltach
lity, *s.* Gealtachd, sgàthd
rous, *a.* Gealtach, sgàthach, allach
rously, *ad.* Gu sgàthach

s. Staoin
r, *s.* Fadadh-spuinge
e, *v.* Ol gu tric
er, *s.* Misgear, pòitear
t, *s.* Eididh-muineil
, *a.* Misgeach, air an daor-

Tire, *v.* Sgìothaich
Tiresome, *a.* Sgìth
Tithe, *s.* Deachamh ; càin
Toad, *s.* Losgunn, màigein
Toadstool, *s.* Ballag-losgainn, fàs na h-aon oidhche
Toast, *v.* Caoinich, cruadhaich ; ol deoch slàinte
Tod, *s.* Ochd-puinnd fhichead olla
Toe, *s.* Meur coise; ladhar
Together, *ad.* Gu léir, le chéile, còladh
Toil, *v.* Saothraich, oibrich
Toil, *s.* Saothair, obair
Toilsome, *a.* Saoithreachail
Token, *s.* Comharradh
Told, *pret.* Dh'innis
Tolerable, *a.* So-fhulang ; eatarros ; meadhonach
Tolerate, *v.* Ceadaich, fuiling
Toleration, *s.* Fulang, cead, comas
Toll, *s.* Cìs
Toll, *v.* Beum, no buail clag
Tolbooth, *s.* Gainntir, prìosun
Tolbooth, *v.* Gainntirich, prìosunaich
Tomb, *s.* Uaigh, àit-adhlacaidh
Tone, *s.* Fonn, guth-ghleus
Tongs, *s.* Clodha, gramaiche
Tongue, *s.* Teangadh
Tonguetied, *a.* Manntach, gagach, glugach
Tonsure, *s.* Bearradh, lomadh
Too, *ad.* Cuideachd, tuille 'sa ; fòs, mar an ceudna
Took, *pret.* Ghabh
Tool, *s.* Ball-acfhuinn ; inneal
Tooth, *s.* Fiacaill
Tooth, *v.* Fiaclaich
Toothach, *s.* Cnuimh-fhiacaill, déide
Toothpick, *s.* Bior-fhiacall
Toothed, *a.* Fiaclach
Top, *s.* Bàrr, uachdar, mullach, bràigh

Toper, *s.* Pòiteir, misgear
Topgallant, *s.* Seol-mullaich, no is àirde
Topmost, *a.* Uachdraiche, is àirde
Topsail, *s.* Seol-uachdrach
Topsyturvy, *ad.* Gu bun os ceann
Torch, *s.* Leus, dreòs
Torment, *v.* Claoidh, pian, cràidh
Torment, *s.* Claoidheadh, pianadh, cràdhadh
Tormenter, *s.* Claoidhfhear, ceusadear
Torpid, *a.* Neo-mothachail, marbh-lapach
Torture, *s.* Cràdh-chlaoidh
Toss, *v.* Tilg; gluais; luaisg
Tossed, *part.* Luaisgte; tilgte
Total, *a.* An t-iomlan, uile
Totally, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan, gu h-uile
Totter, *v.* Crithich, turamanaich
Tottering, a. Critheach, turamanach
Touch, *v.* Buin, bean
Touch, *s.* Buntuin, beantuin; mothachadh
Touch-hole, *s.* Toll-cluaise
Touching, *prep.* A thaobh, mu thimchioll
Touching, *a.* Drùighteach
Touchingly, *ad.* Gu mothachail, gu drùighteach
Tough, *a.* Righinn
Toughness, *s.* Rìghneàd
Toughen, *v.* Rìghnich
Tour, *s.* Cuairt
Tow, *s.* Clòb, barrach, asgart
Toward, *ad.* Chum, a thaobh
Towardly, *ad.* So-theagaisg, aontachail
Towel, *s.* Làmh-anart, searadair
Tower, *s.* Tùr Gen. xi. 4.
Towered, *a.* Tùrach
Town, s. Cathair, baile
Town-clerk, *s.* Cleireach sgrìobhaidh, a bhaile
Trace, *v.* Lorgaich
Trace, *s.* Lorg, aileadh
Tracer, *s.* Lorgaire
Track, *s.* Lorg, aileadh
Tractable, *a.* So-theagaisg
Trade, *s.* Co'-cheann'achd; ealdhain, ceaird
Trade, *v.* Reic, malairtich
Tradesman, *s.* Fear-ceairde
Traded, *part.* Mhalairtich
Tradition, *s.* Beul-aithris
Traditional, *a.* Beul-aithriseach
Traduce, *v.* Cùl-chàin; achmhasanaich
Traffick, *s.* Ceann'achd, malairt
Traffickers, *s.* Luchd-malairt, ceannaichean
Trail, *v.* Slaoid, tarruing
Train, *s.* Cuideachd; earr; iomall
Train, *v.* Teagaisg, oileanaich; àraich
Trained, *part.* Iunnsaichte, oileanaichte
Traitor, *s.* Brathadair, fear-brathaidh
Traitorous, *a.* Brathach; cealgach
Traiteress, *s.* Bana-brathadair
Trammel, *v.* Glac, riob
Trample, *v.* Saltair
Trampling, *s.* Leumnaich
Trance, *s.* Neul, pladha
Tranquil, *a.* Sìochail, ciùin, fèitheil
Tranquility, *s.* Féithealachd sìo'chaint
Transact, *v.* Dean gnothaichean
Transaction, *s.* Gnothach gniomh, cùis
Transcribe, *v.* Ath-sgriobh
Transfer, *v.* Dean thairis; thoir suas
Transfiguration, *s.* Cruth-atharrachadh

Transfigure, *v.* Cruth-atharraich
Transfigured, *part.* Cruth-atharraichte
Transfix, *v.* Toll troimh
Transform, *v.* Atharraich, caochail
Transformation, *s.* Atharrachadh, caochladh
Transgress, *v.* Bris; peacaich
Transgression, *s.* Peacadh, eusontas
Transgressor, *s.* Peacach, ciontach
Transient, *a.* Diombuan; gearr
Transiently, *ad.* Gu diombuan, &c.
Translate, *v.* Eadar-theangaich
Translation, *s.* Eadar-theangachadh
Translator, *s.* Eadar-theang'ear
Translated, *part.* Eadar-theangaichte
Transmarine, *a.* Thall thar muir no fairge
Transparent, *a.* Soilleir, lannaireach
Transplant, *v.* Ath-shuidhich; dol imrich
Transportation, *s.* Fògradh; atharrachadh
Transubstantiation, *s.* Brìgh-atharrachadh
Trap, *s.* Rioba, inneal-glacaidh
Trappings, *s.* Uidheam; rìomhadh
Trash, *s.* Trealaich, ni nach fiu
Travail, *s.* Saothair, eigin, tinneas-cloinne
Traveller, *s.* Fear-turuis, fear-astair
Treacherous, *a.* Cealgach, mealltach
Treachery, *s.* Foill, cealgaireachd
Treacherously, *ad.* Gu foilleil, &c.
Tread, *v.* Saltair; *cliath*
Treason *s.* Foill an aghaidh righ, ceannairc
Treasonable, *a.* Foilleil, fealltach
Treasure, *s.* Ionmhas, maoin, stòras
Treasure, *v.* Taisg, cruinnich, càrn
Treasurer, *s.* Ionmhas'ear, fear coimhead ionmhais
Treasury, *s.* Taisgeach, ionad an ionmhais
Treat, *v.* Socraich; cùmhnantaich
Treatise, *s.* Leabhar; seanachas
Treble, *a.* Tri-fìllte; cruaidh, sgalanta
Tree, *s.* Craobh, crann
Trefoil, *s.* Seamrag
Tremble, *v.* Criothnaich, cuir air chrith
Tremendous, *a.* Uamhasach, gailbheach
Tremour, *s.* Crith, criothnachadh
Tremulous, *a.* Critheanach, critheach
Tren, *s:* Moradh
Trench, *s.* Clais, clais-bhlàir; dìg
Trench, *v.* Cladhaich
Trencher, *s.* Mias
Trepan, *v.* Glac, meall, rib
Trepidation, *s.* Geilt-chrith
Trespass, *v.* Ciontaich, bris
Trespasser, *s.* Ciontach
Tressed, *a.* Caisreagach, dualach
Trial, *s.* Deuchainn, ceasnuchadh
Triangular, *a.* Trì-oiseannach
Tribe, *s.* Fineadh, cinneadh, teaghlach, sliochd
Tribulation, *s.* Amhghar, teanndachd, gàbhadh, èigin
Tribunal, *s.* Cathair-bhreitheanais
Tributary, *s.* Fo chìs
Tribute, *s.* Cìs, càin
Trick, *s.* Car, cleas

Trick, *v.* Meall, thoir an car as
Tricker, *s.* Iarunn-leigidh
Trifling, *a.* Faoin, suarrach
Trilateral, *a.* Tri-shlisneach
Triluminar, *a.* Tri-shoillseach
Trim, *v.* Gleus, cuir 'an uidh-eam
Trinity, *s.* Trìonaid
Trip, *v.* Cuir cas-bhacaig air
Tripe, *s.* Caolan; maodal
Tripedal, *a.* Trì-chosach
Trivial, *a.* Faoin, suarrach, gun seadh
Triumph, *s.* Buaidh, caithream
Triumphant, *a.* Buadhach, caith-reamach
Triumphantly, *ad.* Gu buadhach, &c.
Trodden, *part.* Saltairte
Trode, *pret.* Shaltair
Troop, *s.* Buidheann; cuideachd
Trophy, *s.* Craobh-chosgair; comharradh buaidh
Trouble, *s.* Eigin, àmghar, airc
Troublesome, *a.* Draghail
Trough, *s.* Amar
Trout, *s.* Breachd, bricein
Trowell, *s.* Spàin-aoil
Truce, *s.* Fosadh, eineach
True, *a.* Fìor, fìrinneach
Truly, *ad.* Gu fìrinneach, gu fìor, gu deimhin
Trump, *s.* Tròmb
Trumpet, *s.* Tròmpaid, stochd; dùtach
Trumpery, *s.* Faoineachd, trealaich
Trunk, *s.* Ciste cómhdaichte le leathar
Trust, *s.* Earbsa, dòchas
Trust, *v.* Earb, cuir dòchas
Trusty, *a.* Earbsach, dìleas, diongmhalta
Truth, *s.* Fìrinn
Try, *v.* Feuch, dearbh
Tub, s. Ballan, measair, cùtainn
Tube, s. Feadan
Tubular, *a.* Feadanach
Tuck, *s.* Lann-chaol, claidheamh-caol; lìon
Tuck, *v.* Trus, sguiblich, ceang-ail
Tuesday, *s.* Di-mairt
Tuft, *s.* Bad, dos
Tufty, *a:* Badanach, dosach, tom-anach
Tug, *v.* Dragha, tarruing
Tuition, *s.* Tuithdearachd, cùram-fòghlum
Tumble, *v.* Tuit, cuir car
Tumbled, *part.* Car air char, tuite
Tumour, *s.* At; spagluinn; fearas-mhòr
Tumult, *s.* Conghàir, buaireas, mi-riaghailt
Tumultuous, *a.* Buaireasach, mi-riaghailteach
Tune, *s.* Fonn, séisd
Tune, *v.* Gleus, cuir 'am fonn
Tuneful, *a.* Fonnmhor, co'-sheirmeach
Tup, *s.* Mult-reidhe
Turban, *s.* Ceann-éididh Turc-aich
Turbid, *a.* Tiugh; ruaimleach; neo-shoilleir
Turbulent, *a.* Buaireasach, dragh-ail
Turd, *s.* Aolach, inneir
Turf, *s.* Fòid, sgroth, cùlag
Turfy, *a.* Fòideach, sgrothach, cùlagach
Turgid, *a.* Atmhor, sèidte
Turn, *s.* Pilleadh, tilleadh, tionnd-adh
Turn, *v.* Pill, till, tionndaidh
Turner, *s.* Tuairnear
Turnip, *s.* Meacann, nèup
Turnpike, *s.* Cìs-chachlaidh
Turpitude, *s.* Gràinealachd
Turret, *s.* Tùr beag, binnein
Tush, *interj.* Eisd, cùist
Tusk, *s.* Tosg, fiacaill

Tutor, *s.* Oid-ionnsaich; cileadair
Twain, *s.* Dithis, càraid
Twang, *s.* Fuaim àraidh
Tweak, *v.* Gòmagaich
Twelfth, *a.* An dara-deug
Twentieth, *a.* Am ficheadamh
Twenty, *a.* Fichead
Twice, *ad.* Dà uair; gu dùbailte
Twig, *s.* Slat, bùnnsag
Twilight, *s.* Eadar-sholus, camhanaich
Twin, *s.* Leth-aon
Twine, *v.* Toinneamh, cas
Twinkling, *s.* Priobadh; pladha
Twist, *v.* Snìomh, toinneamh, dualaich
'Twixt, *prep.* Eadar
Two, *a.* Dithis, càraid, dà
Twoedged, *a.* Dà-fhaobharach
Twofold, *a.* Dà-fhillte, dùbailte
Twohanded, *a.* Dà-làmhach
Tye, *s.* Ceangal, snuim
Type, *s.* Samhladh, comharradh
Typical, *a.* Samhlachail
Tyrannical, *a.* An-tighearnail, smachdail
Tyrannically, *ad.* Gu h-an-tighearnail, &c.
Tyrant, *s.* An-tighearna
Tyro, *s.* Fòghlumaich

V.

VACANCY, *s.* Fàslach, ionad folamh
Vacant, *a.* Fàs, folamh; saor
Vacate, *v.* Falmhaich, fàg
Vacation, *s.* Uine-shaor
Vaccary, *s.* Bà-thigh, buaile
Vacillation, *s.* Tuainealaich, dol m'an cuairt
Vacuation, *s.* Falmhachadh
Vagabond, Vagrant, *a.* Fear-fuadain, seachranaich, neo-shuidhichte
Vail, *s.* Gnùis-bhrat, brat-sgàile
Vail, *v.* Folaich, còmhdaich
Vain, *s.* Faoin, dìomhain
Vain-glory, *s.* Uaill-dhìomhain, gloir-dhìomhain
Vale, *s.* Gleann, srath
Valediction, *s.* Beannachd, soraidh
Valet, *s.* Gille-frithealaidh
Valetudinarian, Valetudinary, *a.* Euslaintach, breòite
Valiant, *a.* Gaisgeil, treun, foghainteach
Valiantly, *ad.* Gu gaisgeil, &c.
Valid, *a.* Laidir; cumhachdach; comasach
Valley, *s.* Gleann, srath, glachd
Valour, *s.* Misneach, cruadal,
Valuable, *a.* Luachmhor
Valuation, *s.* Meas, luach
Valuator, *s.* Fear-meas
Value, *s.* Luach, meas
Van, *s.* Toiseach sluaigh, no armailt
Vane, *s.* Coileach-gaoithe
Vanguard, *s.* Toiseach feachd no armailt
Vanity, *s.* Dìomhanas
Vanquish, *v.* Ceannsuich, thoir buaidh
Vapid, *a.* Neo-bhrìgheil, air dol eug
Vapour, *s.* Deatach, smùid, ceò
Variable, *a.* Caochlaideach, mùighteach
Variableness, *s.* Caochlaideachd
Variation, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh
Variegate, *v.* Breachd, ballaich
Variety, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh; iomadaidh
Various, *a.* Eugsamhuil, iomadach
Vary, *s.* Mùghadh, caochladh

Vase, *s.* Soitheach, soire
Vassal, *s.* Iochdran
Vast, *a.* Mòr, ro-mhòr, anabarrach
Vastly, *ad.* Gu h-anabarrach, &c.
Vastation, *s.* Sgrios, fàsachadh
Vaunt, *s.* Uaill, mòr-chuis
Ubiquity, *s.* Uile-làthaireachd
Ubiquitary, *a.* Uile-làthaireach
Udder, *s.* Ugh, sìne
Veal, *s.* Laoigh-fheoil
Veer, *v.* Tionndaidh, cuir m'an cuairt
Vegetable, } *a.* Luibheach, luis-
Vegetative, } eanach
Vegetable, *s.* Luibheanachd, luiseanachd
Vegetate, *v.* Fàs; beothaich
Vehemence, } *s.* Gairgead, déin-
Vehemency, } ead; deòthas
Vehement, *a.* Dian; garg; deòthasach
Vehemently, *ad.* Gu dian, &c.
Vehicle, *s.* Inneal-iomchair
Veil, *s.* Gnùis-bhrat, no sgàile
Vein, *s.* Cuisle, féith
Veiny, *a.* Cuisleach, féitheach
Vellum, *s.* Craicionn mìn
Velocity, *s.* Luas, graidead, tapachd
Vend, *v.* Reic; tairg
Vender, *s.* Reiceadair
Vendible, *a.* Reiceach
Venerable, *a.* Urramach, measail
Veneration, *s.* Urram, meas
Venerably, *ad.* Gu h-urramach, &c.
Venerate, *v.* Urramaich
Vengeance, *s.* Dioghaltas
Venison, *s.* Sitheann
Venom, *s.* Nimh
Venomous, *a.* Nimheil, nimhneach
Ventilate, *v.* Fuaraich; glan, fasgainn
Ventilation, *s.* Fuarachadh; fasgnadh
Venture, *s.* Tuairmeas; cunnart
Venturous, *a.* Misneachail, dàna
Verb, *s.* Gniomh-fhocal
Verbal, *a.* Focalach, le cainnt beòil
Veracity, *s.* Firinn
Verberate, *v.* Buail; brùgh
Verbose, *a.* Briathrach, bruidhneach
Verdict, *s.* Breith, bìnne
Verdure, *s.* Uaine; feur, &c.
Verge, *s.* Slat; iomall; bruach
Verify, *v.* Fìrinnich; daighnich
Verily, *ad.* Gu deimhin, &c.
Verity, *s.* Fìrinn
Vermillion, *s.* Corcur
Vermin, *s.* Luchaidh, mialan, &c.
Vernacular, *a.* Dùcha, tìreach
Vernal, *a.* Earrachail
Vernant, *s.* Gorm, uaine
Verse, *s.* Rann, rannghabhail; ceithreamh
Versed, *v.* Eolach; fiosrach
Versification, *s.* Ranntachd, duanaireachd
Version, *s.* Atharrachadh; eadartheangachadh
Vertebre, *s.* Alt-an-droma
Vertical, *a.* Direach os ceann
Vertiginous, *a.* Cuairteanach; tuainealach
Vertigo, *s.* Tuainealaich
Very, *a.* Fìrinneach, &c.
Very, *ad.* Ro, sár, &c.
Vesicate, *v.* Léusaich
Vesicle, *s.* Builgein, guirein
Vespers, *s.* Urnuigh fheasgair
Vessel, *s.* Soitheach
Vest, *s.* Deacaid, peiteag
Vestal, *s.* Maighdeann, òigh
Vestal, *a.* Maighdeannail
Vestige, *s.* Lorg; iarmad
Vestment, *s.* Trusgan, earradh
Vestry, *s.* Naomh-thaisg; seomar nan culaidh

re, *s.* Trusgan, falluing
, *s.* Peasair-each
an, *s.* Seann-saighdear, &c.
v. Buair, cràidh, claoidh
:ion, *s.* Buaireadh, àmhgh-
cúradh
:ious, *a.* Buaireasach, àmh-
ıach
.*a.* Duaichnidh, grannda
ess, *s.* Duaichneachd
s. Searrag-bheag, gloine
ag
:um, *s.* Lòn-siubhail
, *s.* Pears' eagluis; fear-
aid
age, *s.* Beathachadh
s. Dubhailc, lochd, cròn
erent, *s.* Fear-ionaid;
hd-fhear
ɔy, *s.* Fear an ionad rìgh
ty, *s.* Coifhearsnachd,
uidheachd
ıs, *a.* Droch-mhuinte,
neach
itude, *s.* Caochladh, mûgh-
ı, *s.* Iobairt, tabhartas
:, *s.* Buadh-fhear, fear a
adhaich
ious, *a.* Buadhach
iously, *ad.* Gu buadhach
y, *s.* Buaidh
ıls, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-
:ir
cit, *ad.* Eadhon; 'se sin ri
h
s. Scalladh; beachd; amh-
v. Seall; amhairc, beachd-
ı
s. Faire; trasg; ûrnuigh
ısgair
nce, } *s.* Faicill; furach-
ncy, } ras; faire
nt, *a.* Faicilleach; furach-
ɔus. *a.* Neartmhor; laidir;
thail

Vigorously, *ad.* Gu neartmhor, &c.
Vigour, *s.* Neart; spionnadh; beothalachd
Vile, *a.* Gràineil; suarrach; truaillidh
Vilely, *ad.* Gu gràineil, &c.
Vilify, *v.* Islich; truaill; masluich
Village, *s.* Frith-bhaile, baile-beag
Villain, *s.* Slaoightire, daoighear; cealgoir
Villainous, *a.* Slaoighteil; gràineil; suarrach
Villany, *s.* Amaideachd; truaill'eachd
Villous, *a.* Cleiteagach; molach; ròmach
Vindicate, *v.* Fìrinnich; dìol; dearbh
Vindication, *s.* Fìrinneachadh; dìon
Vindicative, } *a.* Dioghaltach;
Vindictive, } gàmhlasach
Vine, *s.* Fìneamhuin, crann-fìona
Vinegar, *s.* Fion-geur
Vineyard, *s.* Fìon-lios
Vinous, *a.* Fìonach, fìonar
Vintage, *s.* Fion-fhoghar
Vintner, *s.* Osdair fìona
Viol, *s.* Fidheall
Violate, *v.* Docharaich; dochainn; éignich
Violation, *s.* Briseadh; éigneachadh
Violence, *s.* Ainneart; breth-air-éigin
Violent, *a.* Foirneartach; garg
Violet, *s.* Fail-chuach
Violin, *s.* Fidheall
Violist, *s.* Fidhlear
Viper, *s.* Nathair-nimhe
Viperous, *a.* Nimhneach, nimheil
Virago, *s.* Boirionnach taglainneach, tuaireapach, ceannasach

Virgin, *s.* Maighdeann, òigh
Virginal, *a.* Oigh-cheol
Virginity, *s.* Maighdeannas
Virtue, *s.* Subhailc; deagh-bheus; cruadal
Virtuous, *a.* Subhailceach; deagh-bheusach
Virulent, *a.* Nimheil; garg; mirùnach
Visage, *s.* Gnùis, aghaidh, aodann
Viscid, } *a.* Righinn, leanailt-
Viscous, } each
Visible, *a.* Faicinneach
Vision, *s.* Sealladh; taisbean
Visionary, *a.* Taisbeanach; baralach
Visit, *v.* Fiosraich; tadhail; faic
Visitant, *s.* Aoidhe
Visitation, *s.* Fiosrachadh
Vital, *a.* Beathail; beothachail
Vitals, *s.* Beatha; beothachadh
Vitiate, *v.* Truaill; mill
Vitious, *a.* Droch-mhuinte; miosguineach; coirbte
Vitrify, *v.* Gloinich, dean na ghloine
Vivacious, *a.* Beothail, sgairteil, sunndach
Vivacity, *s.* Beothalachd, sgairtealachd
Vivify, *v.* Beothaich
Viviparious, *a.* Beothachach
Vixen, *s.* Sionnach borionn
Viz. *ad.* Eadhon, sin ri ràdh
Vizard, *s.* Sgàile
Vizard, *v.* Sgàilich, folaich
Ulcer, *s.* Neasgaid, leannachadh
Ulcerate, *v.* Iongaraich, leannaich
Ulceration, *s.* Leannachadh, iongarachadh
Ulcerous, *a.* Leannachail
Ultimate, *a.* Deireannach
Umbilical, a. Imleagach
Umbles, s. Mionach feigh
Umbrella, *s.* Sgàilein; dìonsgàth
Umpire, *s.* Breitheamh
Un, *part.* Neo, mi; an, *as*
Unable, *a.* Neo-chomasach
Uuacceptable, *a.* Neo-thaitneach
Unaccomplished, *a.* Neo-chriochnaichte
Unaccountable, *a.* Do-innseadh
Unaccustomed, *a.* Neo-chleachdach
Unacknowledged, *a.* Neo-aidichte
Unacquainted, *a.* Neo-eolach
Unactive, *a.* Mi-bheothail, mi-thapaidh
Unadorned, *a.* Neo-uidheamuichte
Unadvised, *a.* Neo-chomhairlichte
Unaffected, *a.* Firinneach, neo-chealgach
Unanimous, *a.* Aon-inntinneach, aon-sgeulach
Unanimity, *s.* Aon-inntinneachd
Unanswerable, *a.* Do-fhreagarrach
Unappalled, *a.* Neo-ghealtach; neo-sgàthach
Unapparent, *a.* Neo-shoilleir, dorcha
Unappeasable, *a.* Do-chìosnaich
Unarmed, *a.* Neo-armaichte
Unartful, *a.* Neo-innleachdail
Unasked, *a.* Gun iarruidh
Unassuming, *a.* Neo-stràiceil
Unattainable, *a.* Do-ruigheachd
Unattempted, *a.* Neo-oidheirpichte
Unavoidable, *a.* Do-sheachnach
Unawares, *ad.* Gun fhios
Unbecoming, *a.* Mi-chiatach
Unbelief, *s.* Ana-creidimh
Unbend, *v.* Fuasgail, dìrich
Unbidden, *a.* Gun iarruidh
Unbind, *v.* Fuasgail, sgaoil

nable, *a.* Neo-chiontach
nished, *a.* Neo-chiorram-

it, *a.* Neo-bheannuichte,
uichte
ied, *a.* Neo-chorpach
n, *a.* Gun bhreith
om, *v.* Leig ris; fosgail
nd, *a.* Fuasgailte
lled, *a.* Neo-chìosnaichte
ken, *a.* Slàn, neo-bhriste
therly, *a.* Neo-bhràthair-

ied, *a.* Neo-adhlaicte
nt, *a.* Neo-loisgte
ning, *a.* Neo-loisgeach
ton, *v.* Fosgail, fuasgail
able, *a.* Neo-chomasach
, *v.* Rùisg, leig ris
ght, *a.* Neo-ghlacta
tious, *a.* Mi-fhaicilleach
ain, *a.* Neo-chinnteach
ainty, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd
ngeable, *a.* Neo-chaoch-

ritable, *a.* Neo-sheirceil
ste, *a.* Mi-theisteil
istian, *a.* Mi-chriosdail
istianness, *s.* Mi-chriosdal-
l
umcised, *a.* Neo-thimchiolla-
rta
umcision, *s.* Neo-thim-
ll-ghearradh
umscribed, *a.* Neo-chrioch-
l
l, *a.* Mi-shuairce
s. Bràthair athar, no
ar
n, *a.* Neo-ghlan
nness, *s.* Neo-ghloine
ected, *a.* Neo-chruinnichte
bed, *a.* Gun chìreadh
fortable, *a.* Mi-shuaimh-
h
mon, *a.* Neo-ghnàthach
pounded, *a.* Neo-mheasgta
ceivable, *a.* Do-thuigsinn

Unconcerned, *a.* Neo-chùram-
ach
Unconcernedly, *ad.* Gu neo-chùr-
amach
Unconcernedness, *s.* Neo-chùram-
achd
Unconditional, *a.* Neo-chumhnant-
ach
Unconquerable, *a.* Neo-cheanns-
aichte
Unconfirmed, *a.* Neo-dhaigh-
nichte
Unconformable, *a.* Neo-fhreagarr-
ach
Unconsecrated, *a.* Neo-choi-
rigte
Unconstant, *a.* Neo-bhunailteach
Unconsumed, *a.* Neo-chai'te
Uncontested, *a.* Neo-chonnsach-
ail
Uncontrite, *a.* Neo-aithreachail
Unconverted, *a.* Neo-iompaichte
Uncorrected, *a.* Neo-leasaichte
Uncorrupt, *a.* Neo-thruaillte
Uncover, *v.* Ruisg
Uncourteous, } *a.* Mi-shuairce,
Uncourtly, } mi-mhodhail
Uncreated, *a.* Neo-cruthaichte
Unction, *s.* Ungadh
Unctuous, *a.* Reamhar; sailleil
Unctuousness, *s.* Reamhrachd;
saill
Uncultivated, *a.* Neo-àitichte
Undaunted, *a.* Neo-ghealtach
Undecayed, *a.* Neo-sheachdta
Undeceived, *a.* Neo-mheallta
Undefiled, *a.* Neo-thruaillidh
Undelightful, *a.* Neo-shòlasach
Undeniable, *a.* Soilleir
Under, *prep.* Fodha, fo
Undergo, *v.* Fuiling, giulain le
Underhand, *ad.* Gu dìomhair; gu
cealgach
Underling, *s.* Iochdaran
Undermine, *v.* Fo-chladhaich;
cuir as àite
Undermost, *a.* Is isle

Underneath, *ad.* Fo, fodha
Undersell, *v.* Reic ni's saoire
Understand, *v.* Tuig; fòghlum
Understanding, *s.* Tuigse
Undertake, *v.* Gabh os laimh
Underwood, *s.* Preasarnach; crìonach
Underwriter, *s.* Neach a thèid an geall air ni 'an cunnart
Undeserving, *a.* Neo-aithrigh
Undesigning, *a.* Neo-chealgach
Undigested, *a.* Neo-chnàmhta
Undiminished, *a.* Neo-bheagaichte
Undiscernible, *a.* Do-fhaicinn
Undisciplined, *a.* Neo-oileanaichte
Undiscreet, *a.* Mi-chiallach, neo-shuairce
Undissembling, *a.* Neo-mhealltach
Undistinguished, *a.* Neo-shoilleir, neo-aithnichte
Undisturbed, *a.* Neo-ghluasadach
Undo, *v.* Mill; ath-dhean
Undoubtedly, *ad.* Gun teagamh
Undress, *v.* Neo-sgeadaich
Undue, *a.* Mi-cheart
Undulation, *s.* Tonn-ghluasad
Undutiful, *a.* Mi-dhleasnach
Uneasy, *a.* Neo-shocair; deacair
Unequal, *a.* Neo-ionann
Unerring, *a.* Neo-mhearachdach, cuimseach
Uneven, *a.* Neo-chòmhnard
Unexhausted, *a.* Neo-thràighte
Unexpected, *a.* Gun fhios; obunn
Unextinquishable, *a.* Do-chur-as, do mhùchaidh
Unfaithful, *a.* Mi-dhìleas, mealltach
Unfashionable, *a.* Neo-chleachdach
Unfathomable, *a.* Gun ìochdar, do-thomhas
Unfavourable, *a.* Mi-fhreasdalach, neo-ghoireasach
Unfeeling, a. Neo-mothachail
Unfeigned, *a.* Neo-chealgach
Unfortunate, *a.* Mi-shealbhar
Unfrequent, *a.* Ainmig, neo-thric
Unfruitful, *a.* Neo-tharbhach, neo-thorrach
Ungenerous, *a.* Mi-shuairce, neo-fhialuidh
Ungentlemanly, *ad.* Gu neo-uasal
Ungodliness, *s.* Mi-dhiadhachd
Ungracious, *a.* Mi-thaitneach
Ungrateful, *a.* Mi-thaingeil
Unhappy, *a.* Neo-shonadh
Unholy, *a.* Mi-naomha
Unicorn, *s.* Buabhal, aon-adharcach
Uniform, *a.* Riaghailteach
Uniformity, *s.* Riaghailteachd
Unintelligible, *a.* Do-thuigsinn
Union, *s.* Aonachd; co'-chòrdadh
Unit, *s.* Aon, 'a h-aon
Unite, *v.* Ceangail, dlùthaich
Universal, *s.* Coitchionn
University, *s.* Ard-thigh-oilean
Universe, *s.* An domhan, an cruinne-cé
Unkennel, *v.* Dùisg; fuadaich
Unknowing, } *a.* Neo-aithnichte,
Unknown, } gun fhios
Unlawful, *a.* Mi-dhligheach, milaghail
Unlearned, *a.* Neo-ionnsuichte
Unlimited, *a.* Neo-chriochnach
Unlucky, *a.* Mi-shealbhar
Unmanly, *a.* Neo-dhuineil
Unmannerly, *a.* Mi-mhodhail
Unmanageable, *a.* Do-cheannsaich
Unmerciful, *a.* Ea-tròcaireach
Unmindful, *a.* Di-chuimhneach
Unmingled, *a.* Neo-choimeasgte
Unnatural, *a.* Mi-ghnè'il
Unnecessary, *a.* Neo-fheumail
Unpact, *s.* Fuasgail
Unpaid, *a.* Neo-dhìolta
Unpardonable, *a.* Nach mathar

Unpartial, *a.* Neo-chlaon, cothromach, &c.
Unpleasant, *a.* Mi-thaitneach
Unpolite, *a.* Mi-mhodhail
Unprecedented, *a.* Gun choimcas
Unpropitious, *a.* Droch-mhanach
Unprosperous, *a.* Mi-shoirbheachail
Unpurified, *a.* Neo-ghlan
Unquenchable, *a.* Do-mhùchaidh
Unquiet, *a.* Mi-shocair
Unquietness, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneas
Unravel, *v.* Rèitich, fuasgail
Unreasonable, *a.* Mi-riasunda
Unreformed, *a.* Neo-ath-leasuichte
Unreserved, *a.* Saor, fosgailte
Unresolved, *a.* Neo-rùnaichte
Unrevealed, *a.* Neo-fhoillsichte
Unriddle, *v.* Tomhais; fuasgail
Unrighteous, *a.* Mi-dhiadhaidh, eas-ionraic
Unripe, *a.* Anabuich
Unruffle, *v.* Socraich
Unruffled, *a.* Socrach, ciùin
Unruly, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach
Unsafe, *a.* Neo-thearuinte
Unsalted, *a.* Neo-shàillte
Unsanctified, *a.* Mi-naomha
Unsatiable, *a.* Do-shàsuchaidh
Unsatisfied, *a.* Neo-thoilichte
Unsearchable, *a.* Do-rannsuchaidh
Unseasonable, *a.* Neo-àmail
Unseen, *a.* Gun fhaicinn
Unserviceable, *a.* Neo-fheumail
Unsettled, *a.* Neo-shocrach
Unshaken, *a.* Neo-gluasadach, gun ghluasad
Unskilful, *a.* Aineolach, neo-sheolta
Unsound, *a.* Mi-fhallain
Unspotted, *a.* Gun smal
Unstable, } *a.* Neo-sheasmhach
Unsteady, }
Unsuccessful, *a.* Neo-shoirbheachail
Unsupportable, *a.* Do-ghiulan; do-fhulang
Untainted, *a.* Neo-thruaillichte
Untaught, *a.* Neo-oileanaichte
Unthankful, *a.* Mi-thaingeil
Untie, *v.* Fuasgail, fosgail
Until, *ad.* Gus
Untimely, *ad.* Roi'n àm
Unto, *prep.* Do, chum, gus
Untold, *a.* Gun innseadh
Untoward, *a.* Reasgach, olc, fiar
Untractable, *a.* Doirbh, ceannlaidir
Untrue, *a.* Breugach
Untruth, *s.* Breug
Unvanquished, *a.* Neo-cheannsaichte
Unveil, *v.* Leig ris, foillsich
Unviolated, *a.* Neo-thruaillte
Unuseful, *a.* Neo-fheumail
Unwarrantable, *a.* Neo-bharandach, mi-laghail
Unwary, *a.* Neo-fhaicilleach
Unwearied, *a.* Do-sgìtheachaidh
Unwelcome, *a.* Neo-thaitneach
Unwholesome, *a.* Mi-fhallain
Unwieldy, *a.* Trom, liobasda, neo-ghrad
Unworthy, *a.* Neo-aithrigh
Unyoked, *a.* Neo-bheairtichte
Vocabulary, *s.* Foclair, leabhar-fhocal
Vocal, *a.* Guthach, foclach
Vocation, *s.* Gairm
Vocative, *a.* Gairmineach
Vociferation, *s.* Gàrthaich, sgairteachd
Vociferous, *a.* Gleadhrach, fuaimeach
Voice, *s.* Guth
Void, *a.* Folamh, fàs
Voidness, *s.* Folamhachd, fàsalachd
Volatile, *a.* Itealaich; beothail; caochlaideach

Volatility, *s.* Luaineachd; leimneachd
Volition, *s.* Toil; rùn
Volley, *s.* Lòd
Volubility, *s.* Luath-bheulachd, deas-labhairteachd
Volume, *s.* Leabhar
Voluminous, *a.* Leabhrach
Voluntary, *a.* Saor; toileach
Volunteer, *s.* Saighdear le shaor thoil, &c.
Voluptuous, *a.* Mi-stuama; mi-gheimnidh
Voluptuousness, *s.* Mi-stuamachd; neo-gheimni'eachd
Vomit, *s.* Sgeth, dìubhairt, tilgeadh
Voracious, *a.* Gionach, glàmhach, glutach
Voraciousness, } *s.* Gionaichead,
Voracity, } glàmhaireachd
Vortex, *s.* Faochag-chuairtean, cuairt-shruth, slugan-cuairteach
Vortical, *a.* Cuairteagach
Vote, *s.* Tagh-ghuth
Vote, *v.* Tagh, roghnaich
Votive, *a.* Bòideach, mionnanach
Vouch, *v.* Dearbh; aidich
Voucher, *s.* Fianuis
Vouchsafe, *v.* Aontaich; deonaich
Vow, *s.* Bòid, mòid, mionnan
Vow, *v.* Bòidich, mionnaich
Vowel, *s.* Foghair, guth
Voyage, *s.* Turas air muir; cuanthuras
Up, *ad.* Gu h-àrd, shuas
Up, *prep.* Suas, dìrich
Up! *inter.* Eirich! mosgail!
Upbraid, *v.* Maoith; cronaich; maslaich
Uphill, *s.* Uchdach, bruthach
Uphill, *a.* Deacair; doilich
Uphold, *v.* Cum suas, tog
Upholder, *s.* Fear-chumail suas
Upland, *s.* Bràighe, mullach, aonach
Uplandish, *a.* Bràigheach, monadail
Uplift, *v.* Tog suas
Upmost, *a.* Is àirde, an uachdar, uachdrach
Upon, *prep.* Air
Upper, *a.* Uachdrach
Uppermost, *a.* Uachdraiche
Uppish, *a.* Stràiceil; uaimhreach
Upright, *a.* Ionraic; dìreach
Uprightness, *s.* Ionracas, fìrinneachd
Uprightly, *ad.* Gu dìreach; gu h-ionraic
Uproar, *s.* Conghàir; buaireas; gàrthaich
Upshot, *s.* Co'-dhunadh; crìoch
Upwards, } *ad.* Suas; gu h-
Upward, } àrd
Urbanity, *s.* Suairceas; uaisle; modhalachd
Urchin, *s.* Gràineag
Ureter, *s.* Fual-fheadan
Urge, *v.* Earalaich; sparr; asluich
Urgent, *a.* Dian; earailteach
Urgently, *ad.* Gu dian, &c.
Urger, *s.* Earalaiche
Urinary, *a.* Fualach
Urine, *s.* Fual, mùn, uisge
Us, *pron.* Sinne, sinn
Usage, *s.* Cleachda, nòs, gnà
Use, *v.* Gnàthaich
Use, *s.* Feum
Useful, *a.* Feumail
Usefully, *ad.* Gu feumail
Usefulness, *s.* Feumalachd
Useless, *a.* Neo-fheumail
Usquebaugh, *s.* Uisge-beatha
Usual, *a.* Gnàthach, gnàthaichte
Usurer, *s.* Ard-riadhair; ocar'ear
Usurp, *v.* Glac, gleidh gun chòir
Utensils, *s.* Acfhuinn; goireas
Utmost, } *a.* Iomallach
Utter, }

Utter, *v.* Labhair; innis; reic; sgaoil
Utterable, *a.* Labhairteach
Utterer, *s.* Fear-labhairt; reiccadair
Utterly, *ad.* Gu tur; gu h-iomlan
Uttermost, *s.* Is faid' a mach; is iomallaiche
Vulgar, *s.* A cheatharna, an cumannta
Vulgarly, *ad.* Gu tuadhal; gu neo-shuairce
Vulnerable, *a.* So-leòn; so-dhochann
Vulnerate, *v.* Leòn; dochainn
Vulture, *s.* Fang; seabhag
Uvula, *s.* Cioch-shlugain

W

WADDLE, *v.* Turamanaich o thaobh gu taobh
Wade, *v.* Dol troimh uisge
Wafer, *s.* Abhlan; dearnagan; breacag
Waft, *v.* Iomchair, giulain
Waft, *s.* Crathadh
Wag, *v.* Crath, gluais
Wag, *s.* Cleasaiche; bearradair
Wages, *s.* Duais, luach-saoithreach, tuarasdal
Wager, *s.* Geall
Wager, *v.* Cuir geall
Waggery, *s.* Bearradaireachd, sgeigearachd
Waggish, *a.* Bearradaireach, sgeigeach, an-cheartach
Wagon, *s.* Feun; cairt-mhor
Wagtail, *s.* Breac-an t-sìl
Wail, *v.* Guil, dean tuireadh, caoin
Wail, *s.* Cumhadh, gul, bròn, tuireadh
Wailing, *s.* Tuireadh, bròn, caoidhrean
Wailful, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, deurach
Wainscot, *s.* Linnidh
Waist, *s.* Cneas, corp
Waistcoat, *s.* Deacaid
Wait, *v.* Feith, fuirich, stad, fan
Wait, *s.* Feitheamh, fuireach
Waiter, *s.* Gille-frithealaidh
Waiting-*maid*, Waiting-*woman*, *s.* Bean-chomhaideachd, ban-òglach
Wake, *v.* Mosgail, dùisg, fairich
Wakeful, *a.* Furachair; na fhaireach
Walk, *v.* Imich, coisich; sràid-imich
Walk, *s.* Imeachd, coiseachd
Walking, *s.* Ag imeachd; a' coiseachd; a' sràid-imeachd
Walking-staff, *s.* Bata, lorg, cuaille
Wall, *s.* Balladh; callaid
Wall, *v.* Druid; callaidich
Wallet, *s.* Màileid; balg
Wallow, *v.* Aornagain; luidir
Wallnut, *s.* Geinm-chnù
Wan, *a.* Do-neoil, glas-neulach
Wand, *s.* Slat
Wander, *s.* Seachran, iomrall, mearachd
Wander, *v.* Seachranaich, iomrallaich
Wanderer, *s.* Seachranaich; fògaraich
Wandering, *s.* Air seachran, seachranach
Wane, *v.* Beagaich, laghdaich
Wane, *s.* Earradhubh; lughdachadh
Want, *s.* Uuireasbhuidh, dì, bochduinn

Wanton, *a.* Macnusach, mearrachdasach, mear
Wantonness, *s.* Macnus, mearrachdas; ana-miann
War, *s.* Cogadh
War, *v.* Cog, cathaich
Warble, *v.* Canntairich, luinneagaich, seinn
Warbler, *s.* Ceilearaiche; òranaiche
Warbling, *s.* Canntaireachd, ceileireachd
Ward, *s.* Prìosun, gainntir; leanamh fo thùiteireachd
Wardrobe, *s.* Seòmar an eudaich
Ware, *s.* Bathar
Ware, *v.* Thoir aire
Warehouse, *s.* Tigh-taisg; taisglann
Warfare, *s.* Cogadh, còmhrag
Warlike, *a.* Cogach, còmhragach, gaisgeil
Warm, *a.* Teth, blàth
Warm, *v.* Teasaich, blàthtaich
Warming-pan, *s.* Adhann-theasachaidh
Warmth, *s.* Blàthas, teas
Warn, *v.* Thoir sanus, no rabhadh
Warning, *s.* Sanus, rabhadh, faireachadh; bàirlinn
Warp, *s.* Dlù *aodaich*
Warp, *v.* Trus; tionndaidh
Warrant, *s.* Barandas, comas, cead
Warrant, *v.* Urrasaich
Warrantable, *a.* Barandaoɥ, laghail
Warrantably, *ad.* Gu barandach, &c.
Warrior, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach, milidh
Wart, *s.* Foinneamh
Warty, *a.* Foinneamhach
Wary, *a.* Faicilleach, cùramach
Wash, v. Glan, nigh, ionnlaid
Washer, *s.* Nighead'ear; ionnlaidear
Washy, *a.* Fliuch; bog; tais; lag
Wasp, *s.* Conn-speach, beachach
Waspish, *a.* Nimheil, garg
Waste, *v.* Caith, struigh, sgrìos
Waste, *s.* Caitheamh, stròghl, milleadh
Wasteful, *a.* Cai'teach, stròghail
Waster, *s.* Struigh'ear, ana-cai'teach
Watch, *s.* Faire; caithris; uaireadair, tràthadair
Watch, *v.* Dean faire, no freiceadan
Watchful, *a.* Furachair, faicilleach
Watchfulness, *s.* Furachras, faicill
Watch-house, *s.* Bothan-aire
Watching, *s.* Faire, 'caithris
Watchmaker, *s.* Fear dheanamh uaireadairean
Watchman, *s.* Fear-faire; fear-freiceadain
Watchword, *s.* Ciall-chagair; diubhras an airm
Water, *s.* Uisge
Water *v.* Uisgich, fliuch
Water-cresses, *s.* Biolair
Water-fall, *s.* Eas, leum uisge, steallaire
Water-fowl, *s.* Eun-uisge
Watergruel, *s.* Deoch brochais, plodag
Wateriness, *s.* Uisgidheachd
Waterish, *a.* Uisgidh
Water-lily, *s.* Duilleag-bhàite
Water-man, *s.* Portair, fear-bàta
Water-mark, *s.* Bràigh'n làin, no'n du-chladaich
Water-rat, *s.* Luch, no radan uisge
Water-work, *s.* Obair uisge

y, *a.* Uisgidh
:, *v.* Figh, dualaich
, *s.* Tonn, sùmaid, stuadh
v. Crath, luaisg
:, *v.* A bhi san iomchomh-
:; air udal
:ing, *s.* Luaineach, neo-
dhichte
, *a.* Tonnach, sùmaideach,
dhach
s. Céir
v. Céirich, glais; fàs,
ı
n, *a.* Ceireach
s. Rathad, slighe
'aring, *a.* Fear-turuis
ayer, *s.* Fàth-fheitheamh-
e
ron. Sinn, sinne
, *a.* Lag, anfhann
en, *v.* Lagaich, anfhann-
ı
ly, *ad.* Gu lag, &c.
ness, *s.* Laigsinn, anfh-
ıeachd
s. Sonas, soirbheachadh
h, *s.* Ionmhas, maoin, earr-
beairteas, saibhreas
hy, *a.* Saibhir, beartach
, *v.* Cuir air dial, bhàrr na
ıe, caisg
on, *s.* Ball-airm
oned, *a.* Armaichte
onless, *a.* Neo-armaichte
, *v.* Caith; sàruich
, *s.* Caitheamh, cosd
er, *s.* Caithtiche
iness, *s.* Sgìos; fadal
ing, *s.* A' caitheamh, a'
ı
isome, *a.* Sgìth; fadalach
isomely, *ad.* Gu fadalach,

y, *v.* Sgìthich; cràidh
y, *a.* Sgìth; leadairte
and, *s.* Deitìach
el, *s.* Neas; nas; easog

Weather, *s.* Aimsir; sìon
Weather, *v.* Seas ris; dol air fuaradh, cuir fothad. *Cuiribh fothaibh an rughadh, &c. A.M'D.*
Weathercock, *s.* Coileach-gaoithe
Weatherglass, *s.* Athar-mheidh
Weave, *v.* Figh; dlùthaich
Weaver, } *s.* Fighead'ear, breab-
Webster, } ad'ear
Web, *s.* Eige; ĕididh
Webfooted, *a.* Clàr-chasach
Wed, *v.* Pòs
Wedding, *s.* Banais, pòsadh
Wedge, *s.* Gèinn
Wedge, *v.* Geinnich, teannaich, sparr
Wedlock, *s.* Pòsadh
Wednesday, *s.* Diciadoin
Wee, *a.* Beag
Weed, *s.* Luibh; salachar
Weed, *v.* Gartghlan, glan
Weeder, *s.* Glanad'ear
Weedy, *a.* Luibheanach
Week, *s.* Seachduin
Weekly, *a.* Gach seachduin, seachduineach
Weep, *v.* Caoidh, caoin, guil
Weeper, *s.* Fear-caoidh, bròin, no guil
Weigh, *v.* Tomhais; cudthromaich; tog
Weighed, *a.* Tomhaiste
Weigher, *s.* Fear-tomhais
Weight, *s.* Tomhas, Cudthrom
Weighty, *a.* Trom
Welcome, *a.* Fàilteach
Welcome, *interj.* Failte! 'se do bheatha!
Welcome, *v.* Fàiltich, altaich a bheatha
Welfare, *s.* Sonas; slainte; soirbheas
Welk, *v.* Doilleirich, dorchaich
Well, *s.* Tobar, fuaran, tiobairt
Well, *a.* Slan, fallain, ceart
Wellady! *inter.* Mo chreach! mo thruaighe!

Wellbeing, *s.* Slainte; sonas
Wellborn, *a.* Uasal; inbheach
Wellbred, *a.* Modhail, deagh-bheusach
Wellfavoured, *a.* Maiseach; bòidheach; eireachdail
Wellnatured, *a.* Deagh-ghnè'ach
Wellwish, *s.* Deagh-rùn; geanmath
Welter, *v.* Aornagaich
Wen, *s.* Fliodh, meall
Wench, *s.* Caile
Wenny, *a.* Fliodhach
Went, *pret.* Chaidh
Were, *v.* Bha
West, *a.* An iar, an àird-an-iar; siar
Westerly, *a.* A laimh na h-àird-an-iar, as an aird-an-iar
Wet, *a.* Fliuch, tais
Wet, *v.* Fliuch, uisgich, taislich
Wether, *s.* Mult
Wetness, *s.* Fliuichead
Whale, *s.* Muc-mhara; miol-mhor
Wharf, *s.* Ceithe
What, *pron.* Ciod, no *cia iad*; ciod e; creud
Whatever, Whatsoever, } *pron.* Ciod air bith, ciod sam bith
Wheat, *s.* Cruithneachd
Wheaten, *a.* Cruithneachdach
Wheedle, *v.* Meall le brìodal
Wheel, *s.* Cuidheall; roth, roithlein
Wheelbarrow, *s.* Bara-roth,
Wheelwright, *s.* Saor-chuileachan
Wheely, *a.* Cruinn, rothach
Wheeze, *v.* Piochanaich, carrasanaich
Whelp, *s.* Cuilein
When, *ad.* C'uin, cia an uair, ciod an t-àm
Whence, *ad.* Cia as; cia uaith
Whenever, Whensoever, } *ad.* An uair; ge b'e uair
Where, *ad.* C'àite; ciod an t-áite
Whereas, *ad.* A chionn; ach; ged bha
Whereby, *ad.* Leis an
Wherefore, *ad.* Uime sin, air an aobhar sin; c'ar son?
Wherry, *s.* Bàta dà chroinn
Whet, *v.* Geuraich; feargaich
Whet, *s.* Geurachadh
Whether, *pron.* Co aca, co dhiubh?
Whetstone, *s.* Clach-fhaobhair, no gheurachaidh
Whey, *s.* Meog
Wheyey, Wheyish, } *a.* Meogach
Which, *pron.* Co, cia
Whichsoever, *pron.* Co air bith
Whiff, *s.* Oiteag, sèideag
Whig, *s.* Sgathach; Cuigse
Whiggish, *a.* Cuigseach
While, *s.* Grathunn, tachdan, sealan
Whim, *s.* Faoineachd, iongantas, neonachas
Whimsical, *a.* Faoin, iongantach, neonach
Whin, *s.* Conasg
Whine, *v.* Gearain; duarmanaich
Whine, *s.* Gearan, duarmanachd
Whip, *v.* Sgiùrs
Whip, *s.* Sgiùrsadh
Whiphand, *s.* Ceannas; làmh 'n uachdar
Whipper, *s.* Fear a sgiùrsas
Whippingpost, *s.* Carradh-sgiùrsaidh
Whirl, *v.* Cuairtich, cuibhlich
Whirlbone, *s.* Falman a ghlùin
Whirligig, *s.* Gillemirein
Whirlpool, *s.* Cuairt-shruth, faochag, cuairt-shlugan
Whirlwind, *s.* Cuairt-ghaoth iomghaoth
Whisk, *s.* Sguab-aodaich

Whisper, *s.* Cagar
Wist, *int.* Eisd ! bi'd thosd
Whistle, *s.* Fead
Whistle, *v.* Fesdailich
White, Whitish, } *v.* Geal ; bàn ; fionn
White, Whiten, } *v.* Gealaich ; bànaich
Whither, *ad.* C'àite, cia'n taobh ?
Whitlow, *s.* Gath-tearra
Whitsuntide, *s.* Cuingis
Whittle, *s.* Sgian, corc
Who, *pron.* Co, cia
Whole, *s.* Iomlan ; slàn
Wholesale, *a.* An t-iomlan ; mòr-earrann
Wholesome, *a.* Slàn, fallain ; neo-ghaoideach
Wholesomeness, *ad.* Fallaineachd
Wholly, *ad.* Gu h-iomlan
Whom, *pron.* Co, cia
Whomsoever, *pron.* Aon sam bith
Whoobub, *s.* Othail
Whoop, *s.* Gàir, iolach ; gàir-chatha
Whore, *s.* Siùrsach, striopach
Whoredom, *s.* Striopachas, neo-ghloine
Whoremonger, *s.* Fear-striopachais
Whorish, *a.* Striopachail
Whortleberry, *s.* Broileag
Whose, *pron.* Co, co leis
Whoso, Whosoever, } *pron.* Co air bith
Whurt, *s.* Broileag
Why, *ad.* C'arson ; ciod uime
Wick, *s.* Buaichd coinnle
Wicked, *a.* Aingidh, olc
Wickedly, *ad.* Gu h-aingidh, &c.
Wickedness, *s.* Aingidheachd, olcas ; peacadh, cionta
Wicker, *a.* Slatach, gadach
Wicket, *s.* Fairleus ; dorus beag
Wide, *a.* Farsuing, leathunn
Widely, *ad.* Gu farsuing, &c.
Widen, *v.* Leaduich, farsuingich
Wideness, *s.* Farsuingeachd
Widow, *s.* Banntrach
Widower, *s.* Banntrach-fhir
Widowhood, *s.* Banntrachas
Wield, *v.* Stiùir, laimhsich
Wieldly, *a.* So-laimhseachadh
Wife, *s.* Bean ; bean-phòsda
Wig, *s.* Gruag
Wight, *s.* Neach ; bith
Wight, *a.* Luath ; beothail
Wightly, *ad.* Gu luath, &c.
Wild, *a.* Fiadhaich ; fiadhain ; neo-àitichte
Wilderness, *s.* Fàsach, dìthreabh
Wildly, *ad.* Gu fiadhaich, &c.
Wildness, *s.* Fiadhaichead
Wile, *s.* Car, cealg, cleas
Wilful, *a.* Ceannlaidir ; toileach
Wilfully, *ad.* Gu ceannlaidir, &c.
Wiliness, *s.* Seoltachd
Will, *s.* Toil ; deoin
Will, *v.* Toilich ; miannuich ; rùnaich
Willing, *a.* Toileach, deònach
Willingly, *ad.* Gu deònach, &c.
Willingness, *s.* Toilichead ; toil
Willow, *s.* Seileach
Willowish, *a.* Seileachail
Wily, *a.* Carach ; sèolta
Wimble, *s.* Toradh
Win, *v.* Coisinn, buinnig, buidhinn
Wind, *s.* Gaoth, soirbheas
Windbound, *a.* Ri port
Windingsheet, *s.* Lèine-bhàis ; aodach-mairbh
Windmill, *s.* Muileann-gaoithe
Window, *s.* Uinneag
Windward, *ad.* Fuaradh
Windy, *a.* Gaothar
Wine, *s.* Fìon
Wing, *s.* Sgiath
Winged, *a.* Sgiathach

Wink, *s.* Caogadh, priobadh
Wink, *v.* Caog, priob
Winker, *s.* Caogaire, priobaire
Winner, *s.* Fear na buidhne
Winning, *part. a.* Dlù-tháirneach
Winning, *s.* Cosnadh
Winnow, *v.* Fasgainn; glan; grèidh
Winnower, *s.* Fasgnadair
Winter, *s.* Geamhradh, dùdlachd
Winter, *v.* Geamhraich
Winterly, *s.* Geamhradail
Wipe, *v.* Siap; glan; suath
Wipe, *s.* Glanadh; suathadh
Wisdom, *s.* Gliocas, eolas
Wise, *a.* Glic, eolach, eagnuidh
Wisely, *ad.* Gu glic, &c.
Wish, *v.* Miannaich, guidh, togair
Wish, *s.* Miann, toil, togradh
Wishful, *a.* Togarrach, dèighheil
Wishfully, *ad.* Gu dùrachdach, &c.
Wisp, *s.* Sop
To wit, *v.* Sin ri rádh
Wit, *s.* Ciall, tuigse, toinisg
Witch, *s.* Buitseach, bana-bhuitseach
Witchcraft, *s.* Buitseachd, drùighcachd
Wite, *v.* Coirich
With, *prep.* Le, leis, maille ri
Withdraw, *v.* Thig air ais
Withe, *s.* Gad
Wither, *v.* Searg, seachd, crìon
Withhold, *v.* Cum uaithe, cum air ais
Within, *ad.* An taobh a stigh
Without, *prep.* A muigh; as eug'ais
Withstand, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh; seas ri
Withy, *s.* Gad
Witness, *s.* Fianuis
Witness, *v.* Tog fianuis; thoir fianuis
Witticism, *s.* Taspullachd, bearradaireachd; geur-chuis
Witty, *a.* Toinisgeach, geurfhoclach
Wizard, *s.* Fiosaiche
Wo, *s.* Truaighe
Woful, *a.* Dubhach, brònach, muladach
Wofully, *ad.* Gu dubhach, &c.
Wolf, *s.* Madadh-alluidh; mac-tìre
Wolfsbane, *s.* Fuath a mhadaidh
Woman, *s.* Bean; boirionnach
Womanly, *a.* Banail
Womb, *s.* Brù; machlag; soire na cloinne
Women, *s.* Boireannaich, mnathan, mnài
Wonder, *s.* Iongantas
Wonderful, *a.* Iongantach
Wonderfully, *ad.* Gu h-iongantach, &c.
Wont, *s.* Cleachda, nòs, gnàs
Woo, *v.* Iarr; dean suireadh
Wood, *s.* Coille; doire; fiodh
Woodbine, *s.* Iad-shlat
Woodcock, *s.* Coileach-coille
Wooden, *a.* Fiodha, maide
Woodland, *s.* Fearann-coillteach
Woodlark, *s.* Riabhag no uiseag choille
Woodlouse, *s.* Reudan
Woodman, *s.* Giomanach
Woodmonger, *s.* Fear-reic-coille, ceannuiche fiodha
Woodpecker, *s.* Snag
Woodpigeon, *s.* Smùdan, calmanfiadhaich
Woodsare, *s.* Smugaid na cumhaige
Woodward, *s.* Forsair-coille
Woody, *a.* Coillteach
Wooer, *s.* Suireach
Woof, *s.* Inneach
Wool, *s.* Olann, cloimh
Wooten, *a.* Ollach, olladh

s. Focall
v. Foclaich, deachd
, h. Foclach, cainnteach
pret. Chaith
s. Obair, saothair, gniomh
v. Oibrich, saothairich
r, s. Fear oibre
ellow, s. Co'-oibriche
ouse, s. Tigh-oibre
nanship, s. Obair
, s. Saoghal
iness, s. Saoghaltachd
ing, s. Duine gionach,
tach
y, a. Saoghaltach
, s. Cnuimh
y, a. Cnuimheach
wood, s. Burmaid, searbh-

part. Caithte
v. Tachd e; reub e
a. Measa
ip, s. Aoradh (adhradh)
ip, v. Dean aoradh
ipful, a. Urramach
ipfully, ad. Gu h-urram-

ipper, s. Fear aoraidh
, s. Is measa
s. Braithlis
, s. Luach, fiach
ily, ad. Gu h-iomchuidh
iness, s. Toilltinneachd
less, a. Neo-fhiachail
lessness, s. Neo-fhiachal-
l
y, a. Fiachail, cliu-thoill-
each
n, part. Fighte
d, s. Lot, dochann
k, s. Call, long-bhriseadh
gle, v. Connsaich

Wrangle, s. Connsachadh
Wrath, s. Fearg corruich
Wrathful, a. Feargach
Wrathfully, ad. Gu feargach
Wreakful, a. Dioghaltach
Wreath, s. Lìon-obair
Wreath, (of snow) s. Cuidhe sneachdaidh
Wreck, vide Wrack
Wren, s. Dreaghan
Wrench, } v. Spion, toinneamh
Wrest, }
Wrestle, v. Gleachd, spàirnich
Wrestler, s. Gleachd'ear
Wretch, s. Trù, truaghan
Wretched, a. Truagh, dòineach
Wretchedly, ad. Gu truagh, &c.
Wretchedness, s. Truaighe; bochduinn
Wright, s. Saor
Wring, v. Fàisg
Wringer, s. Fàsgad'ear
Wrinkle, s. Preasag, crupadh
Wrinkle, v. Preasagaich, crup
Wrist, s. Caol an duirn
Wristband, s. Bann-duirn
Writ, s. Sgriobhadh
Write, v. Sgriobh
Writer, s. Sgriobhair
Writing, s. Sgriobhadh
Written, part. Sgriobhta
Wrong, a. Olc, eucorach, mearachdach
Wrong, s. Mearachd, eiceart
Wrong, v. Dochannaich, diubhalaich
Wroth, a. Feargach
Wrought, part. Oibrichte
Wrung, part. Fàisgte
Wry, a. Cam, fiar
Wry, v. Crom, dean fiar

Y

CHT, s. Scoth-long
Yard, s. Lios, gàrradh
rand, s. Slat-thomhais

Yarn, s. Snàth
Yarr, v. Diorrasanaich
Yawl, s. Geòladh

Yawn, *v.* Meunanaich
Yawning, *a.* Meunanach, codalach
Yclad, *part.* Sgeudaichte, cluthaichte
Ye, *pron.* Sibh, sibhse
Yea, *ad.* Seadh
Yean, *v.* Beir uan
Yeanling, *s.* Uan òg
Year, *s.* Bliadhna
Yearling, *s.* Bliadhnach
Yearly, *ad.* Gach bliadhna
Yell, *s.* Sgread, sgriach
Yellow, *a.* Buidhe
Yellowhammer, *s.* A bhuidheagbhuachair
Yellowishness, *s.* Buidhead
Yelp, *v.* Comhartaich, tafhunnaich
Yeoman, *s.* Tuathanach; feargabhalach
Yeomanry, *s.* Tuathanaich; tuath mheasail, tuath-cheatharna
Yes, *ad.* Seadh, 'se; tha
Yest, *s.* Deasguinn, beirm
Yesterday, *s.* An dé
Yesternight, *s.* An raoir
Yet, *conj.* Gidheadh, fòs
Yew, *s.* Iubhar
Yield, *v.* Geill, strìochd
Yoke, *s.* Cuing, ceangal
Yoke, *v.* Beartuich
Yokefellow, s. Co'-oibriche
Yolk, *s.* Buidheagan-uibhe
Yonder, *a.* An sud
You, *pron.* Thusa, thu
Young, *a.* Og
Young, *s.* Oigridh
Youngish, *a.* Ogail
Youngster, *s.* Oganach
Your, *pron.* Bhur, 'ur, do
Yourself, *s.* Thu fein; thusa
Youth, *s.* Oige
Youthful, *a.* Ogail, òg
Yuck, *s.* Sgrìobach, cloimh, tachas
Yule, *s.* Nollaig

Z

ZANY, *s.* Sgeigire, cleasaiche
Zeal, *s.* Eud; dian-dheothas
Zealous, *a.* Dealasach, dùrachdach
Zealously, *ad.* Gu dealasach, &c.
Zephyr, *s.* Gaoth an iar; sèimhghaoth
Zest, *s.* Blasda
Zest, *v.* Dean blasda
Zodiack, *s.* Grian-chrios
Zone, *s.* Crios, cuairt
Zoography, *s.* Mion-chunntas na bheathaichean

END OF PART FIRST.

A

NEW AND COPIOUS

Gaelic and English

VOCABULARY,

GIVING THE

DIFFERENT PARTS OF SPEECH IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER,

With a few Directions for reading the Gaelic.

By P. MACFARLANE,

TRANSLATOR OF DODDRIDGE'S RISE AND PROGRESS OF RELIGION IN THE SOUL, BLAIR'S SERMONS, BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS, &c. &c.

EDINBURGH:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR,

AND SOLD BY A. CONSTABLE AND CO. EDINBURGH.

1815.

LEABHAR-FHOCALL

UR

Gaelig agus Beurla.

a. for Adjective: *ad.* for Adverb: *conj.* for Conjunction: *intj.* for Interjection; *part.* for Participle: *pr.* for Preposition: *s.* for Substantive: *pron.* for Pronoun: *v.* for verb: *comp.* for comparative.

A, The article, *as*, a' bheinn, the mountain
A, relative *pron.* that
A', *a poss. pron.* His, her's, it's
A', sometimes for *ag*, the sign of the present participle
A, a sign of the infinitive
A, a particle prefixed to the voc. case, *as* A dhuine! O man
Ab, aba, *s.* Abbot; father
Abach, *s.* Intrails, a pluck; a proclamation
Abachadh, *s.* Ripening
Abair, *v.* Say
Abailt, *s.* Abbey
Abarach, *a.* Bold, impudent, daring
Abhachd, *s.* Harmless jesting, or gibing
Abhachdas, *s.* Sportive exultation
Abhadh, *s.* A small net
Abhaist, *s.* Custom, manner, habit
Abhainn, *s.* River
Abhag, *s.* A terrier
Abhallghort, *s.* An orchard
Abhlan, *s.* A wafer; a round cake
Ablach, *s.* A mangled carcase
Abradh iad, *v.* Let them say
Abram, *v.* I will say
Abhras, *s.* Yarn, or stuff for spinning
Abraon, *s.* April
Abstol, *s.* Apostle
Abstolachd, *s.* Apostleship
Abuich, *a.* Ripe, mature
Abuich, *v.* Ripen
Abuchadh, *s.* Ripening
Ac', aca, *pron.* With them, they have
Acaid, *s.* Pain, hurt; stitch
Acaideach, *a.* Painful, uneasy, groaning
Acain, *s.* A moan, murmuring complaint
Acarach, *a.* Merciful, mild
Acarachd, *s.* Gentleness, tenderness, respect
Acfhuinn, *s.* Tools; tackling, harness; salve
Acfhuinneach, *a.* Equipped, expert
Ach, *con.* But, besides, except
Achadh, *s.* A field; a plain
Achdair, *s.* Anchor; acre
Achdairsaid, *s.* A port or harbour
Achd, *s.* Case, state, *act*
Achlais, *s.* Arm-pit; bosom
Achmhasan, *s.* Reproof, reprimand

achmhasanach, *a.* Reprehensive, reproving
Achuinge, *s.* Request, petition
Acrach, *a.* Hungry
Acras, *s.* Hunger
A' d' thigh, *ad.* In thy house
Adag, *s.* Haddock; shock of corn
Adh, àgh, *s.* Felicity; prosperity
Adhach, } *a.* Happy, lucky,
Adhmhor, } fortunate
Adhaltranas, *s.* Adultery
Adhaltranach, *a.* Adulterer
Adhann, *s.* A pan
Adhar, *s.* Air, firmament
Adharach, *a.* Airy, aerial, glorious
Adharc, *s.* Horn
Adharcach, *a.* Horned
Adharc-fhùdair, *s.* A powder horn
Adharcan-luachrach, *s.* Lapwing
Adhartan, *s.* Bolster, pillow; bed-head
Adhartach, *a.* Forward; diligent
Adhartachd, *s.* Forwardness; diligence
Adhlac, *s.* Burial
Adhlacadh, *s.* Burying
Adhlaic, *v.* Bury
Adhlaicte, *part.* Buried, interred
Adhradh, *s.* Worship, adoration
Adhrach, *a.* Religious, devout
Ag, *s.* Doubt, hesitation
Ag, *v.* Hesitate, refuse
Agad, for, *ag tu*, With thee, thou hast
Agaibh, for, *aig sibh*, You have; at you
Agail, *a.* Doubtful, suspicious
Againn, for, *aig sinn*, At us, we have
Agair, *v.* Crave, sue; accuse
Agairt, *s.* Pleading, pursuing
Agall, *s.* Speech
Agam, for, *aig mi*, At me, or I have
Agartach, a. Litigious
Agartas, *s.* Prosecution; su plea
Agh, *s.* Heifer
Agh, *s.* See àdh
Aghach, *a.* Fortunate, brave
Aghaidh, *s.* Face, countenance
Aghaistiuir, *s.* Halter
Agus, *con.* And
Aibheis, *s.* Sea, ocean
Aibhirsear, *s.* Satan, devil
Aibidil, aibhlitir, *s.* Alphabet
Aice, *pron.* With her, she has
Aicheadh, *s.* Denying, refusal
Aicheun, *v.* Deny,
Aideachadh, *s.* Confession
Aidich, *v.* Confess, own, a knowledge
Aidmheil, *s.* Confession; profe sion
Aidmheil'ear, *s.* A professor
Aidmhichte, *part.* Confesse owned
Aifrionn, Oireann, *s.* The R mish mass
Aig, *prep.* At
Aige, *pron.* At him, or he hat
Aigeach, *s.* An entire horse, s lion
Aigeal, } *a.* The bottom
Aigean, }
Aigeannach, *a.* Spirited, minded; gallant
Aigeantachd, *s.* Magnani cheerfulness
Aigealladh, *s.* Speech, dia
Aigh, *a.* Happy; glorious
Aighear, *s.* Mirth, gladn
Aighearach, *a.* Merry, glad
Aighearachd, *s.* Merrim ty
Aiglein, *s.* An ear-rin tag
Aigleineach, *a.* Hun sels; beauish
Aigne, *s.* Mind; disp
Ailbheag, *s.* A ring,

ın, *s.* A flint
The atmosphere, air
Smell, savour
ıd, *s.* Mark, impression
s. Hickup
, *s.* A plain, meadow
ann, *a.* Narrow
ıs, *s.* Will, pleasure, de-
ısach, *a.* Haughty, will-
, *s.* A mistake
Desire, will
hd, } *s.* Beauty, comeli-
hd, } ness
an, *s.* Any thing pretty;
vel, an ornament
ıta, *a.* Beautiful
ıachd, *s.* Bashfulness
ı, *s.* Elecampane
, *a.* Beautiful, comely,
ant
art, *s.* Poverty
artach, *a.* Poor, needy
eist, *s.* Mischief; confusion
al, *s.* Uneasiness; vexa-
alach, *a.* Uneasy, vexati-
eas, *s.* Hurt, mischief,
; misfortune
easach, *a.* Hurtful, mis-
vous
g, *s.* Confusion
eidh, *a.* Disturbed, dis-
eing
èite, *s.* Disagreement,
rel; discord
eiteach, *a.* Quarrelsome,
ious
, *a.* Foolish
l, *a.* Barren, unfruitful
ith, *s.* Profaneness, mis-
f
ith, *a.* Mischievous; im-
itheachd, *s.* Profaneness;
urity

Aimsir, *s.* Time, season, weather
Aimsireil, *a.* Temporal
Aincheardach, *a.* Jesting, buffoonery
Aindeoin, *s.* Unwillingly, reluctance, force
Aindeonach, *a.* Reluctant, unwilling
Aindeoineachd, *s.* Unwillingness, obstinacy
Aineamh, *s.* Blemish, fault; rare
Ainmheag, *s.* A phenix
Aineal, *a.* Strange, foreign
Aineas, *s.* Passion, fury
Aineasach, *a.* Passionate, furious
Ainean, *s.* Liver
Aineolach, *a.* Ignorant, unacquainted
Aineolas, *s.* Ignorance, want of knowledge
Ainfheoil, *s.* Proud flesh
Ainfhiach, *s.* Debt
Aingeal, *s.* Angel
Aingealta, *a.* Perverse, forward
Aingealtachd, *s.* Frowardness, Prov. ii. 14.
Aingidh, *a.* Wicked; flagitious; profligate
Aingidheachd, *s.* Wickedness; iniquity
Ainleag-mhara, *s.* A black martin
Ainm, *s.* Name
Ainmich, *v.* To name, denominate
Ainmeachadh, *s.* Naming, mentioning
Ainmig, *a.* Seldom, rare
Ainmeil, *a.* Famous, renowned
Ainmchlar, *s.* A catalogue
Ainmhidh, *s.* A brute, a beast
Ainmhi'eachd, *s.* Brutality
Ainneamh, *a.* Seldom, rare
Ainneart, *s.* Violence, oppression
Ainneartach, *a.* Oppressive, violent

Ainnir, *s.* A maid, a young woman
Ainnis, } *a.* Poor, needy,
Ainniseach, } destitute
Ainniseachd, *s.* Poverty, penury
Air, *prep.* On, upon
Air, *v.* To plow, or till
Airc, *s.* Ark; distress, difficulty
Aird, *s.* Preparation; improvement
Aird, *s.* A point of the compass
Airde-deas, *s.* The South
Airde-'n ear, *s.* The East
Aird-an-iar, *s.* The West
Airde-tuath, *s.* The North
Airde, *s.* Height, eminence; altitude; higher
Airdeachd, *s.* Highness, greatness
Aire, *s.* Notice, heed, attention
Aireach, *a.* Attentive, cautious
Aireach, *s.* A Grazier, keeper of cattle
Aireachas, *s.* Pastoral life
Aireamh, *s.* Number
Aireamhfhear, *s.* An accountant
Airean, *s.* Goadsman
Airgiod, *s.* Silver
Airgiodach, *a.* Abounding in money, silvery
Airgiod-beo, *s.* Quick-silver
Airgiod-ceann, *s.* Poll-money
Airgiod-ullamh, *s.* Ready cash
Airgiod-caguilte, *s.* Hearth-money
Araidh, àraid, *a.* Some, certain, particular
Airidh, *s.* Worth, merit, desert
Airidh, *s.* A shealing
Airidh, *a.* Excellent, famous; worthy
Airleis, *s.* Earnest; pledge; hansel
Airleig, *s.* A strait
Airm, *s.* Arms, weapons
Airm-chrios, *s.* Shoulder belt
Airm-lann, s. Armory
Airm-theine, s. Fire-arms
Airmseach, *a.* Good at finding
Airneag, *s.* A Sloe
Airneach, *s.* Murrain in cattle
Airnean, *s.* Kidneys
Airsneal, *s.* Weariness, fatigue; sadness
Airsnealach, *a.* Weary, fatigued; sorrowful
Airneis, *s.* Cattle; household furniture
Ais, air ais, *s.* Backward
Aisde, *s.* Out of her
Aisead, *s.* Delivery
Aiseag, *s.* A ferry
Aiseirigh, *s.* Resurrection
Aisigte, *part.* Restored; ferryed
Aisinn, *s.* A rib
Aisinnleachd, *s.* Wicked contrivance
Aisinnleachdach, *a.* Cunning, crafty
Aisìth, *s.* Strife, contention
Aisil, *s.* Axle-tree
Aisling, *s.* Dream
Aislingiche, *s.* Dreamer
Aisling-chonnain, *s.* Libidinous dream
Aisneach, *a.* Of many ribs
Aisneis, *s.* Telling; rehearsing
Ait, *a.* Joyful; agreeable
Aiteachadh, *s.* Inhabiting
Aiteal, aitinn, *s.* Juniper
Aitealach, *a.* Bright, shining
Aiteas, *s.* Joy, gladness
Aitheamh, *s.* A fathom
Aithghearr, *s.* Abbreviation, short way, short time
Aithghearr, *a.* Short, quick, brief
Aithinne, *s.* A fire-brand
Aithis, *s.* A reproach, affront
Aithis, *s.* Leisure, ease
Aithiseach, *a.* Slow, leisurely; reproachful
Aithne, *s.* Command; a charge
Aithn, *v.* Command, charge, order
Aithne, *s.* Knowledge; discerning

Aithneachadh, *s.* Knowing; discernment
Aithneadail, *a.* Knowing; familiar
Aithneadair, *a.* Skilful; conversant
Aithnich, *v.* Know, recognize
Aithnichinn, *s. pl.* Visitors
Aithreachail, *a.* Penitent, repenting
Aithreachas, *s.* Repentance; penitence
Aithreachan, *s.* A penitent
Aithris, *s.* Report, rehearsal
Aithris, *v.* Recite, narrate, tell
Aithriseach, *a.* Repeating; tautology
Aitich, *v.* Inhabit, cultivate
Aitim, *s.* People
Aitidh, *a.* Moist, damp
Aitreabh, *s.* A house, a building; steading
Al, *s.* A brood, litter; generation; offspring
Alach, *s.* A brood; tribe, &c. a new set
Alach-ràmh, *s.* A bank or set of oars
Alba, Albainn, } *s.* Scotland
Albannach, *a.* A Scotsman
Alachag, *s.* A hook, peg, or pin
Alladh, *s.* Fame, report
Allaidh, *a.* Wild, ferocious, savage
Allaban, *s.* Deviation, wandering
Allail, *a.* Noble, illustrious
Allmhara, Allmharach, } *a.* Wild, savage
Allmharachd, *s.* Barbarity, cruelty
Allt, alltan, *s.* A brook, a rivulet
Allsaich, *v.* Respite, suspend
Allta, *a.* Wild, fierce
Altaich, *v.* Relax the joints; move
Altair, *s.* Altar
Altruim, *v.* Nurse
Altrumachadh, *s.* Nursing, fostering
Altuchadh, *s.* Grace; bracing
Altucha-beatha, *s.* Salutation; welcome
Aluinn, *a.* Handsome, beautiful
Am, or aim, for *an*, a negative participle, before words beginning with *f. p. b.*
Am, *s.* Time, season
Amanna, *s.* Times
Amach, *ad.* Out, out of, without
Amadan, *s.* A fool
Amadan-mòintich, *s.* A dotterel, a bird
Amaideachd, *s.* Foolishness
Amaideach, *a.* Foolish
Amail, *a.* Seasonable, timely
Amail, *v.* Hinder, stop, interrupt
Amaladh, *s.* A stop, hinderance
Amais, *v.* Hit; find; aim
Amall, *s.* A swingletree
Amas, *s.* Hitting, marking
Amar, *s.* A trough; channel
Amar-bruthaidh, *s.* A Winepress
Amar-fuail, *s.* Chamber-pot
Amar-fuinidh, *s.* Baking-trough
mh, *a.* Raw, unsodden
Amh, *s.* The ocean
Amhach, *s.* The neck
Amhuil, *ad.* Like, as, such
Amhàin, *ad.* Only, alone
Amhairc, *v.* Look, see, behold
Amharc, *s.* Looking, viewing
Amhartan, *s.* Fortune, luck
Amhartanach, *a.* Fortunate, lucky
Amharus, *s.* Suspicion, doubt; mistrust
Amharusach, *a.* Suspicious, doubtful
Amhas, *s.* A madman

Amhghar, *s.* Affliction; adversity
Amhgharach, *a.* Afflictive; distressful
Amhlair, *s.* A fool, an oaf
Amhluadh, *s.* Confusion; trouble
Amhluidh, *ad.* Like as; in like manner
Amhuinn, *s.* An oven; a furnace
Amladh, *s.* Stop, hinderance
Amlag, *s.* A curl, a ringlet
Amlagach, *a.* Curled, in ringlets
Amuigh, *ad.* Without, out
An, the definite article, *the*
An, an interrogative particle, an dthéid thu? will you go
Anabarr, } *s.* Superfluity, ex-
Anabhar, } cess
Anabarrach, *a.* Redundant, superfluous, exceeding
Anabas, *s.* Refuse, offscouring
Anabhiorach, *s.* A centiped, a poisonous insect
Anablas, *s.* Insipidity
Anabuich, *a.* Unripe; abortive
Anabuichead, *s.* Unripeness; crudity
Anacail, *v.* Deliver, save
Anacail, *s.* Quietness
Anacainnt, *s.* Reviling, bad-language
Anacaithtiche, *s.* A spendthrift, a squanderer
Anacaithteach, *a.* Prodigal, lavish, riotous
Anacaitheadh, *s.* Prodigality, profusion, waste
Ana-ceart, *a.* Unjust; partial
Ana-ceartas, *s.* Injustice, iniquity
Ana-cneasta, *a.* Cruel; unjust; inhuman
Ana-cneastachd, *s.* Inhumanity; cruelty
Ana-cothrom, *s.* Injustice; disadvantage
Ana-creidimh, *s.* Unbelief, infidelity
Ana-creideach, *s.* Unbeliever, infidel
Ana-criosd, *s.* Antichrist
Ana-criosduidh, *s.* An infidel, a pagan
Ana-criosdachd, *s.* Heathenism
Anacuimse, *s.* Vastness, immenseness
Anacuimseach, *a.* Immense, unaccountable
Anagnàth, *s.* Bad custom; irregularity
Anagnàthach, *a.* Unusual, not customary
Anagoireasach, *a.* Inconvenient
Anail, *s.* Breath; air; wind
Anam, *s.* The soul; spirit
Anam-fàis, *s.* A vegetative soul; vegetation
Anam-mothachail, *s.* A sensitive soul
Anam-reusanta, *s.* A reasonable soul
An-àm, *s.* An unseasonable time
Anamain, *s.* A little soul
Anamadach, } *a.* Lively, active
Anamanta, }
Anaman-dé, *s.* A butterfly
Ana-measarachd, *s.* Intemperance, excess
Ana-measaradh, *a.* Intemperate; licentious
Ana-mèineach, *a.* Perverse; stubborn
Anamhrus, *s.* Great suspicion, distrust
Anambrusach, *a.* Suspicious, distrustful
Anamoch, *a.* Late
Ana-miann, *s.* Sensuality
Ana-miannach, *a.* Sensual, lustful

›hinn, *s.* Wo, woe, grief
›hinneach, *a.* Mournful, owful, unhappy
. *s.* Linen
·bùird, *s.* Table-cloth
ruidh, *s.* Without price, is
ıa, *a.* Presumptuous, ment
ıadas, *s.* Presumption, arıncy
, *ad.* Yesterday
ıdhuidh, *a.* Ungodly
ıdh'achd, *s.* Ungodliness
igh, *prep.* After
ıgh, *ad.* To-day
rbsa, *s.* Distrust, suspicion
rbsach, *a.* Suspicious, distful
ad, *ad.* Too long; *an fhad* thus far
ınn, *a.* Weak, feeble
ınnachadh, *s.* Weakening
ınnaich, *v.* Weaken, enıle
ıinneachd, *s.* Weakness, rmity
›cal, *s.* A taunt, a reproach
ıras, *s.* Impatience
rtas, *s.* An unreasonable dend
chd, *s.* Cruelty; oppression
chdar, *a.* Cruel, unmerci-

, *ad.* Up
ad. Now
s, *s.* Rarity
sach, *a.* Rare, dainty
d, for, *ann tu,* In thee
ibh, for, *ann sibh,* In you
inn, for, *ann sinne,* In us
m, for, *ann mi,* In me
ı, for, *ann iad,* In them
mh, *a.* Few, rare
ın, *s.* Kitchen, such as but-
, &c.
ıochd, *ad.* To-night, this ht

Annsachd, *s.* Beloved
Annsan, for, *ann esan,* In him
Annradh, *s.* A tempest; misfortune
Annrach, *a.* Stormy
Annrach, *s.* A wanderer; a stranger
An roir, *ad.* Yesternight
Anrath, *s.* Misery, hardship
Anrathach, *a.* Disastrous, unlucky
Ansaoghalta, *a.* Worldly
Ansaoghaltachd, *s.* Worldliness
Anshocair, *s.* Trouble, distress
Anstruidh'ear, *s.* A waster, a prodigal
Antlachd, *s.* Dislike
Antoil, *s.* Unwillingly
Antogradh, *s.* Concupiscence
Anntrom, *a.* Grievous
Anntromaich, *v.* Aggravate
Antromachadh, *s.* Aggravating; aggravation
Anuair, *s.* A storm; mischief
An uair, *ad.* When
Anuas, *ad.* Down, from above
Anuasal, *a.* Ignoble, mean; base
Anuinn, *s.* The eaves of a house
An uraidh, *s.* Last year
Aobhach, *a.* Chearful, joyous, glad
Aobhar, *s.* A cause, reason, matter
Aobrunn, *s.* The ancle
Aocoltach, *a.* Unlike
Aodach, *s.* Cloth; cloaths
Aodach-leapach, *s.* Bed-clothes
Aodach-canaich, *s.* Cotton cloth
Aodach-olladh, *s.* Woollen cloth
Aodach-lìn, *s.* Linen cloth
Aodann, *s.* Face, fore-head
Aodhair, *s.* Shepherd; protector
Aodhaireachd, *s.* Herding sheep, &c.
Ao-dòchas, *s.* Despair
Ao-dòchasach, *a.* Hopeless, despairing
Aodaich, *v.* Clothe, cover

Aodraman, *s.* A bladder
Aog, *s.* Death; a skeleton
Aogaidh, *a.* Ghastly, like death
Aogas, *s.* Likeness; image
Aogasach, *a.* Seemly, pretty
Aognaich, *v.* Make pale, grow pale
Aoibhneach, *a.* Joyful; pleasant; agreeable
Aoidh, *s.* Aspect
Aoidh, *s.* Guest, a stranger
Aoidheachd, } *s.* Hospitality;
Aoidhealachd, } entertainment
Aoidheil, *a.* Hospitable, kind, courteous
Aoileann, *s.* Sea-maw
Aoineagan, } *s.* Wallowing, wel-
Aorneagan, } tering
Aoir, *v.* Satyrize, lampoon
Aoireadh, *s.* A satire, lampoon
Aois, *s.* Age; old age
Aois-dàna, *s.* Poets
Aol, *s.* Lime
Aolach, *s.* Dung, &c.
Aoladair, *s.* A plaisterer
Aoladh, *s.* Liming, plaistering
Aolaisdeach, *a.* Slothful, indolent, sluggish
Aom, *v.* Bow, bend, yield, incline, persuade
Aomadh, *s.* Leaning; yielding
Aon, *a.* One
Aonach, *s.* A hill, a height; galloping
Aonachd, *s.* Union, concord
Aon-adharcach, *s.* Unicorn
Aonachadh, *s.* Galloping, running fast
Aonairt, *s.* Wallowing, weltering
Aonar, *a.* Alone
Aonarach, *a.* Solitary, retired, lonely
Aonaran, *s.* A hermit, a recluse
Aon-dealbhach, *a.* Uniform, similar
Aon-dathach, a. Of one colour
Aon-deug, a. Eleven
Aon-fheachd, *ad.* Together, at once
Aon-fhìllte, *a.* Single; simple
Aon-fhillteachd, *s.* Singleness; simplicity
Aon-fhlath, *s.* A monarch
Aon-fhlaitheachd, *s.* Monarchy
Aon-fhlaitheachdail, *a.* Monarchial
Aon-ghin, *s.* An only child
Aon-ghnè'ach, *a.* Of one kind, homogeneous
Aon-inntinn, *s.* Unanimity
Aon-inntinneach, *a.* Unanimous
Aontaich, *v.* Consent, agree
Aonta, *s.* A lease
Aoradh, *s.* Worship, adoration
Aoradh, *s.* Joining, adhering
Aosda, *a.* Aged, old, ancient
Aosdachd, *s.* Antiquity
Aosdàna, *s.* A poet
Aosmhor, *a.* Old, aged, ancient
Aosmhoireachd, *s.* Great age, antiquity
Aotrom, eatrom, *a.* Light, not heavy
Apa, *s.* An ape
Aparan, *s.* Apron
Ar, *pron.* Our
Ar, *s.* Slaughter
Ar, *s.* Plowing
Ar, *v.* Plow, till
Ara, *s.* A kidney
Arfhaich, *s.* Field of battle
Arach, *s.* Nursing, training
Arachas, *s.* Insurance
Aradh, Fàradh, *s.* A ladder
Araich, *v.* Rear; educate
Araid, àraidh, *a.* Certain, particular, peculiar
Ar-amach, *s.* Rebellion, treason
Aran, *s.* Bread
Aran-coirce, *s.* Oaten-bread
Aran-cruithneachd, *s.* Flour bread
Aran-eorna, *s.* Barley bread
Aran-seagail, *s.* Rye bread
Aran-milis, *s.* Ginger bread

Ascaoin, *s.* Enmity; mouldy; unpleasant
Araon, *con.* Both, together
Aras, *s.* A house, habitation
Arbhar, *s.* Corn
Arbharach, *a.* Abounding in corn
Arcan, *s.* A cork
Arc-luachrach, *s.* A lizard
Ard, *a.* High; lofty; mighty, great, noble, eminent, excellent
Ard, *s.* A height, a high place
Ardaich, *v.* Exalt, elevate; prefer
Ardan, *s.* Pride, loftiness
Ardanach, *a.* Proud, haughty
Ard-aingeal, *s.* An archangel
Ard-bhreitheamh, *s.* Chief justice
Ard-chathair, *s.* Chief city; metropolis
Ard-cheann *s.* Superior
Ard-cheannas, *s.* Superiority, dominion
Ard-chomhairle, *s.* Synod, parliament
Ard-dorus, *s.* Lintel
Ard-chumhachd, *s.* Supreme power
Ard-easpuig, *s.* Arch-bishop
Ard-inbh, *s.* High rank, dignity
Ard-inbheach, *a.* Eminent, of high rank
Ard-inntinn, *s.* Haughtiness, arrogancy, pride
Ard-inntinneach, *a.* High-minded, haughty
Ard-mharaich, *s.* An admiral
Ard-olladh, *s.* Chief professor of any science
Ard-sgoil, *s.* A college, high school
Ard-shagart, *s.* High priest
Ard-sheanadh, s. General assembly
Ard-thighearna, *s.* Supreme Lord
Ard-thighearnas, *s.* Sovereign power
Ard-uachdran, *s.* Chief ruler, a sovereign
Ard-ughdarras, *s.* Sovereign authority
Arfuntachadh, *s.* Disinheriting, forfeiting
Arfuntaich, *v.* Disinherit, forfeit
Arguin, *s.* Argument
Aris, a rithist, *ad.* Again
Arlas, see Fairleus
Arm, *s.* Armour, arms; arm
Armach, *a.* Warlike, armed
Armachd, *s.* Armour
Armaich, Arm, *v.* Gird on your arms
Armailt, *s.* Army
Armailteach, *a.* Having armies
Arm-lann, *s.* Armory, magazine
Armunn, *s.* A hero, a chief
Aros, *s.* A house, a palace
Arosach, *a.* Habitable.—*s.* Inhabitant
Arra, *s.* Treachery
Arrabhalach, *s.* Treacherous fellow
Arrachd, *s.* Pigmy, dwarf; spectre
Arraghloir, *s.* Nonsensical prattle, trifling loquacity
Arraghloireach, *a.* Nonsensical
Arraichdean, *s.* Jewels, precious things
Arsaidh, *s.* Old, superannuated
Arsaidhear, *s.* Antiquarian
Arsaidheachd, *s.* Antiquity
As, *prep.* Out of
Asad, for, *as tu,* Out of thee
Asaibh, for, *as sibh,* Out of you
Asaid, *s.* Delivery, a birth
Asair, *s.* Harness
Asail, *s.* Ass
Asam, for, *as mi,* Out of me
Asainn, for, *as sinn,* Out of us
Asbhuain, *s.* Stubble
Asc, *s.* A snake, adder
Ascall, *s.* Loss; forcible onset; mangled

Ascaoin-eaglais, *s.* Excommunication
Asgall, *s.* Arm-pit, bosom
Aslach, *s.* Bosom
Aslaich, *v.* Supplicate, request, desire
Aslachadh, *s.* Supplicating, entreating
Astar, *s.* Journey
Astarach, *a.* Swift, speedy
Asteach, *ad.* Within
As-tharruing, *s.* Abstract
At, atadh, *s.* Swelling
Ataireachd, *s.* Swelling; raging
Ath, àthan, *s.* A ford
Ath, *a.* Next
Ath, *s.* Kiln
Athach, *s.* A giant, a monster
Athach, *a.* Modest, bashful
Athadh, *s.* Fear
Athailt, *s.* A mark, scar
Athair, *s.* Father
Athair-céile, *s.* Father-in-law
Athair-baistidh, *s.* God-father
Athair-faoisid, *s.* Father-confessor
Athaireil, *a.* Fatherly, parental
Athair-mhaoin, *s.* Patrimony
Athaiseach, *a.* Slowly, leisurely
Athais, *s.* Leisure; reproach
Athar, *s.* Skye, firmament
Atharla, *s.* An heifer, a quey
Athar-iul, *s.* Aerology
Athar-mheidh, *s.* Barometer
Atharrach, *s.* Alteration, change
Atharrachadh, *s.* Changing; altering
Atharrachail, *a.* Alternative; changing
Atharrais, *s.* Mimicking, mocking, imitating
Atharnach, *s.* Second crop
Ath-bharr, *s.* After crop, second crop
Ath-bheachd, *s.* Retrospect; consideration
Ath-bheothachadh, s. Reviving; *rekindling*
Ath-beothaich, *v.* Revive; reanimate
Ath-bhuail, *v.* Strike again
Ath-chagain, *v.* Chew the cud, ruminate
Ath-chreadha, *s.* Brick-kiln
Ath-cheannaich, *v.* Redeem; rebuy
Ath-chomhairlich, *v.* Advise again
Ath-chuimhnich, *v.* Recollect
Ath-chomain, *s.* Requital; retaliation
Athchuinge, *s.* Supplication, petition
Ath-chruinnich, *v.* Rally, reunite
Ath-dhìol, *v.* Recompense, repay
Ath-dhìoladh, *s.* Restitution
Ath-dhruid, *v.* Reshut
Ath-fhàs, *s.* Second growth
Ath-fhuaraich, *v.* Recool
Ath-ghabh, *v.* Retake
Ath-ghoirid, *ad.* Shortly
Athghearr, *a.* Short; brief; quick
Ath-ghin, *v.* Regenerate, renew
Ath-ghineamhuinn, *s.* Regeneration
Ath-iarrtas, *s.* Repetition
Ath-làn mara, *s.* Next tide
Ath-leasachadh, *s.* Reforming, reformation
Ath-leasaich, *v.* Reform
Ath-lionadh, *s.* Recruiting
Ath-mhalairt, *s.* Re-exchanging
Ath-neartuchadh, *s.* Reinforcing
Ath-nuadhaich, *v.* Renew
Ath-reitich, *v.* Reconcile
Ath-reiteachadh, *s.* Reconciling
Ath-roinn, *v.* Subdivide
Ath-sgal, *s.* Resounding; echo
Ath-sgeul, *s.* Second telling
Ath-sgrìobh, *v.* Transcribe
Ath-sgrìobhadh, *s.* Transcribing
Ath-shealladh, *s.* Retrospect; second-sight

Ath-shealbhaich, *v.* Reinherit
Ath-shealbhachadh, *s.* Reversion
Ath-smuaintich, *v.* Re-consider
Ath-theachd, *s.* Second-coming
Ath-thinneas cloinne, *s.* After-pains
Ath-theòghadh, *s.* Secondwarming
Ath-thog, *v.* Rebuild
Ath-thogail, *s.* Rebuilding
Ath-threòraich, *v.* Reconduct
Ath-thuislich, *v.* Relapse
Ath-thuiteam, *s.* A Relapse
Ath-ùraich, *v.* Renew
Ath-ùrachadh, *s.* Renewing
Atmhor, *a.* Swelling; raging

B

BA, *s.* Cow
Bà, *a.* Good; simple
Bà-thigh, *s.* Cow-house, byre
Babag, *s.* Tassel, fringe
Babagach, *a.* Having tassels, or fringes
Babhuinn, *s.* Bulwark; inclosure
Bac, bacadh, *s.* A stop; impediment
Bac, *s.* A thowl
Bac, *s.* Notch of a spindle
Bac-na-ruighe, *s.* Hollow of the arm
Bac-na-h-easguid, *s.* The hough
Bac, *v.* Hinder, stop, impede
Bacach, *a.* Lame, cripple
Bacaiche, *s.* Lameness
Bacan, *s.* A hook, teather-stake
Bachlag, *s.* A small curl; head of a staff
Bachlagach, *a.* Curled
Bac-làmhach, *a.* Disabled in hand or arm
Bachull, *s.* Staff, shepherd's crook
Bachullach, *a.* Curled hair or locks
Bac-na-cruachann, *s.* The haunch
Bach-thinneas, *s.* Surfeit from drunkenness
Bach-thorman, *s.* Noise of drunkards
Bad, *s.* A thicket, tuft; cluster; bunch
Bad-mullaich, *s.* Top-cluster; hair on the top of the head

Badan, *s.* A small tuft of trees or hair
Badanach, *a.* Tufty, bushy
Bàdh, *s.* An harbour
Bagach, *a.* Bulky, corpulent
Bagaid, *s.* A cluster
Bagair, *v.* Threaten
Bagairt, *s.* Threatening, a threat
Bagarach, *a.* Threatening
Bàigheil, *a.* Humane, favourable, kind
Bàighealachd, *s.* Humanity, kindness
Bailc, *s.* A speat, a flood
Bailceach, *a.* Rainy
Baile, *s.* A town, or village
Baile-margaidh, *s.* A market town
Baile-puirt, *s.* Sea port town
Baile-geamhruidh, *s.* In-field
Baile-mòr, *s.* A city, a large town
Baileach, *a.* Wholly; careful
Bailgfhionn, *a.* Spotted
B'àill, for, *bu àill*, He would
Bailteach, *a.* Of many towns
Bailteachas, *s.* Colonizing
Baindidh, *a.* Modest, humble, unassuming
Bainisg, *s.* A little old woman
Bainne, *s.* Milk
Bàinidh, *s.* Madness, rage, fury
Bàirich, *s.* Lowing, bellowing, roaring
Bàirig, *v.* Bestow, confer
Bàirlinn, *s.* A rolling wave, or sea

Bàirlinn, *s.* Warning; summons of removal
Bàirneach, *s.* A limpet
Baist, *v.* Baptize
Baisteadh, *s.* Baptizing; baptism
Baistidh, *a.* Baptismal
Bàite, *part.* Drowned
Baithis, *s.* The fore-head
Balach, *s.* A Clown
Balachail, *a.* Clownish
Balachan, *s.* A boy, a stripling
Balagam, *s.* A mouthful
Balbh, *a.* Dumb, mute
Balbhan, *s.* A mute, or dumb person
Balc, *s.* Baulk
Balcanta, *a.* Stout, firm
Balg, *s.* A leather bag
Balg-saighead, *s.* A quiver
Balgan, *s.* A little bag, or satchel
Balg-seididh, *s.* Bellows
Balgan-uisge, *s.* Water bubble
Balgair, *s.* A fox
Balg-chosach, *a.* Bow-legged
Balg-shuileach, *s.* Of prominent eyes
Ball, *s.* Spot; place; an implement
Ball-àbhacais, *s.* A gazing stock
Ballach, *a.* Spotted, speckled
Ball-acfhuinn, *s.* A tool; instrument; tackling
Balladh, *s.* A Wall
Ballag, *s.* An egg shell
Ballag-losgainn, *s.* A mushroom
Ball-amhairc, *s.* A spectacle
Ballan, *s.* A shell; a tub
Ballan-bìnntiche, *s.* A cheese vat
Ballan-nighcadaireachd, s. A washing tub
Ballan-seilcheig, *s.* A snail shell.
Ballan-stiallach, *s.* A kind of pillory
Ballartach, *a.* Noisy, turbulent
Ball-bhreachd, *a.* Variegated, spotted
Ball-chrith, s. Trembling
Ball-coise, *s.* A foot ball
Ball-cluaise, *s.* The sheet rope of a ship
Ball-diomhair, *s.* Privy member
Ball-dòbhrain, *s.* A mole
Ball-deise, *s.* An instrument subservient to two
Ball-fanoid, } *s.* A mocking
Ball-magaidh, } stock
Ball-oibre, *s.* A tool, instrument
Ball-òtraich, *s.* A foul spot
Ball-sampuill, *s.* A public example
Ball-seirc', *s.* A beauty spot
Ball-sgeig, *s.* A mocking stock
Ball-sgòid, *s.* A sheet rope
Ball-toirmisg, *s.* A forbidden tool
Balt, *s.* A welt; border
Ball, air ball, *ad.* Immediately
Bàn, *a.* White, pale
Bànag, *s.* A grilse
Bànaich, *v.* Whiten
Bànachadh, *s.* Whitening
Banail, *a.* Modest, womanish
Banarach, *s.* Dairymaid
Banaltrum, *s.* A nurse
Banaltrumachd, *s.* Nursing; guiding
Ban-adhaltranaich, *s.* An adulteress
Banacharaid, *s.* A kinswoman
Bana-chliamhuinn, *s.* A daughter-in-law, Gen. xi. 31.
Banais, *s.* A wedding
Bana-aba, *s.* An abbess
Bandaidh, *s.* Modest
Ban-dalta, *s.* A foster-daughter
Ban-dia, *s.* A goddess
Ban-druidh, *s.* An inchantress, sorceress
Ban-fhàidh, *s.* A prophetess
Ban-fhiosaich, *s.* A fortune-teller
Ban-fhighcach, *s.* A weaveress
Ban-fhlath, *s.* A lady
Ban-fhlusga, s. Menses

ıualaich, *s.* A seamstress
hrudair, *s.* An hostess; a veress
rla, *s.* A countess
ıigh, *s.* A doctoress
gh, *s.* A queen
s. Bond; a hinge
g, *s.* Christmas cake
l, *s.* A company, a troop
bhràghad, *s.* A cravat; a k-band
cheangail, *s.* An obligatory d
duirn, *s.* A wrist-band
lamh, *s.* A cubit
taisbean, *s.* A bond of aprance
ealgair, *s.* A huntress
al, *s.* An old woman
ıiomhaich, *s.* A spinster
air, *s.* Covenanter
glach, *s.* A maid servant
ighre, *s.* An heiress
iubhart, *s.* A housekeeper
ach, *s.* A widow
achas, *s.* Widow-hood
athanach, *s.* A farmer's
ı, *s.* A foolish, mad woman; izzard
ıail, *a.* Foolish, mad, fierce
ıal, *s.* Peril, danger
halach, *a.* Dangerous, peril-
ıalta, *a.* Simple, foolish; tical
ıaltachd, *s.* Simplicity
ıan, *s.* A calf; any thing y
, *s.* Lust, concupisence, ty
ach, *a.* Lascivious, lewd
ge, *s.* A flash of light
geil, geach, } *a.* Shining, bright
, *a.* Foolish talking, profane
air, *s.* A fool, idiot; a block-d

Baothaireachd, *s.* Foolishness
Baoth-radhach, *a.* Speaking like a fool
Baoth-shùgradh, *s.* Profane jesting
Barail, *s.* Opinion, supposition, conjecture
Baralach, *a.* Conjectural
Baralachadh, *s.* Conjecturing
Baralaich, *v.* Conjecture, guess
Bara-làimh, *s.* A hand-barrow
Barandas, *s.* A warrant
Barandach, *a.* Warranting
Barandaich, *v.* Warrant; assure
Bara-roth, *s.* A wheel-barrow
Bàrc, *s.* A boat, a skiff
Bàrc, *v.* Rush; burst out
Bàrd, *s.* A poet
Bàrdachd, *s.* Poetry
Bàrdail, *a.* Satiric
Bàrd-cluiche, *s.* A dramatist
Barr, *s.* Crop; top
Barra, *s.* A court
Barra-bròig, *s.* Barberry-tree
Barra-bhalladh, *s.* Battlements; parapet
Barracaideach, *a.* Proud, saucy
Barra-chaol, *a.* Pyramidical
Barrach, *s.* Branches of trees; heaped; fine tow
Barrachd, *s.* More, overplus; superiority
Barrachdail, *a.* Bold, brave, surpassing
Barrag, *s.* A posset; scum
Barraich, *s.* Matchless, surpassing others
Barra-dhias, *s.* The point of a sword
Barrail, *s.* Gay, sprightly
Barraichte, *a.* Excellent, exceeding
Barra-mhaise, *s.* A cornice
Barran, *s.* A fence of thorns, &c. on the top of a dyke, &c.
Barrandach, *a.* Sure, certain; warrantable
Barr-fhionn, *a.* White-topped

Barr-ghniomh, *s.* Supererogation
Barr-guchd, *s.* A blossom
Barr-iall, *s.* A shoe-latchet
Barra-rochd, *s.* Sea-weed, tangles
Bas, *s.* The palm of the hand
Bàs, *s.* Death
Bàsachadh, *s.* Dying, starving
Bàsaich, *v.* Die, expire
Bàsail, *a.* Deadly, mortal
Bàsalachd, *s.* Mortality
Basbaire, *s.* A fencer
Bas-bhualadh, *s.* A clapping of hands
Basdalach, *a.* Showy, gay
Bàsmhor, *a.* Deadly, fatal
Bàsmhoireachd, *s.* Mortality
Basraich, *s.* Clamorous roaring
Băta, *s.* A staff, a cudgel
Bàta, *s.* A boat
Bàt-aisig, *s.* A ferry boat
Bàt-iasgaich, *s.* A fishing-boat
Bătair, *s.* A cudgeller; an idler
Bătaireachd, *s.* Cudgelling; lounging
Bàth, *v.* Drown; quench
Bàthadh, *s.* Drowning
Bàthaich, bàthigh, *s.* A byre, a cow-house
Bathalaich, *s.* A vagabond
Bathais, *s.* The forehead
Bathar, *s.* Wares, goods
Bâth-shruth, *s.* A smooth slow stream
B'e, for, *bu e*, It was he
Beach, *s.* A bee
Beachach, *a.* Full of bees
Beach-each, *s.* A wasp
Beach-lann, *s.* A bee-hive
Beachd, *s.* Opinion; conception; thought; notice
Beachdaich, *v.* View; meditate; consider
Beachdachadh, *s.* Viewing; considering
Beachd-sgeul, *s.* Information
Beachdaidh, *a.* Sure, certain
Beachdail, *a.* Noticing
Beachdair, *s.* A Spy
Beachd-àite, *s.* A watch-tower
Bèad, béud, *s.* Harm; pity
Beadachd, *s.* Forwardness; impudence
Béadag, *s.* A lying, enticing woman
Beadagan, *s.* A forward, impudent fellow
Beadaidh, *a.* Forward, petulant; unmannerly
Beadradh, *s.* Fondness; toying; endearment
Beadarach, *a.* Pampered; indulged
Beag, *s.* Little, small
Beagaich, *v.* Lessen, diminish
Beagan, *s.* Very little, a little
Beag-nàrach, *a.* Impudent, shameless
Bealach, *s.* A defile, a narrow passage, a gap
Bealuidh, *s.* Broom
Bealtuinn, *s.* May-day, 1st of May
Bean, *s.* A wife, a woman
Bean-baile, *s.* The lady of the place
Bean-bainnse, *s.* A bride
Bean-bhrathar-athar, no mhàthar } *s.* Uncle's wife
Bean-chinnidh, *s.* A kinswoman
Bean-chomhaideachd, *s.* A waiting-maid; a bride-maid
Bean-ghlùine, *s.* A midwife
Bean-òsda, *s.* An hostess
Bean-shiùbhlaidh, *s.* A woman in child-bed
Bean-tighe, *s.* A landlady, a matron, mistress
Beanas-tighe, *s.* House-keeping; housewifery
Bean-uasal, *s.* A gentlewoman
Beann, *s.* A horn; a corner
Beannach, *a.* Horned; cornerways
Beannachd, *s.* Blessing; salutation; farewell
Beannaich, *v.* Bless; salute

Beannaichte, *part.* Blessed
Beannan, *s.* A little hill
Beanntach, *a.* Hilly, mountainous
Bearn, *s.* A breach, a gap
Bearn, *v.* Make breaches, or gaps
Bearnach, *a.* Chopped
Bearnan-brìde, *s.* Dandelion
Bearr, *v.* Shave, clip
Bearradair, *s.* A shearer, a barber
Bearradh, *s.* Shaving, shearing, clipping
Bearradh, *s.* Tops or cliffs of mountains, &c.
Bearraideach, *a.* Light, nimble
Bearradaireachd, *s.* Criticising, satirizing
Beart, *s.* Engine, machine, frame; work, action; tackling of a ship, &c.
Beairt, *s.* A weaver's loom; a burden
Beartach, *a.* Rich, wealthy
Beartas, *s.* Riches, wealth
Beairtich, *v.* Yoke
Beatha, *s.* Life; welcome
Beatha-mhanachail, A monastic life
Beathach, *s.* A beast
Beathach-oibre, *s.* A work beast
Beathach-fiadhaich, *s.* A wild beast
Beathachadh, *s.* Feeding; nourishment; benefice; maintenance
Beathaich, *v.* Feed, nourish, maintain
Beithe, *s.* Birch
Beithir, *s.* A bear
Beothail, *a.* Lively, vigorous; airy
Beiceasach, *a.* Skipping, hopping
Beiceil, *s.* Curtseying
Beilleach, *a.* Blubber-lipped
Beilbheag, *s.* A corn poppy
Beilean, *s.* The mouth
Beileanach, *a.* Talkative
Beinn, *s.* A mountain
Beinnein, *s.* A pinnacle
Beir, *v.* Bring forth; give
Beirm, *s.* Yeast
Beirte, *part. of beir*, Born
Beitir, *a.* Neat, jimmy, clean
Beo, *a.* Living, alive
Beochanta, *a.* Vigorous, lively
Beo-fhàl, *s.* An inclosure
Beo-ghaineamh, *s.* Quick-sand
Beo-ghrìosach, *s.* Hot embers
Beòir, *s.* Beer
Beo-laoch, *s.* A lively hero
Beo-shlainte, *s.* Liferent
Beo-sgaradh, *s.* A divorce
Beothail, *a.* Lively, vigorous
Beothaich, *v.* Animate, quicken, kindle
Beothaichte, *part.* Animated, kindled
Beothalachd, *s.* Liveliness, smartness
Beo-thorrach, *a.* Quick with child
Béubanachd, *s.* Mangling
Béubanaich, *v.* Mangle, tear
Béuc, *s.* A roar, an outcry
Béuc, *v.* Roar, cry, bellow
Béucach, *a.* Roaring, bellowing
Béucaich, *s.* Roaring, a loud outcry
Béud, *s.* Vice; action; pity
Béudach, *a.* Hurtful; iniquitous
Béud-fhoclach, *a.* Scornful, contumelious
Béudag, *s.* A triffling woman
Beudagan, *s.* An impudent forward fellow
Bèul, *s.* Mouth
Bèulan, *s.* A little mouth
Bèulach, *a.* Flattering, fawning
Bèul-aithris, *s.* Tradition, oral tradition
Bèulaobh, *s.* The foreside; before
Bèulchair, *a.* Fair spoken, flattering
Bèul-chràbhach, *a.* Hypocritical
Bèul-chràbhadh, *s.* Hypocrisy

Bèul-maothain, *s.* The sloat of the breast
Bèum, *s.* A cut; gap; stroke; taunt
Bèumach, *v.* full of cuts, &c.
Bèum-slèibhe, *s.* A mountain torrent
Beum-sgèith, *s.* Striking the shield
Beurla, *s.* The English language
Beurlach, *a.* English
Beurla-Shasgunnach, *s.* The English language
Beurl'-Albannach, *s.* The Scotish dialect
Beurl-eagair, *s.* Jargon, gibberish
Beurtha, *a.* Sharp; genteel; clean
Bèus, *s.* Moral virtue; behaviour; custom; quality good or bad
Bèusach, *a.* Modest, of good behaviour
Bha, *imperf.* of *ata*, It was
Bharr, *prep.* Off, from off
Bhos, *ad.* On this side, here
Bhur, 'ur, *pron.* Your, belonging to you
B'i, for, *bu i*, It was she
Biadh, *s.* Meat, food
Biadh, *v.* Feed, nourish
Biadh-èun, *s.* Wood-sorrel
Biadh-feasgair, *s.* An evening meal
Biadh-maidne, *s.* Breakfast
Biadh-nòin, *s.* Dinner, Prov. xv. 17.
Biadh-siubhail, *s.* Viaticum; provision for a journey
Biadh-briste, *s.* Fragments
Biadhadh, *s.* Feeding, nourishing
Biadhte, *part.* Fed, fatted
Biadhchar, *a.* Fruitful; substantial
Biatachd, *s.* Hospitality
Biataiche, *s.* An hospitable man
Bian, *s.* A skin, hide
Biast, s. A worm, a word of *contempt*
Biastail, *a.* Churlish, niggardly
Biast-dubh, no dhonn, *s.* An otter
Bìd, Bìdeil, *s.* Chirping of birds
Bideag, *s.* A dirk
Bidheanta, *a.* Frequent, continual
Bidheantas, *s.* Frequently
Bidhis, *s.* A screw
Bidseachd, *s.* Whoredom
Bidse, *s.* A whore
Bìgh, *s.* Pitch; bird-lime
Bìgh-chraobh, *s.* Gum of trees
Bile, *s.* A lip; border or welt
Bileach, *s.* A little leaf; the leaf of any plant or tree
Bileagach, *a.* Leafy, of many leaves
Bileag-bhàite, *s.* Water-lilly
Binid, *s.* Cheese rennet
Binn, *a.* Harmonious, melodious, sweet
Binne, *comp.* of *Binn*, Sweeter, more melodious
Bìnne, *s.* A sentence, judgment, decision
Binneas, *s.* Harmony, melody
Binneach, *a.* Horned; light, or high-headed
Binnein, *s.* A pinnacle
Binnteach, *s.* Crudling, co-agulating
Biodh, *ad.* Let it be
Biog, *s.* A chirp; a start
Biogadh, *s.* Starting, a lively palpitation
Biogail, *a.* Lively, active
Biolagach, *a.* Melodious
Biolair, *s.* Water-cresses
Biolaireach, *a.* Abounding with cresses
Biom, for, *bithidh mi*, I will be
Bior, *s.* Any sharp pointed thing
Bior-greasaidh, *s.* A goad
Biorach, *a.* Sharp, pointed; horned
Bioran, *s.* A little stick

Bloraich, *v.* Sharpen
Bloraiche, *s.* A colt
Bior-dubh na luinge, *s.* The stern of a ship
Bior-fhiacall, *s.* A tooth-pick
Bioradh, *s.* Piercing, pricking
Bioraid, *s.* A helmet, a hat
Biorag-lodain, *s.* A Bandsticle, a fish
Bior-dhorus, *s.* A flood-gate
Bior-dhruigheachd, *s.* Divination by water
Bior-shuileach, *a.* Sharp-sighted
Bith, *s.* Being, existence, life
Bith, *s.* Custom, habit
Bith-bheo, *a.* Everliving
Bith-bhuan, *a.* Everlasting, eternal
Bith-bhuantachd, *s.* Eternity
Bith-churam, *s.* Anxiety
Bith-dheanamh, *s.* Continual doing
Bith-labhairt, *s.* Rattling, babbling
Biùthas, *s.* Good or bad report, reputation
Biùidh, *s.* A champion, a great hero
Blad, *s.* Mouth
Bladh, *s.* Essence; meaning
Blaidh, *s.* A share, part, portion
Blàdh, *s.* A blossom; a flower; a garland
Blaghaire, *s.* A blusterer
Blaghaireachd, *s.* Blustering
Blais, *v.* Taste, try
Blaodhmanach, *a.* Foolish, blustering
Blàr, *s.* A plain, a field
Blàr, *a.* White-faced; a white spot in the face
Blàrag, *s.* A white-faced cow
Blàran, *s.* A small green, or plain
Blas, *s.* Taste
Blàs, *s.* Warmth
Blasad, *s.* Tasting
Blasda, *a.* Savoury, sweet
Blasdachd, *s.* Sweetness
Blàth, *a.* Warm.—*s.* A blossom
Blàthach, *s.* Butter-milk
Blàthaich, *v.* Warm, make warm
Blàth-fhleasgaidh, *s.* A garland of flowers
Bleid, *s.* Impertinence; requesting
Bleideil, *a.* Troublesome, impertinent
Bleidire, *s.* A beggar
Bleideireachd, *s.* Begging
Bleoghan, *s.* Milking
Bleoghain, *v.* Milk, draw milk
Bleith, *s.* Grinding
Bleth-ghluineach, *a.* In-knee'd
Bliadhna, *s.* A year
Bliadhnail, *a.* Yearly
Bliadhnach, *s.* A yearling
Bliau, *s.* The flank, groin
Bliochd, *s.* Milk, milkness
Bliochdach, } *a.* Milky, giving
Bliochd'ar, } plenty of milk
Blionach, *s.* Lean flesh
Bloidh, *see* Blaidh
Bloineagain-gàraidh, *s.* Spinage
Blonag, *s.* Suet, fat, tallow, lard
Blonagach, *a.* Fat, full of lard
Bò, *s.* A cow
Bò-alluidh, *s.* A wild cow, a buffalo
Bò-bhainne, *s.* A milch cow
Bò-laoidh, *s.* A cow with calf
Bo! bo! *interj.* O! strange!
Boc, *s.* A he-goat
Boc-earba, *s.* A roe-buck
Bochail, *a.* Lively, animated
Bòchd, *v.* Swell, grow turgid
Bochd, *a.* Poor
Bòchdadh, *s.* Swelling
Bòchdan, *s.* A sprite, hobgoblin
Bochdan-bèucach, *s.* A mushroom
Bochdainn, *s.* Poverty
Boch-thonn, *s.* A swelling surge
Bodach, *s.* A rustic old man; a mutchkin

Bodach-ruadh, *s.* A cod-fish
Bodachail, *a.* Clownish, surly
Bodchrann, *s.* A kind of crupper
Bodhar, *a.* Deaf
Bodhair, *v.* Deafen
Bog, *a.* Soft, tender
Bog, *v.* Dip, steep
Boglach, *s.* A swamp, a marsh
Bogadan, *s.* Shaking, waving
Bogadh, *s.* Steeping
Bogaich, *v.* Soften, make mellow
Boganach, *s.* A soft young man
Bogha, *s.* A bow
Bogha-braoin, Bogha-frois, *s.* A rain-bow
Bogha-cogaidh, *s.* A battle-bow
Boghadair, *s.* An archer
Boiceann, *s.* A goat's skin; a hide
Boicnich, *v.* Beat, pay his skin
Bòid, *s.* A vow
Bòidheach, *a.* Beautiful, pretty
Bòidich, *v.* Vow, promise solemnly
Boile, *s.* Madness, rage, fury
Bòilich, *s.* Blustering, boasting
Boilsgean, *s.* The midst, middle
Boinead, *s.* A bonnet
Boinne, *s.* A drop
Boireal, *s.* A small augur
Boirionn, *s.* Feminine, female
Boirionnach, *s.* A woman
Boiseag, *s.* A slap with the hand
Boisg, *v.* Dart, shine
Boisge, *s.* A dart, or beam of light
Boisgeil, *a.* Shining, luminous
Boisge-dealanaich, *s.* A flash of lightning
Boitean, *s.* A wisp of straw, or hay
Boladh, *s.* A smell, scent
Bò-lann, *s.* A fold; a cowhouse
Bolg, *s.* A budget; blister; the womb
Bolg-saighead, *s.* A quiver
Bolladh, *s.* Sixteen pecks, a boll
Bolladh, *s.* A bladder on nets
Bollsgaire, *s.* An antiquarian; a herald; a crier at court
Bollsgaire-bùird, *s.* A meat-carver at a prince's table
Bóltrach, *s.* A smell, a scent
Bóltrachan, *s.* A perfume
Bonaid-losgainn, *s.* A paddock-stool
Bonn, *s.* Base; sole; a piece of money
Bonnach, *s.* A bannock
Bonnanta, *a.* Stout, strong
Bonn-chumadair, *s.* A shoe last
Bonnn-sèa, no sia, *s.* A half-penny
Borb, *a.* Fierce, cruel, savage
Borbhanaich, *s.* Murmuring, muttering
Borb-bhriathrach, *a.* Speaking fiercely
Bòrcadh, *s.* Swelling, springing forth
Bord, *s.* A table; plank, or deal
Bord-ùrchrainn, *s.* The mould board of a plow
Bos, *s.* The palm
Bos-bhualadh, *s.* A clapping of hands
Bosluath, *s.* Nimble handed
Bòtain, *s.* A boot
Bothan, *s.* A hut, a booth
Bothar, *a.* Deaf
Bó-thigh, *s.* A cowhouse, a byre
Botrumaid, *s.* A slovenly woman
Bracach, *s.* Greyish
Brachadair, *s.* A maltman
Brachadh, *s.* Fermenting, rotting
Brachain, *a.* Fermented
Brach-shuileach, *a.* Blear-eyed
Bradach, *a.* Thievish; stolen
Bradag, *s.* A sly roguish girl
Bradan, *s.* A salmon
Bràdh, *s.* A quern, a hand-mill
Bradhadair, *s.* Kindling

Bràghad, *s.* The neck; the throat
Braich, *s.* Malt; fermented grain
Bràid, *s.* A collar
Braid, *s.* Theft
Bràigh, *s.* The upper part of any thing
Braighdean, *s.* A collar for a calf's neck
Braighde-gill, *s.* Hostages
Braighdeannas, *s.* Captivity, bondage
Bràigheach, *s.* A highlandman
Brais, bras, *a.* Bold, intrepid, sudden, hasty
Bràisd, *s.* A broach or fibula
Brailis, *s.* Wort
Braise, } *s.* Forwardness, bold-
Braisead, } ness
Bràithreachas, *s.* Brotherhood; co-partnership
Brangach, *a.* Snarling
Brangas, *s.* A halter; a kind of punishment
Braoileadh, *s.* Great noise
Braoileag, *s.* A whortleberry
Braoileag-nan-con, *s.* Dog berry
Braoileagach, *a.* Abounding with whortle-berries
Braoisg, *s.* Grinning, gaping
Braon, *s.* A drop
Braonach, *a.* Rainy; dewy
Braonan, *s.* An earth-nut
Brat, *s.* A cloak, mantle, vail
Bratach, *s.* An ensign, colours
Bratag, *s.* A worm
Brat-bròin, *s.* A mort-cloth
Brathlìn, *s.* A sheet
Brat-roinn, *s.* A vail, partition
Brat-sgàile, *s.* A curtain
Brat-spèilidh, *s.* Swaddling-cloth
Brat-urlair, *s.* A carpet
Bràth, bràch, *s.* For ever
Brath, *v.* Betray, spy
Brathadair, *s.* A betrayer kindling

Brathadh, *s.* Betraying, informing
Bràthair, *s.* Brother
Bràthair-cèile, *s.* Brother-in-law
Bràthair-athar, bràthair-màthar, *s.* An uncle
Bràthair-bochd, *s.* A friar
Bràthaireil, *a.* Brotherly
Braud-chosach, *a.* Bow-legged
Breab, *s.* A kick
Breab, *v.* Kick; stamp
Breabadh, *s.* Kicking
Breaban, *s.* A patch
Breabadair, *s.* A weaver
Breachd, *s.* A trout, a salmon
Breachd, *a.* Spotted, speckled, pie-bald
Breachd, *v.* Chequer, embroider; carve, mix
Breachdadh, *s.* Carving; mixing
Breachd-an-t-sìl, *s.* A wagtail
Breachd-sèunain, *s.* Freckled
Breachdan, *s.* A plaid
Breachdag, *s.* A cake
Breachdaichte, *part.* Mixed; carved
Breaghachd, *s.* Finery, ornaments
Breamain, *s.* The tail
Breamas, *s.* An accident, mischance
Breatuinn, *s.* Britain
Breisleach, *s.* Raving
Breith, *s.* Judgment, sentence; a row, a layer; birth, descent
Breith, *v.* Bring forth
Breitheal, *s.* Confusion
Breitheanas, *s.* Judgment
Breith-buidheachais, *s.* Thanksgiving
Breith-dhìtidh, *s.* Sentence of condemnation
Breithnich, *v.* Think; imagine; conceive
Breithneachadh, *s.* Conceiving, apprehension
Breid, *s.* A kerchief, a head dress for a woman

Breideadh, *s.* Attiring; patching
Breideach, *s.* A married woman
Breid-bronn, *s.* An apron
Breid-shoithichean, *s.* A dish-clout
Breid-uchd, *s.* A stomacher
Breim, *a.* A posterior vociferation
Bréin, *a.* Stinking, putrid; clumsy
Breinean-brothach, *s.* The great daisy
Breith-air-eigin, *s.* Violence, robbery, force
Breitich, *v.* Swear
Breòite, *a.* Sickly, tender
Breòthadh, *s.* Wounding, maiming; crushing
Breòiteachd, *s.* Sickness, frailty; tenderness
Breug, *s.* A lie, a falsehood
Breugach, *a.* Lying, false
Breugadh, *s.* Soothing, flattering
Breugaich, *v.* Belie, falsify
Breugaire, *s.* A liar
Breugaireachd, *s.* Lying
Breugnaich, *v.* Contradict, gainsay
Breun-ladhrach, *a.* Rotten-toed
Briathar, *s.* A word, a verb; an oath
Briathrach, *a.* Talkative
Briathrachas, *s.* Elocution, rhetoric
Brìb, *s.* A bribe
Brìdeach, *s.* A dwarf
Brìdeag, *s.* A diminutive woman
Brìgh, *s.* Substance; effect, virtue; interpretation
Brigh-mhor, *a.* Substantial, efficacious
Brìodal, *s.* Flattery, caressing
Brìodalach, *a.* Flattering
Brionglaid, *s.* Confusion
Brionnach, *a.* Pretty
Brionnal, *s.* Flattery
Brionndal, *s.* Caressing, toying
Briosg, *s.* A start, a sudden motion of fear, or joy
Briosg, *v.* Start, move suddenly
Briosgadh, *s.* Starting, springing
Briosgaid, *s.* A biscuit
Briot, *s.* Chit-chat
Bris, *v.* Break
Briste, *part.* Broken
Briseadh, *s.* Breaking
Brisg, *a.* Brittle; quick; lively
Brisgean, *s.* Wild skerret
Brisg-ghlòireach, *a.* Loquacious
Brisg-gheal, *a.* Limpid, clear
Brochd, *s.* A badger
Brochdach, *a.* Variegated
Brochdair, *s.* A badger, or fox-hunter
Brochan, *s.* Pottage
Brochd-lann, *s.* A badger's den
Brod, *s.* The best of grain
Brod, *s.* A pot lid
Brodadh, *s.* Stimulating; winnowing
Brod-iasg, *s.* Needle fish
Bròg, *s.* A shoe
Bròg-na-cuthaig, *s.* Butter-wort
Broganach, *s.* A little lively man
Broganta, brogail, *a.* Active, lively
Broileadh, *s.* A bustle, confusion
Broileag, *s.* A whortle-berry
Broilich, *s.* Brawling, noise
Broilleach, *s.* The breast
Broinn, *s.* Belly; the womb
Broineag, *s.* A little rag
Broineagach, *a.* Ragged, full of rags
Bròineòin, *s.* A poor silly person
Brollach, *s.* The bosom
Bròn, *s.* Mourning, sorrow, grief
Bronach, *a.* Sorrowful, mournful
Bròn-bhrat, *s.* A mort-cloth
Bronnach, *a.* Big-bellied; gluttonous
Bronn-ghabhail, *s.* Conception
Bronnthach, *s.* A girth
Brosgul, *s.* Flattery; lively talk

Brosgullach, *a.* Flattering; talkative
Brosnuich, *v.* Provoke; incite
Brosnuchadh, *s.* Exciting; provoking
Brotachadh, *s.* Thriving, mending
Brotaich, *v.* Thrive, improve
Broth, *s.* An eruption on the skin
Brothach, *a.* Eruptive, scabbed
Brothag, *s.* The bosom
Brothlain, *s.* King's hood
Brothluinn, *s.* Agitation, especial-where wind and tide oppose one another
Brothluinneach, *a.* Agitative
Brû, *s.* The belly; the womb
Bruach, *s.* Bank, edge, brim, brink
Bruachaireachd, *s.* Hovering
Bruadar, *s.* A dream
Bruaidlein, *s.* Grief, melancholy
Bruaidleineach, *s.* Grieved, vexed
Bruaidleineachd, *s.* Grief, sadness
Bruan, *s.* A little stick, a splinter
Bruan, *v.* Break
Bruanadh, *s.* Breaking
Bruansgal; *s.* Cracking noise
Bruanag, *s.* A crum; a piece
Brucach, } *a.* Spotted in the
Brucainneach, } face
Brùchd, *s.* Belch, rift
Brùchd, *v.* Rush out
Brùchdail, *s.* Belching, rifting
Brudhainn, *s.* Sultriness, warmth
Brudhainneach, *a.* Sultry, hot
Bru-dearg, *s.* The red-breast
Brughach, *s.* An ascent
Bruich, *v.* Boil, seethe
Bruich, *a.* Boiled, seethed
Bruicheadh, *s.* Boiling, seething
Bruicheil, *a.* Sultry, hot
Bruid, *s.* Captivity
Brùid, *s.* A brute, a beast
Brùideil, *a.* Brutish, beastly
Brùidealachd, *s.* Brutality
Bruidheann, *s.* Talk, speech
Bruidhneach, *a.* Noisy, talkative
Bruidlich, *v.* Dig, stir up
Brùite, *part.* Bruised
Brûsgach, *a.* Diminutive, mean
Brûth, *s.* A cave; the dwelling of fairies
Brùth, *v.* Bruise, pound, crush
Bruthadh, *s.* Bruising, crushing
Bruthadair, *s.* A pestle
Buabhall, *s.* A cornet, 1 Chron. xv. 28.
Buachar, *s.* Cow dung, &c.
Buachaill, *s.* A herd; a protector
Buachailleachd, *s.* Herding
Buadhach, *a.* Victorious
Buadhaich, *v.* Overcome, prevail
Buadhalachd, *s.* Prosperity
Buadhghallan, *s.* Ragweed
Buaichd, *s.* The wick of a candle
Buaidh, *s.* Victory; qualification; excellence; an attribute
Buaidh-ghàir, *s.* A shout of victory
Buaidh-làrach, *s.* A compleat victory
Buail, *v.* Strike, smite; thresh
Buaile, *s.* A fold
Buailt'each, *a.* Liable, subject
Buailtein, *s.* A flail, a threshing instrument
Buailte, *part.* Threshed
Buailtear, *s.* A thresher
Buain, *v.* Reap, cut down, shear
Buair, *v.* Tempt, vex
Buaireadh, *s.* Temptation
Buaireadair, *s.* A tempter
Buaireas, *s.* Confusion
Buaireasach, *a.* Turbulent, tumultuous, raging
Buairte, *prt.* Distracted, tempted

Bualadh, *s.* Threshing, beating
Buan, *a.* Lasting; durable
Buanaiche, *s.* A reaper
Buanaich, *v.* Continue; persevere
Buanachadh, *s.* Continuing; perseverance
Buan-chuimhne, *s.* A chronicle
Buan-mhaireachduinn, *s.* Perseverance, continuance
Buan-mhaireannach, *a.* Everlasting
Buan-sheasamhachd, *s.* Constancy, perseverance
Buannachd, *s.* Gain, profit
Buannachdail, *a.* Profitable
Buar, *s.* Cattle
Buarach, *s.* A binding, a milking fetter
Buarach-na-baoithe, *s.* A lamprey
Buathadh, *s.* A mad fit; a wild ramble
Buchthuinn, *a.* Melodious
Buicein, *s.* A little buck; a roe
Buideal, *s.* An anker
Buidheag, *s.* The flower of the daisy, &c.
Buidheach, *a.* Content; satisfied
Buidheach, *s.* The jaundice
Buidheachas, *s.* Thanks, gratitude
Buidheagan, *s.* Yolk of an egg
Buidheann, *s.* A troop, a company
Buidhinn, *s.* Gain, profit
Buidhre, *s.* Deafness
Buileachadh, *s.* Bestowing, giving
Buileann, *s.* A loaf
Builgean, *s.* A blister, a bubble; pimple
Buillsgein, *s.* Middle; centre
Buill-bheirt, *s.* Tackling
Buille, *s.* A blow, a stroke
Builleachas, *s.* Striking
Buin, *v.* Meddle with
Buintinn, *s.* Belonging to
Buimlear, *s.* A stupid fellow
Buinne, *s.* Astream, a rapid river
Buirbe, *s.* More fierce
Bùireadh, *s.* Roaring, bellowing
Bùirdeiseach, *s.* A free-man, a burgess; a merchant
Bùiridh (poll), *s.* The rutting place of deer
Bùirt, *s.* A gibe, a taunt
Buitealaich, *s.* On fire
Buitseach, *s.* A witch
Buitseachd, *s.* Witchcraft, sorcery
Bùlas, *s.* A pot-hook
Bulg, *s.* A bulge
Bulgach, *a.* Prominent, bulgy
Bun, *s.* Stump, bottom, root
Bunabhas, *s.* An element
Bunadh, *s.* Origin; stock; foundation
Bunach, *s.* Coarse tow; clumsy
Bunailteach, *a.* Constant, steady
Bunait, *s.* Foundation
Bunachar, *s.* A foundation; origin
Bunachas, *s.* Etymology
Bun-mhàis, *s.* The buttock
Bùntamas, *s.* Deep discernment
Bùnsach, *s.* A soft osier, or rod, a twig
Bùnnsaidh, *a.* Firm, solid, strong
Buntuinn, *s.* Belonging to
Buntàta, *s.* Potatoe
Bùrach, *s.* Digging
Bùraich, *v.* Dig, turn up
Burrais, *s.* A caterpillar
Burraidh, *s.* A blockhead
Burral, *s.* A loud burst of mourning attended with tears; a roar
Burralaich, *s.* Loud lamentation, roaring
Bururus, *s.* Warbling, purling noise
Bus, *s.* Mouth; a lip
Busach; *a.* Blubber lip'd; sulky
Bùth, *s.* A shop; tent
Butag, putag, *s.* An oar pin

C

CA, *ad.* Where
Cab, *v.* Indent.—*s.* A mouth
Cabach, *a.* Toothless
Cabadh, *s.* Indenting
Càbag, *s.* A cheese
Cabaich, *v.* Indent; make blunt
Cabaireachd, *s.* Babbling, prattling
Caball, *s.* A young dromedary
Cabar, *s.* A deer's horn, antler; stake, rung, lath
Cabarach, *s.* A thicket, a coppice; branchy
Cabhag, *s.* Haste, hurry
Cabhagach, *a.* Hasty, quick
Cabhair, *s.* Help, aid, assistance
Càbhlach, *s.* A fleet
Càbhruich, *s.* Flummery, sowens
Càbhsair, *s.* Causeway, pavement
Càbhsairiche, *s.* A pavier
Càch, *pron.* The rest
Cachlaidh, *s.* A gate
Cadal, *s.* Sleep
Cadalach, *a.* Sleepy, drowsy
Cadath, *s.* Tartan
Cadhan, *s.* A kind of wild goose
Cagailt, *s.* Hearth
Cagain, *v.* Chew, gnaw
Cagar, *s.* A whisper
Cagaraich, *s.* Whispering
Cagnadh, *s.* Chewing, gnawing
Caibe, *s.* A spade
Caibeal, *s.* A chapel; burying-ground inclosed
Caibdeil, *s.* A chapter
Caidil, *v.* Sleep, repose
Caidreach, *a.* Friendly, familiar, kind
Caidreamh, *s.* Familiarity
Caigeann, *s.* Two tied together
Càil, *s.* Disposition; quality; condition; strength; constitution; voice; appetite
Càileigin, *pron.* Something
Cailc, *s.* Chalk
Caile, *s.* A vulgar girl; a quean, a hussy
Càileachd, *s.* Natural endowments; constitution
Càileachdan, *s.* The passions, or affections of the mind
Caileag, *s.* A young girl
Caileil, *a.* Effeminate
Cailidear, *s.* Rheum, phlegm
Caill, *v.* Lose
Cailleach, *s.* An old woman; a coward
Cailleachag, *s.* A diminutive old woman
Cailleachag-cheann-dubh, *s.* A tit-mouse
Cailleach-oidhche, *s.* An owl
Cailleach-dhubh, *s.* A nun
Cailleachas, *s.* Dotage, cowardice
Càillean, *s.* A seed
Càilleanach, *a.* Seedy, husky
Caillte, *part.* Lost; ruined
Caillteach, *a.* Ruinous, disastrous
Càillteanach, *s.* An Eunuch
Càimein, *s.* A mote
Càimeanach, *a.* Motey
Càin, *s.* Tribute
Càin, *v.* Traduce, scold, revile
Càineadh, *s.* Reviling, scolding, traducing
Cainnt, *s.* Language, speech
Cainnteach, *a.* Talkative
Cainnt'ear, *s.* An orator
Càirean, *s.* The gums
Cairbh, *s.* A carcase; a dead body
Càird, *s.* Delay
Càirdean, *s.* Friends, relations
Càirdeach, *a.* Friendly
Càirdeas, *s.* Friendship
Càirich, *v.* Repair, mend

Càirneach, *s.* Stony ground; a druid
Cairt, *s.* Bark of trees; a cart.—*v.* Muck, cleanse
Cairtealan, *s.* Quarters, lodging
Cairt-iùil, *s.* The compass
Cairt'ear, *s.* A carter
Caisbheart, *s.* Greaves; shoes and stockings
Caisd, *v.* Listen, hearken
Caisdeachd, *s.* Listening
Càise, *s.* Cheese
Caiscad, *s.* Steepness; rapidity
Càisg, *s.* Easter, the passover
Caisg, *v.* Restrain, stop, quell
Caisil-chrò, *s.* A coffin or bier
Caisleach, *s.* A ford; a foot path
Caismeachd, *s.* An alarm; warning, a hint
Caismeachdach, *a.* Alarming, giving warning
Caisreabhachd, *s.* Leger-de-main; juggling
Càisreag, *s.* A wrinkle; a curl
Caisreagach, *a.* Wrinkled; curled
C'àit? *ad.* Where, in what place?
C'àit as? *ad.* Whence?
Caitein, *s.* The nap of cloth
Caiteanach, *a.* Rough, nappy
Caith, *n.* Spend; consume, exhaust; wear
Caithe-beatha, *s.* Moral conduct; conversation
Caitheadh-aimsir, *s.* Sport or pastime
Caitheadh, *s.* Spending, consuming, wearing
Caitheamh, *s.* A consumption, &c.
Càithleach, *s.* Husks of corn
Caithream, *s.* A shout of joy, &c.
Caithreamach, *a.* Triumphant, victorious
Caithris, *s.* Watching
Caithriseach, *a.* Watchful, attentive
Caithteach, *a.* Wasteful, prodigal, consuming
Caithe, *part.* Spent, wasted, consumed
Caithteachas, *s.* Lavishness
Caiteas, *s.* Scraped linen
Càl, *s.* Kail
Càl-cearslach, *s.* Cabbage
Caladh, *s.* A port or harbour, a haven
Calaich, *v.* Reside, continue
Calc, *v.* Drive; caulk
Calcadh, *s.* Driving; caulking
Calcaire, *s.* A caulker
Calg, *s.* Prickle; birstle; awn
Calgach, *a.* Sharp pointed; prickly
Calg-dhireach, *ad.* Directly, quite
Call, *s.* Loss
Callaid, *s.* A cap; a fence; a wig
Callaideach, *a.* Surrounded, fenced
Càlta, *a.* Tame, domesticated
Calltuinn, *s.* Hazel
Calluinn, *s.* The feast of the new year
Calma, *a.* Stout, strong
Calman, *s.* A dove
Calman-coille, *s.* A ring-dove
Calmlann, *s.* A dove-cot
Calpa, *s.* The calf of the leg
Càm, *a.* Crooked; blind of an eye
Caman, *s.* A club
Càm-chosach, *a.* Bow-legged
Càm-mhuinealach, *a.* Wry-necked
Càm-bheulach, *a.* Wry-mouthed
Càm-shùileach, *a.* Squint-eyed
Càm-shròinach, *a.* Crook-nosed
Camag, *s.* A curl; a crook
Camagach, *a.* Curled
Camhanaich, } *s.* The dawn,
Camh-fhàir, } break of day
Càmpa, *s.* A camp
Càmpaich, *v.* Encamp

Càmpachadh, s. Encamping
Càmpar, s. Vexation, grief
Càmparach, a. Vexatious, troublesome
Cămus, s. A bay
Căn, v. Speak, say, or sing
Canach, s. Cotton; down
Canach, a. Soft, kind
Cànachd, s. Taxing
Cànmhuinn, s. Language
Cannach, a. Pretty, beautiful, comely
Cànnran, s. Contention, grumbling
Cànnranach, a. Contentious, fretting
Cantaireachd, s. Singing, warbling
Cantuinn, s. Speaking
Caob, s. A clod
Caobach, a. Of many clods
Caoch, a. Blind; empty; blasted
Caochag, s. A nut without a kernel
Caochail, v. Change; alter; die
Caochan, s. A small rivulet; whisky in the first process of distillation
Caoch-nan-cearc, s. Hen-bane
Caochladh, s. A change; dying
Caochlaideach, a. Changeable, inconstant
Caochlaideachd, s. Changeableness, mutability
Caog, v. Wink, take aim
Caogach, a. Squint-eyed
Caogad, a. Fifty
Caogadh, s. Winking
Caog-shuileach, a. Squint-eyed
Caoidh, s. Lamentation, mourning
Caoidh, v. Lament, mourn, bewail
Caoidheadh, s. Weeping, mourning
Caoidhrean, s. Wailing

Caoile, s. Leanness; smallness; the waist
Caoimhneas, s. Kindness
Caoin, a. Kind, mild, pleasant; dry
Caoimhneil, } a. Kind, gentle,
Caomhail, } mild, affable
Caoineadh, s. Bewailing, mourning
Caoin-shuarach, a. Indifferent
Caointeach, a. Mournful, plaintive, sorrowful
Caoiribh, a. Flaming
Caoirich, s. pl. Sheep
Caoir-theine, s. A fire-brand
Caoir-lasair, s. A flaming coal
Caoirean, s. A plaintive song
Caol, a. Small, slender, narrow
Caol-chòmhnuidh, s. The grave
Caol-chruth, s. Slender form
Caol-a-chàlpa, s. The small of the leg
Caol-an-dùirn, s. The wrist
Caolas, s. A firth, a narrow sea
Caolaich, v. Lessen, diminish
Caolan, s. A tripe
Caomh, a. Gentle, mild, kind
Caomhalachd, s. Kindness, gentleness
Caomhach, s. A friend, an associate
Caomhag, s. A mild affectionate woman
Caomhainn, v. Spare, save, reserve
Caomhnadh, s. Frugality
Caonnag, s. A fight, a skirmish
Caonntach, a. Saving, frugal
Caora, s. A sheep
Caorachd, s. Cattle
Caorann, s. The fruit of the mountain ash, or the tree
Caoran, s. A dry small peat
Capull, s. A mare
Capull-coille, s. The caperkailly
Car, s. A twist, a bend; a trick
Càrr, s. A crust, a scab
Carach, a. Deceitful, tricky

Carachadh, *s.* Moving
Carachd, *s.* Motion, movement
Càradh, *s.* Burying; mending; adjusting
Caraich, *v.* Move, stir, turn
Caraiche, *s.* A wrestler
Càraid, *s.* A pair, a couple
Caraid, *s.* A friend, a relation
Càraideach, *a.* In pairs
Caraiste, *s.* Carriage; a beating
Caran-creige, *s.* A sea eel, a conger
Carbad, *s.* Coach, chariot; waggon; bier; jaw
Carbadair, *s.* Coachman, charioteer
Carbhaireachd, *s.* Mangling
Carghus, *s.* Lent
Carmasgaich, *s.* Contention, dispute
Càrn, *s.* A heap or pile of stones, a cairn; a sledge
Air chàrn, *s.* Outlawed
Càrn-eagluis, *s.* Excommunication
Càrn-cuimhne, *s.* A monument
Càrn, *v.* Heap, or pile together
Càrnadh, *s.* Heaping, piling
Car-nèamhuinn, *s.* A string of pearls
Carrach, *a.* Scabby, mangy
Carradh, *s.* A pillar, a monument
Carraid, *s.* Trouble, vexation, distress
Carraideach, *a.* Distressful, vexatious
Carraig, *s.* A rock
Carraigeach, *a.* Rocky, rugged
Carran, *s.* A weed growing among corn
Carrasan, *s.* Wheezing; a rattle in the throat
C'arson? *ad.* Why, for what?
Càrt, *s.* The fourth of any thing, a quarter, quart
Cartadh, *s.* Mucking, cleansing
Cartan, *s.* A crab, a shell fish
Carthannach, *a.* Charitable, affectionate
Carthannachd, *s.* Charity; friendship, kindness
Carthuinnich, *v.* Cave, separate
Car-tual, *s.* Turning contrary to the sun
Càs, *s.* The plague; difficulty, anxiety
Cas, *s.* Steep; abrupt; twisted; shaft; foot
Cas-chiabh, *s.* A curled lock
Cas-fhionn, *a.* Having white feet
Casag, *s.* A long coat
Cas-bhàrdachd, *s.* A cutting satire, invective
Casdaich, *s.* Couching, a cough
Casaid, *s.* Accusation; complaint
Casaideach, *a.* Apt to accuse, or complain
Cas-bheirt, *s.* Shoes and Stockings
Casgadh, *s.* Quenching, stopping
Casgair, *v.* Kill, slaughter, butcher
Casgairt, *s.* Slaughtering, butchering
Cas-urlach, *a.* Curled
Cat, *s.* A cat
Cat-fiadhaich, *s.* A wild cat
Cat-luch, *s.* A mouse trap
Càtadh, } *s.* Taming, domes-
Càtachadh, } ticating
Cata, *s.* A sheep cot
Cath, *s.* A battle
Cathachadh, *s.* Striving, tempting
Cathag, *s.* A jack-daw, a kay
Cathair, *s.* A town or city; a chair
Cathair-rioghail, *s.* A throne
Cathair-thalmhuinn, *s.* Milfoil or yarrow
Cathamh, *s.* Snow drift
Cathamh-fairge, *s.* Sea drift, spoon drift

Cathan, *s.* A wild goose with a black bill
Càthar, *s.* Mossy ground
Cathan-aodaich, *s.* A web
Cath-fhear, *s.* A warrior, a hero
Cath-mhilidh, *s.* A commander
Cé, *s.* The earth
Cead, *s.* Leave, permission
Ceadaich, *v.* Permit
Ceadaichte, *part.* Permitted, lawful
Ceal, *s.* A joint
Cealach, *v.* Eat
Cealg, *s.* Deceit, treachery
Cealgach, *a.* Hypocritical, treacherous
Cealgoir, *s.* Hypocrite, a deceiver
Cealgoireachd, *s.* Hypocrisy
Ceanail, *a.* Mild; loving
Ceanalta, *a.* Clean; gentle
Ceangail, *v.* Bind
Ceangailte, *part.* Bound
Ceann, *s.* The head; end
Ceannachd, *s.* Buying, purchasing
Ceannaiche, *s.* A merchant
Ceann-adhart, *s.* The bed head
Ceannardach, *a.* Arrogant
Ceannair, *s.* A driver, a goadsman
Ceannairc, *s.* Rebellion
Ceannairceach, *a.* Rebellious
Ceannasach, *a.* Mighty; haughty
Ceann-bheart, *s.* A helmet
Ceann-bhriathar, *s.* An adverb
Ceann-bhrat, *s.* A canopy
Ceann-cinnidh, *s.* A chief; head of a clan
Ceann-feadhna, *s.* A chief, a leader
Ceann-laidir, *a.* Head-strong
Ceann-ghalar, *s.* Scales in the head
Ceannsaich, *v.* Subdue
Ceannsachadh, *s.* Subduing, reducing
Ceannsaichte, *part.* Subdued, conquered

Ceannsalachd, *s.* Rule, government
Ceann-simid, *s.* A tad-pole
Ceann-tìre, *s.* A peninsula
Ceann-uighe, *s.* Stage; end of a journey
Ceap, *s.* A block; stocks; a shoe-last
Ceapaire, *s.* Bread and butter
Cearb, *s.* A rag; a piece
Cearbach, *a.* Aukward
Cearc, *s.* A hen
Cearc-fhraoich, *s.* A muir fowl
Cearc-fhràngach, *s.* A turkey-hen
Cearc-thomain, *s.* A partridge
Cearcall, *s.* A hoop, a circle
Cearcallach, *a.* Circular
Ceard, *s.* A tinker, &c.
Ceardach, *s.* A forge, a smithy
Cearnach, *a.* Square
Cearnag-ghloine, *s.* A pane of glass
Cearn, *s.* A corner; kitchen
Cearnabhan, *s.* A hornet
Cearr, *a.* Left handed, aukward
Cearraiche, *a.* Expert
Ceart, *a.* Just, right
Ceartas, *s.* Justice, equity
Ceartachadh, *s.* Adjusting; mending
Ceasad, *s.* Grumbling, complaining
Ceasnuich, *v.* Examine
Ceasnuchadh, *s.* Examination
Cèatain, *s.* The month of May
Ceathach, *s.* Mist, fog
Ceatharnachd, *s.* Valour, heroism
Ceatharnach, *s.* A hero; a countryman
Ceathairne, *s.* A band of men; banditti
Ceathairne-choillidh, *s.* Under hiding; free-booters
Ceathramh, *s.* A fourth part
Ceil, *v.* Conceal, hide
Céill, *v.* Declare

Céile, *s.* A spouse
Céilidh, *s.* Gossiping; visiting
Céilinn, *s.* A large codling
Ceileir, *s.* Chirping of birds; a sonnet; warbling
Céillidh, *a.* Wise, sober, sedate
Ceiltinn, *s.* Concealing, hiding
Cein, *ad.* Far off; long ago
Céir, *s.* Wax
Céir-bheach, *s.* Bees-wax
Ceirsleadh, *s.* A clue of yarn
Ceis, *s.* A creel, or basket
Ceisd, *s.* A question
Ceitheir-chosach, *a.* Four-footed, a quadruped
Ceithreannan, *s.* Lodging, quarters
Ceitheir-ramhach, *a.* Four-oared
Ceò, *s.* Mist, fog, vapour
Ceò'ar, *a.* Misty
Ceòbanach, *a.* Drizzling
Ceòl, *s.* Music, melody
Ceòlmhor, *a.* Musical, harmonious
Ceolraidh, *s.* The muses; musicians in general
Ceolchuirm, *s.* A concert
Ceòthran, *s.* A small shower
Ceud. *a.* The first; a hundred
Ceudach, *a.* Centuple
Ceud-ghin, *s.* First-born
Ceud-mheas, *s.* First-fruit
Ceum, *s.* A step, degree
Ceus, *v.* Crucify
Ceusadh, *s.* Crucifying
Ceutach, *a.* Elegant; famous
Cia? *ad.* How?
Cia mar, *ad.* How? in what manner
Cia as, *ad.* From whence
Cia dha, *ad.* To whom
Ciabain, *s.* A gizzard
Ciabh, ciabhag, *s.* A lock of hair, a side lock
Ciabhagan, *s.* Small curled locks
Ciall, *s.* Sense; meaning; reason
Ciall-chogair, s. A watchword
Cialluchadh, *s.* Signifying, meaning
Cialluich, *v.* Signify, mean
Cian, *a.* Long, tedious, far
Cian, *ad.* Long since
Cianail, *a.* Solitary, mournful
Ciar, *a.* Dark brown
Ciatach, *a.* Handsome, graceful
Ciataichead, *s.* Gracefulness
Chi, *v.* See
Chitear, *v.* Shall be seen
Cigil, *v.* Tickle
Cigleadh, *s.* Tickling
Cill, *s.* A church yard; burying ground
Cimeach, *s.* A captive, a prisoner
Cimeachas, *s.* Captivity, imprisonment
Cineal, *s.* A kind, or sort
Cinn, *v.* Grow, become
Cinneach, *s.* Surname
Cinneadail, *a.* Fond of a namesake, or of his clan
Cinneas, *s.* Growth, increase
Cinnte, *s.* Certainty
Cinnteach, *a.* Certain
Cinnteachd, *s.* Positiveness
Ciocras, *s.* An earnest desire
Ciocrach, *a.* Ravenous
Cioch, *s.* A pap, the breast
Ciod, *pron.* What
Ciochran, *s.* A suckling
Cionnas, *ad.* How
Cionta, *s.* Guilt, crime
Ciontach, *a.* Guilty
Ciorram, *s.* A blemish, a fault; hurt
Ciorramach, *a.* Maimed, lame
Ciosaich, *v.* Subdue
Ciosachadh, *s.* Subduing
Ciosnaichte, *part.* Subdued
Ciotach, *a.* Left-handed
Cìr, *s.* A comb; the cud
Cìr-mheala, *s.* An honey comb
Cìreadh, *v.* Comb
Cìrean, *s.* Crest; comb
Cìreanach, *a.* Crested

Cìs, *s.* Tribute, tax
Cìs-mhaor, *s.* A publican, a tax-gatherer
Cisde, *s.* A chest
Ciùin, *a.* Meek, calm, quiet
Ciùineas, *s.* Calmness; meekness
Ciùineachadh, *s.* Appeasing
Ciùinich, *v.* Appease, assuage
Clab, *s.* A gaping mouth
Clabach, *a.* Thick lipped
Clabaire, *s.* A babbler
Clàbar, *s.* Filthiness, nastiness
Clach, *s.* A stone
Clachair, *s.* A mason
Clachaireachd, *s.* Masonry; building
Clachan, *s.* A village; burying-ground; a place for worship
Clach-oisinn, *s.* A corner stone
Clach na sùl, *s.* Apple of the eye
Cladach, *s.* The shore
Cladh, *s.* A burying place
Cladhaich, *v.* Dig
Cladhachadh, *s.* Digging
Cladhaire, *s.* A coward
Cladhaireachd, *s.* Cowardice
Clag, *s.* A bell
Clagan, *s.* A hand bell
Claigeann, *s.* A skull
Clag-lann, *s.* A steeple
Claidheamh, *s.* A sword
Clais, *s.* A furrow, a hollow
Claiseach, *a.* Fluted, full of furrows
Claisteachd, *s.* Hearing
Clamhan, *s.* A buzzard
Clamhan-gobhlach, *s.* A kite, a glede
Clambar, *s.* Wrangling
Clann, *s.* Children
Clannmhor, *s.* Fruitful, having issue
Claoidh, *v.* Vex, distress, destroy
Claon, *v.* Incline, pervert
Claon, *a.* Partial
Claon, *a.* Squint-eyed
Claonadh, *s.* Bending; turning a side
Clàr, *s.* A table; trough; stave
Clàr-ainmich, *s.* Title page
Clàr-innse, *s.* An index
Clàraidh, *s.* A partition
Clàr-chosach, *a.* Splay-footed
Clàragan, *s.* Fore-teeth
Clàrsach, *s.* A harp
Clàrsair, *s.* A harper
Clàrsaireachd, *s.* Harping
Cleachda, *s.* A custom
Cleachduinn, *s.* Customary
Cleamhnas, *s.* Affinity; copulation
Cleas, *s.* A trick; play
Cleasach, *a.* Playful; crafty
Cleasachd, *s.* Playing, diverting
Cleasaiche, *s.* A juggler, a tricky fellow
Cléir, *s.* Clergy
Cléireach, *s.* A clerk
Cleith, *s.* A stake, a goad
Cléit, *s.* A quill
Cléiteagach, *a.* Downy, flaky
Clì, *s.* Left
Cliabh, *s.* A creel; a man's chest
Claimhuinn, *s.* A son-in-law
Cliar, *s.* A poet; a brave man
Cliaranach, *s.* A bard, a songster; a sword
Cliath, *s.* A hurdle; a harrow
Cliath-laimhe, *s.* A hand-harrow
Cliathach, *s.* A side
Cliathadh, *s.* Harrowing; treading
Cliath-sheanchais, *s.* Genealogical table
Clis, *a.* Active, nimble
Clisg, *v.* Start
Clisgeach, *a.* Starting
Cliù, *s.* Fame, renown
Cliùiteach, *a.* Famous, renowned
Clò, *s.* Home made cloth
Clobhadh, *s.* Tongs
Clò-bhualadh, *s.* Printing
Clò-bhuailte, *part.* Printed

Cloch, *s.* A stone
Clochach, *a.* Stony
Clochran, *s.* Stepping stones
Clochranaich, *s.* Wheezing
Cloch-chìnn, *s.* An upright tombstone, a topstone
Cloch-fhuail, *s.* The gravel
Cloch-shneachd, } *s.* Hail stone
Cloch-mheallain, }
Cloch-theine, *s.* A flint
Cloch-mhuilinn, *s.* A mill-stone
Cloch-fhaobhair, *s.* A sharpening stone, whet-stone
Cloch-liobhair, *s.* A grinding stone
Cloch-chrotaidh, *s.* A mortar stone
Clachbhalg, *s.* A rattle
Cloch-ghaireil, *s.* Free stone
Cloch-neart, *s.* The putting stone
Cloch-iùil, *s.* A load stone
Clòdh, *s.* Printing press
Clòdh'ear, *s.* A printer
Clogaid, *s.* A helmet
Cloimh, *s.* The itch
Clomhach, *a.* Itchy, mangy
Clos, *s.* Rest, quietness
Closach, *s.* A carcase
Cluain, *s.* Deceit
Cluaintearachd, *s.* Flattery, deception
Cluas, *s.* The ear; a handle
Cluasag, *s.* A pin-cushion; a pillow
Cluas-fhail, } *s.* An ear-ring
Cluas-fhàinne, }
Cluas-liath, *s.* Coltsfoot
Cluaran, *s.* A thistle
Cluaranach, *a.* Thistly
Cluich, *s.* Play, game
Cluigean, *s.* A pendent
Clùmhor, *a.* Warm, sheltered
Cluinn, *v.* Hear
Cluinntinn, *s.* Hearing
Cnag, *s.* A pin, a knob
Cnagach, *a.* Having pins, or knobs
Cnagadh, *v.* Drive
Cnaimh, *s.* A bone
Cnaimh, *v.* Digest, chew; waste
Cnàmhach, *a.* Full of bones
Cnàmhte, *part.* Consumed; digested
Cnap, *s.* A button, a little hill
Cnapach, *a.* Knobby, hilly
Cnap-starradh, *s.* An obstruction
Cnead, *s.* A sigh, a groan
Cneadh, *s.* A wound
Cneadhach, *a.* Having wounds
Cneas, *s.* The waist, the skin
Cneasmhuir, *s.* A narrow strait of the sea
Cneasda, *a.* Humane
Cneastachd, *s.* Humanity, mildness
Cnoc, *s.* A little hill
Cnocach, *a.* Hilly
Cnocaireachd, *s.* Sauntering about
Cnòd, *s.* A patch, a piece on a shoe
Cnòdach, *a.* Patched
Cnù, *s.* A nut
Cnuasachd, *s.* Pondering
Cnuasaich, *v.* Ponder, ruminate
Cnuasaichte, *part.* Pondered; collected
Cnuimh, *s.* A worm
Cnuimheach, *a.* Wormy
Cnuimheagan, *s. pl.* Worms
Cò? *pron.* Who? which
Co as, *ad.* Whence
Cobhair, *s.* Assistance
Cobhan, *s.* A coffer
Cobhar, *s.* Foam, froth
Cobhartachd, *s.* A prey
Cochull, *s.* A husk, a shell
Cochullach, *a.* Husky, having husks
Còcaire, *s.* A cook
Còcaireachd, *s.* Cooking
Còdhail, *s.* A meeting
Codal, *s.* Sleep
Codalach, *a.* Sleepy
Codalachd, *s.* Drowsiness
Cò'duich, *v.* Prove
Cog, *v.* Fight
Cogadh, *s.* War, warfare

Cogar, *s.* A whisper
Cogaraich, *s.* Whispering
Cogal, *s.* Tares
Coguis, *s.* Conscience
Coguiseach, *a.* Conscientious
Coidheis, *a.* Indifferent
Coigill, *v.* Spare
Coigreach, *s.* A stranger
Coileir, *s.* The neck; collar
Coileach, *s.* A cock
Coileach-gaoithe, *s.* A weather-cock
Coileach-dubh, *s.* A heath-cock, a black-cock
Coileach-ruadh, *s.* A muir-fowl
Coiligin, *s.* The colic
Coille, *s.* A wood
Coillteach, *a.* Woody
Coilleag, *s.* A cockle
Co'-ionann, *s.* Equal, a like
Co'-cheangal, *s.* Covenant
Co'-chliamhuinn, *s.* A brother-in-law
Coifhearsnach, *s.* A neighbour
Coifhearsnachd, *s.* Neighbourhood
Coileabach, *s.* Bedfellow; concubine
Coimeas, *v.* Compare
Coimheach, *a.* Strange
Coimeasg, *v.* Mix; adulterate
Coimhead, *v.* Keep
Coimheadachd, *s.* Watching, attending
Coi'éigneachadh, *s.* Constraining
Co'-fhair, *s.* Twilight
Co'-fharpuis, *s.* Emulation
Co'-fharpuiseach, *s.* Emulative
Co'-fhreagradh, *s.* Agreement
Co'-ghleachd, *s.* A conflict, combat
Co'-lannachd, *s.* Duelling
Coilionadh, *s.* Fulfilling
Coilion, *v.* Fulfil
Coilionta, *part.* Compleated; fulfilled
Còineach, *s.* Fog, moss
Coinneal, *s.* A candle
Coinnleir, *s.* A candlestick
Coinnleireachd, *s.* Holding a candle
Coinneamh, *a.* Opposite; a meeting
Coingheal, *s.* A loan
Coin'eallach, *a.* Lending
Coip, *s.* Froth
Còir, *a.* Good.—*s.* Right; near
Coirce, *s.* Oats
Coirceach, *a.* Full of oats
Coire, *s.* A kettle, caldron
Coire, *s.* Offence, crime
Coire, *s.* A round hollow
Coireach, *a.* Guilty
Co'sheirm, *s.* Unison, harmony
Coiseachd, *s.* Walking
Coisiche, *s.* A pedestrian
Coisich, *v.* Walk, travel
Coisg, *v.* Quench; silence; wean
Coisinn, *v.* Gain; obtain; earn
Coisneadh, *s.* Gaining
Còisridh, *s.* A meeting of social companions
Coisrig, *v.* Consecrate
Coisrigeadh, *s.* Consecrating
Coisrigte, *part.* Consecrated
Coite, *s.* A small boat
Coitcheann, *a.* General, public; common
Coitear, *s.* A cottager
Col, *s.* Incest
Collaidh, *a.* Incestuous; carnal, &c.
Colann, *s.* A body, a carcase
Colbh, *s.* A sceptre; a reed; a pillar
Colg, *s.* A sword; a prickle; a fierce look
Colgach, *a.* Prickly; fierce
Colgaradh, } *a.* Smart-looking,
Colganta, } lively; martial
Colman, *s.* A dove, a pigeon
Colam-lann, *s.* A dove-cot
Colpach, *s.* An heifer
Coltach, *a.* Likely

Coltar, *s.* A coulter
Còm, *s.* The body, bowels
Comadh, *a.* Indifferent, easy
Comar, *s.* Confluence
Comaradh, *s.* Help, aid
Comain, *s.* Obligation
Comaraich, *s.* Protection
Comas, *s.* Power, ability
Comasach, *a.* Able, powerful
Comunach, *s.* Communion
Comunn, *s.* Society, fellowship
Comhachag, *s.* An owl
Comhair, *ad.* Over against
Comhairle, *s.* Advice
Comhairleach, *s.* A counsellor
Comhairlich, *v.* Counsel, advise
Co'-astaraich, *s.* A fellow traveller
Co'-aontachadh, *s.* Mutual consent
Co'-aontaich, *v.* Consent
Co'-aois, *s.* Of one age
Co'-bhàigh, *s.* Sympathy
Co'-bhrìgheachadh, *s.* Consubstantiation
Co'-chearruich, *s.* A fellow player
Co'-chreutair, *s.* Fellow creature
Co'-chruth, *s.* Resemblance, same form
Codhalta, *s.* A foster-brother
Co'-dhunadh, *s.* Conclusion
Co'-fhad-thrà, *s.* Equinox
Co'-fhlaitheachd, *s.* Democracy
Co'-fhreagradh, *s.* Conformity
Co'-fhulangas, *s.* Sympathy
Co'-fhurtachd, *s.* Comfort
Co'-fhurt'ear, *s.* A comforter
Co'-leasachadh, *s.* A compensation
Co-ghairdeachas, *s.* Congratulation
Co'luadar, *s.* Conversation
Còmhladh, *s.* Together; a door
Còmhrag, *s.* Fighting
Còmhnadh, *s.* Assistance
Còmhradh, *s.* Speech, dialogue
Còmhnuidh, s. Dwelling
Còmhraiteach, a. Conversible
Còmhnuich, *v.* Dwell, abide, &c.
Còmpanach, *s.* A companion, a partner
Còmpanas, *s.* Fellowship, partnership
Comunn, *s.* Society; intercourse
Conablach, *s.* A mangled carcase
Conaghair, *s.* A tumult, uproar
Conairt, *s.* Hunting with dogs
Conasg, *s.* Whins, furze
Connlach, *s.* Straw
Cònnlan, *s.* A hero
Connadh, *s.* Fuel
Connsaich, *v.* Dispute
Connsachadh, *s.* Disputing
Connsachail, *a.* Disputive, controversial
Connspuid, *s.* A dispute, a controversy
Contrachd, *s.* An imprecation
Copagach, *s.* Dockens
Copan, *s.* A cup
Cor, *s.* State, condition; method, manner
Coranach, *s.* A mournful clamour
Corag, *s.* The fore finger
Corc, *s.* A knife
Còrcach, *s.* Hemp
Corcur, *s.* Purple, red
Corcan-coille, *s.* A red kind of flower
Còrdadh, *s.* An agreement; a contract
Còrn, *s.* A drinking horn
Còrnchlar, *s.* A cupboard
Coron, *s.* A crown
Corp, *s.* A body; a corpse
Corporradh, *a.* Corporeal, bodily
Corr, *a.* Odd, not even
Corrabhàn, *s.* A stork
Corra-ghlas, *s.* A heron
Corrlach, *s.* Coarse grinded meal; overplus
Corrach, *a.* Steep
Corra-cagailt, *s.* Luminous par-

ticles of embers like glow-worms
Corran, *s.* A sickle
Corrachòsag, *s.* A cheslip
Corruich, *s.* Wrath, anger
Còrsadh, *s.* A coast
Còs, *s.* The foot, a leg
Còs, *s.* A hole or crevice
Cosach, *a.* Having feet, footed
Cosan, *s.* Feet
Cos-cheum, *s.* A foot-path
Cosd, Cosg, *v.* Spend, waste
Cosdas, Cosgas, *s.* Expence
Cosdail, cosgail, *a.* Expensive
Cosg, *v.* Cease, stop
Cosgradh, *s.* Slaughter
Cosmhuil, *a.* Like
Cosnadh, *s.* Gain, earning
Costag, s. Costmary
Còta, *s.* A coat
Còtan, *s.* A little coat
Cothaich, *v.* Gain, get; contend
Cothachadh, *s.* Earning; support; contending
Cràbhadh, *s.* Devotion, religion
Cràbhach, *a.* Religious, devout
Crăcaireachd, *s.* Conversing
Cràdh, *s.* Pain, torment, anguish
Cràg, *s.* A paw
Cràidhte, *part.* Tormented
Cràin, *s.* A sow off pigs
Crait, *s.* A croft; a glebe
Cràmhag, *s.* Dead embers; corn spoilt with cattle, &c.
Cràmhan, *s.* Chiding, reflecting
Crann, *s.* Lot; a bolt; a plow; a tree; a mast
Crannag, *s.* A pulpit
Crannchur, *s.* Portion, share, fortune, lot
Crannchù, *s.* A lap dog
Crann-deiridh, *s.* The mizen-mast
Crann-meadhoin, *s.* Mainmast
Crann-sgòid, *s.* The boom
Crann-tabhuil, *s.* A sling
Crannta-tàra, *s.* Beam of gathering
Crann-tarrung, *s.* A wooden pin
Crann-teach, *s.* An arbour
Crann-teannta, *s.* A printing press; a rack-pin
Crann-togalach, *s.* A crane
Crann-toisich, *s.* Foremast
Crann-uisge, *s.* The boltsprit
Craobh, *s.* A tree
Craobh-thuinidh, *s.* Pedigree
Craobh-sgaoil, *v.* Propagate, spread, publish
Craobh-sgaoileadh, *s.* Propagating, publishing
Craobh-chosgair, *s.* Laurel, trophy
Craos, *s.* Gluttony; a wide mouth
Craosach, *a.* Gluttonous; wide mouthed.—*s.* A spear
Craosaire, *s.* A glutton
Crath, *v.* Shake
Crathadh, *s.* Shaking
Cré, *s.* Clay; body
Créabhach, *s.* Brush wood
Créabhag, *s.* A body
Creach, *v.* Plunder
Creachadh, *s.* Plundering
Creachadair, *s.* A plunderer, robber
Crèachan, *s.* A sort of pudding made of the intrails of a calf
Creachann, *s.* The summit of a hill
Creag, *s.* A rock
Creagach, *a.* Rocky
Creagan, *s.* A little rock
Creagag-uisge, *s.* A perch
Creamh, *s.* Garlick
Creamh-gàraidh, *s.* Leeks
Creamh-mac-fiadh, *s.* Harts tongue; asparagus
Crean, *v.* Smart
Crean air, *s.* Smart for it
Creanas. *s.* Whetting or hacking sticks

Creich, *s.* A prey
Creid, *v.* Believe
Creid'ach, *s.* A believer
Creideas, *s.* Credit
Creideasach, *a.* Creditable
Creidimh, *s.* Faith; belief
Creidsinn, *s.* Believing
Creud, *pron.* What
Creud fa, *ad.* Why, wherefore
Criadh, *s.* Clay, earth
Criadh-thigh, *s.* Earthen house
Criadhadair, *s.* A potter
Criathar, *s.* A sieve
Criathradh, *s.* Sifting
Criathrach, *s.* Marshy ground
Cridhe, *s.* The heart
Crìoch, *s.* Boundary, end; conclusion
Crìochnaich, *v.* Finish, make an end
Crìochadairean, *s.* Borderers; gag-teeth
Crìochnaichte, *part.* Finished
Crìoch-chluiche, *s.* Epilogue
Crìon, *a.* Little; rotten, withered
Crìonach, *s.* Dry brush wood
Crìonna, *a.* Prudent
Crìonnachd, *s.* Prudence
Crios, *s.* A belt, band
Criosd, *s.* Christ
Crioslachadh, *s.* Girding
Crioslaichte, *part.* Girded
Crìosdùidh, *s.* A christian
Criosdachd, *s.* Christianity
A chriosdachd, *s.* Christendom
Crith, *v.* Tremble—*s.* Trembling
Crith-chreid'each, *s.* A quaker
Crith-eagail, *s.* Trembling, astonishment
Crith-thalmhuinn, *s.* An earthquake
Crith-ghalar, *s.* The palsy
Critheann, *s.* The poplar tree
Crithreothadh, *s.* Hoar frost; fog
Crò, *s.* A sheep fold
Cròc, *s.* A deer's horn
Cròcach, *a.* Horned
Cròch, *s.* Saffron; red
Crochadair, *s.* The hangman
Crochadh, *s.* Hanging
Crochte, *part.* Hanged
Crochcaid, *s.* Cockernony
Crodh, *s.* Cows, cattle, kine
Crodhan, *s.* The hoof
Crodhfhionn, *s.* White hoofed
Cròg, *s.* The palm
Crògach, *a.* Having large palms
Croich, *s.* Gallows
Crois, *s.* Market place
Crois-thachrais, *s.* A reel
Crois-tàradh, *s.* A signal for arming, an alarm
Croit, *s.* A hump on the back; the back; a little eminence; a croft
Cròm, *a.* Crooked, bent
Cròm, *v.* Bend, stoop, bow
Croman, *s.* A kite; a kind of hook
Croman-luatha, *s.* A fire shovel
Crom-an-lòin, *s.* A snipe
Cromlus, *s.* A poppy
Crom-nan-duilleag, *s.* The woodcock
Crom-shlinneanach, *a.* Round shouldered
Cron, *s.* A fault
Cronail, *a.* Hurtful
Crònan, *s.* A mournful soft ode
Crosta, *a.* Perverse, fretful
Crostachd, *s.* Perverseness
Crotach, *a.* Hump backed
Cruach, *s.* A rick or heap
Cruachadh, *s.* Heaping
Cruachunn, *s.* The haunch
Cruadal, *s.* Danger; courage; virtue
Cruadalach, *a.* Courageous, stout, hardy
Cruadhach, *a.* Of steel
Cruadhachadh, *s.* Drying; hardening
Cruadhaich, *v.* Dry; harden
Cruaidh, *a.* Hard
Cruaidh-chàs, *s.* Difficulty
Cruaidh-chuing, *s.* Hard bondage

Cruaidh-chridheach, *a.* Hard-hearted
Cruaidh-mhuinealach, *a.* Obstinate, stiffnecked
Crùbach, *a.* Lame
Crùban, *s.* A crabfish
Crùbain, *v.* Creep, cringe
Crubh-sìthne, *s.* A haunch of venison
Crudha, *s.* A horse's shoe
Cruinn, *a.* Round
Cruinne-cé, *s.* The globe, the earth
Cruinneachadh, *s.* Gathering
Cruinn'-eolas, *s.* Geography
Cruinn'-eolach, *a.* Geographical
Cruinn'-eolaiche, *s.* Geographer
Cruinn'-thomhas, *s.* Geometry
Cruinn'-thoimhseach, *a.* Geometrical
Cruinn'-thomhas'ear, *s.* Geometer
Cruinnich, *v.* Gather
Cruinnichte, *part.* Gathered
Cruinneag, *s.* A neat girl
Crùisgein, *s.* A lamp
Cruit-chiùil, *s.* A musical instrument
Cruitheachd, *s.* Creation; form
Cruithneachd, *s.* Wheat
Cruithnich, *s. pl.* The Picts
Crùn, *s.* A crown; five shillings
Crùn-sagairt, *s.* A mitre
Crùnadh, *s.* Crowning
Crup, *v.* Contract, shrink
Crupadh, *s.* Shrinking
Cruth, *s.* Form, figure
Cruthai'ear, *s.* Creator
Cruthachadh, *s.* Creating
Cruthaich, *v.* Create
Cruthaichte, *part.* Created
Cruth-atharrachadh, *s.* Transfiguration
Cruth-atharraich, *v.* Transfigure
Cù, *s.* A dog
Cù-èunaich, *s.* A poin t er
Cù-luirge, *s.* A slow-hound
Cù-uisge, *s.* A water-dog

Cuach, *s.* A cuckow
Cuach, Cuachag, *a.* A bowl, a cup
Cuachach, *a.* Curled
Cuach-phàdruig, *s.* The plaintain
Cuach-bhleodhainn, *s.* A milking pail
Cuaicheanach, *a.* Curly headed
Cuailean, *s.* The hair; wreath
Cuailein-amlach, *s.* Curled hair
Cuaille, *s.* A stake, or pole
Cuain, *s.* A litter
Cuairt, *s.* A visit, tour
Cuairteachadh, *s.* Sorrounding
Cuairteag, *s.* A round hollow
Cual, *s.* A burden
Cuallach, *s.* Tending cattle
Cuan, *s.* The sea
Cuanta, *a.* Tight, trim
Cuaran, *s.* A bandage; a kind of shoe
Cuartag-shluganach, *s.* A whirlpool
Cubhaidh, *a.* Becoming
Cùbhraidh, *a.* Fragrant
Cudainn, *s.* A cuddy
Cudthrom, *s.* Weight
Cudthromach, *a.* Weighty
Cuibhreach, *s.* A fetter; a cover
Cuibhrichte, *part.* Fettered; covered
Cuibhrionn, *s.* A part, portion
Cuid, *s.* A part; a share
Cuid-an-tràth, *s.* A meal
Cuideachd, *s.* A company; likewise
Cuideachdail, *a.* Assisting, helpful
Cuidich, *v.* Help, assist
Cuidheall, *s.* A wheel
Cuig, *a* Five
Cuigdeug, *a.* Fifteen
Cuigeal, *s.* A distaff
Cuigealach, *s.* A strick of lint, &c.
Cùil, *s.* A corner
Cuilbheir *s.* A gun

Cuilbheirt *s.* Wiles
Cuilbheirteach, *a.* Wily, cunning
Cuilc, *s.* A reed
Cuileag, *s.* A fly
Cuilean, *s.* A whelp
Cuileann, *s.* Holly
Cuilm, *s.* A feast
Cùiltean, *s.* Corners
Cuimeir, *a.* Proportionable, neat
Cuimhne, *s.* The memory
Cuimhneachan, *s.* Memorandum, remembrance
Cuimhneachadh, *s.* Remembering
Cuimhnich, *v.* Remember
Cuimhnich'ear, A recorder
Cuimse, *s.* Aiming
Cuimseach, *a.* Adjusted
Cuimsich, *v.* Aim, hit
Cuinneag, *s.* A pail
Cùinneadh, *s.* Coin
C'uin, *ad.* When
Cuingis, *s.* Pentecost
Cuing, *s.* A yoke
Cuing-analach, *s.* Asthma
Cuinnein, *s.* The nostril
Cuir, *v.* Send
Cuir, *s.* Twists
Cuireadh, *s.* Invitation
Cuireadach, *a.* Tricky, cunning
Cuirm, *s.* A feast
Cùirnein, *s.* The head of a pin, &c.
Cùirneanach, *a.* Full of ringlets
Cùirt, *s.* A court; a palace; yard
Cùis, *s.* A matter, a cause
Cuiseag, *s.* A straw
Cuisle, *s.* A vein
Cuisleag. *s.* A lancet
Cuisleach, *a.* Full of veins
Cuisle-mhòr, *s.* An artery
Cuitich, *v.* Quit
Cuiteachadh, *s.* Quitting; recompensing
Cùl, *s.* The back
Cùlaobh, *s.* Back part, behind
Cùlag, *s.* Turf
Cùlagan, s. Back teeth, grinders
Culadh, s. A suit of cloaths
Cùlaich, *v.* Forsake, renounce
Culárain, *s.* Cucumbers
Cùlchainnt, *s.* Calumny
Cùlchàineadh, *s.* Backbiting
Cùlchoimhead, *s.* Rere-guard
Cùl-earalas, *s.* *Corps de reserve*
Cùlmhùtaireachd, *s.* Mutiny; smuggling
Cullach, *s.* A boar
Cullaideach, *a.* Noisy, brawling
Cùl-sleumhnachadh, *s.* Backsliding
Cul-sleumhnachair, *s.* A backslider
Cultaic, *s.* Support, defence
Cùl-fhradharcach, *a.* Circumspect
Cum, *v.* Hold; shape, fashion
Cumadh, *s.* Shape, form
Cumadail, *a.* Shaped, well formed
Cumadair, *s.* A framer
Cumadaireachd, *s.* Framing
Cumail, *s.* Holding
Cumasg, *s.* Mixture
Cuman, *s.* A cogue
Cumanta, *a.* Common, general
Cumhadh, *s.* A reward; a lament; bribe
Cumhachd, *s.* Power; might
Cumhachdach, *a.* Powerful
Cumhang, *a.* Strait, narrow
Cùmhnant, *s.* A covenant
Cùmhraidh, *a.* Fragrant
Chunnaic, *pret.* Saw, did see
Cunnart, *s.* Danger, jeopardy
Cunnartach, *a.* Dangerous
Cunntas, *s.* Numbering; account
Cunntair, *s.* A reckoner
Cunnuil, *s.* Objection
Cunnuileach, *a.* Objectionable
Cup, cupan, *s.* A cup
Cur, *s.* Sowing; snowing; sending, &c.
Curach, *s.* A little boat; a small bay
Curachan, *s.* A skiff, or canoe
Cùradh, *s.* Severe distress
Curaidh, *s.* A champion

Cùram, *s.* Care; anxiety
Cùramach, *a.* Careful, solicitous
Curanta, *a.* Courageous, brave
Curantachd, *s.* Bravery, courage
Curr, *s.* A corner
Currasan, *s.* A milk pail, &c.
Currachd, *s.* A cap
Curran, *s.* A carrot, radish, &c.
Cùrsa, *s.* Course, manner, order
Cùrsachd, *s.* Traversing
Cus, *s.* Enough, a quantity
Cusbair, *s.* An object
Cusbaireachd, *s.* Aiming, shooting at a mark
Cusb, *s.* A kibe, mouls
Cusbach, *a.* That hath kibes
Cutach, *a.* Bobtailed
Cutag, *s.* A short spoon, &c.
Cuthach, *s.* Madness
Cuthaich, *a.* Mad

D

DA, *a.* Two
D'a, *pron.* Of, to, his, her
Dabhach, *s.* A masking vat
Dà-bhliadhnach, *a.* A two year old
Dadum, *s.* Any thing
Dadhas, *s.* Fallow deer
Dà-fhoghair, *s.* A diphthong
Dà-fhaobhair, *a.* Two edged
Dà-fhìllte, *ad.* Two fold, double
Dag, *s.* A pistol
Dagach, *a.* Armed with pistols
Daibhreach, *a.* Needy
Daibhreas, *s.* Poverty
Dàicheil, *a.* Handsome, likely
Dàichealachd, *s.* Handsomeness, likeliness
Daighear, *s.* A rogue
Daighneach, *s.* A fort, a garrison
Daighneachadh, *s.* Establishing
Dàil, *s.* Delay, procrastination
Dàil, *s.* The space 'twixt two couples in a cottage
Dail, *s.* A plain, a field
Dàimh, *a.* Troublesome
Dàimh, *s.* Connection
Dàimh, *s.* Oxen
Dàimheach, *s.* Relation
Dàimheil, *a.* Friendly, related
Daingean, *a.* Firm
Daithte, *part.* Dyed
Dall, *a.* Blind
Dalladh-eun, *s.* Purblindness
Dalladh, *s.* Blinding
Dallag, *s.* A dormouse
Dallanach, *s.* A large fan to winnow with
Dalma, *a.* Obstinate; impudent
Dalta, *s.* A foster-child
Damh, *s.* An ox
Damh féidh, *s.* A stag, a hart
Damh-lann, *s.* An ox-stall
Damhan-alluidh, *s.* A spider
Dàmhair, *s.* Rutting time; hurry
Dàmhaireach, *a.* Keen, endeavouring
Dàmhsadh, *s.* Dancing
Dàmhsadh-deise, *s.* A Strathspey
Dàmhsair, *s.* A dancer
Dàn, *s.* Fate, destiny; a poem
Dàna, *a.* Bold, intrepid
Dànachd, *s.* Poetry
Dànachd, } *s.* Boldness, presumption
Dànadas, }
Danaradh, *a.* Stedfast; stubborn
Danarachd, *s.* Stedfastness; stubbornness
Daoi, *a.* Wicked
Daoine, *s. pl.* Men, people
Daol, *s.* A black beetle
Daolagach, *a.* Abounding with beetles
Daonnachd, *s.* Humanity, civility
Daonnachdach, *a.* Liberal
Daonna, *s.* Human, humane

Daonnan, for, *do ghnà, ad.* Always
Daor, *a.* Dear, high priced
Daor-bhodach, *s.* A churl
Daoradh, *s.* Condemning
Daoranach, *s.* A slave
Daorsa, *s.* Bondage; dearth
Daorach *s.* Drunkenness
Daothainn, *s.* Sufficiency, abundance
Dara, darna, *a.* Second
Dara àite, *ad.* Secondly
Darach, *s.* Oak
Darag, *s.* An oak
Darag-thalmhuinn, *s.* Germander
Dàradh, *s.* Rutting
Dath, *s.* Colour; colouring
Dathach *s.* Coloured
Dathad'ear, *s.* A dyer
Dathas, *s.* A fallow-deer
Dathigh, *dachaidh, s.* Home
DE, *gen.* Of God.—*nom.* Dia, God
De, *s.* Yesterday
Deabhaidh, *s.* A hasty encounter, a skirmish
Deacair, *s.* Difficult
Deach, } *s.* Went
Deachaidh, }
Deachd, *v.* Indite; inspire
Deachdadh, *s.* Inditing; inspiring
Deachamh, *s.* The tenth
Deachd'ear, *s.* A dictator
Deagh, *a.* Good
Deagh-bheusach, *a.* Virtuous
Deagh-ghean, *s.* Goodwill
Deagh-bhlas, *s.* Good taste
Deagh-là, *s.* A good day
Deagh-fhoclach, *s.* Well spoken
Deagh-iomradh, *s.* Good report
Deala, *s.* A leech; a nipple
Dealachadh, *s.* A divorce; separation
Dealaich, *v.* Separate
Dealaichte, *part.* Separated
Dealaidh, a. Keen; zealous
Dealanach, s. Lightning
Dealbh, *s.* A picture; an image
Dealbh, *v.* Frame, form
Dealbhach, *a.* Handsome, pleasant
Dealbhad'ear, *s.* A framer, a painter
Dealg, *s.* Pin, prick
Dealgach, *a.* Prickly
Dealg-cluaise, *s.* An ear picker
Dealg-fuilt, *s.* A hair pin
Dealrach, *a.* Bright
Dealradh, *s.* Brightness
Dealraich, *v.* Shine, brighten
Dealt, *s.* Dew
Dealtmhor, *a.* Dewy
Deamhan, *s.* A devil, an evil spirit
Deamhanaidh, *a.* Devilish
Deamhus, *s.* Scissars, sheers
Dean, *v.* Do
Deanamh, *s.* Doing
Deanadach, *a.* Industrious, laborious
Deann, *s.* Impetuosity
Deannal, *s.* A conflict; hurry
Deannalach, *a.* Impetuous
Deanta, *part.* Finished, done
Deanntag, *s.* A nettle
Dearbh, *s.* Sure, certain
Dearbh, *v.* Prove
Dearbhadh, *s.* Proof; confirmation
Dearbh-bheachd, *s.* Assurance
Dearbh-bhriathar, *s.* An axiom
Dearbh-bhràthair, *s.* A full brother
Dearbh-phiuthar, *s.* A full sister
Dearc, *v.* Behold, look
Dearc, *s.* A berry; a lizard
Dearcadh, *s.* Beholding
Dearc-fhrangach, *s.* Black currants
Dearca-fithich, *s.* Heath blackberries
Dearc-fraoich, *s.* Blae-berries
Dearcan-aitil, *s.* Juniper-berries
Dearca-eidhin, *s.* Ivy-berries

Dearcach, *a.* Abounding with berries
Dearg, *a.* Red
Deargadh, *s.* Plowing
Deargan-àlt, *s.* Redstart
Deargann, *s.* A flea
Dearg-lasadh, *s.* Flaming
Dearmad, *s.* Neglect
Dearmadach, *a.* Neglectful, forgetful
Dearmaid, *v.* Neglect, forget
Dearmadachd, *s.* Forgetfulness
Dearn, *s.* The palm of the hand
Dearnadaireachd, *s.* Palmistry
Dearnad'ear, *s.* Palmister
Dearrasan, *s.* Buzzing; snarling
Dearsadh, *s.* Sun beam, ray
Dearsach, *a.* Shining, bright
Deas, *s.* South
Deas, *a.* Ready
Deasachadh, *s.* Preparing
Deasaich, *v.* Prepare
Deasaichte, *part.* Prepared
Deasail, *s.* Round as the sun goes
Deas-ghabhail, *s.* Ascension-day
Deas-ghnàth, *s.* A ceremony
Deas-ghnàthach, *a.* Ceremonious
Deasguin, *s.* Lees, yest
Deas-labhrach, *a.* Eloquent, ready spoken
Deas-làmh, *s.* Right-hand
Deas-làmhach. *a.* Ambidextrous
Deas-làmhachd, *s.* Ambidexterity
Deaspoireachd, *s.* Disputing
Deaspoirich, *v.* Dispute
Deatach, *s.* Smoke, vapour, exhalation
Deatachail, *a.* Smoky, vaporous
Deich, *a.* Ten
Deicheach, *a.* Decuple, tenfold
Deicheamh, *s.* The tenth
Deich-bhrìgh, *s.* The decalogue
Deichnear, *a.* Ten
Déide, *s.* Toothach
Deich-shlisneach, *s.* A decagon
Deifir, *s.* Haste
Deifrich, *v.* Hasten
Dĕigh, *s.* Ice
Déigh, *s.* Desire, longing
Déigh, *s. ad.* After
Déigh-làimh, *ad.* Afterwards
Deighlean, *s.* A quire of paper
Dĕil, *s.* An axletree
Deilbh, *v.* Warp; form
Deile, *s.* A deal or plank
Deilgneach, *a.* Thorny, prickly
Deillseag, *s.* A skelp on the breech with the open hand
Deiltreadh, *s.* Gilding
Deimhin, *s.* Verily, certain
Deimhinich, *v.* Affirm, ascertain
Deineachdach, *a.* Vehement, urgent
Deineasach, *a.* Violent, fierce
Deir, *v.* Say
Deiream, *ad.* I will say
Deirc, *s.* Alms
Deirceach, *a.* Almsgiving, charitable
Deireadh, *s.* End; stern
Deireannach, *a.* Last, hindmost
Deirge, *comp.* Redder
Deirgead, *s.* Redness
Deis, *gen. of dias*, An ear of corn
Deisciobuil, *s.* A disciple
Deise, *s.* A suit of clothes
Deise, *s.* Of the right hand
Deise, *comp. of deas*, Neater, handsomer
Deiseachd, *s.* Neatness
Deisearach, *a.* Of a southern exposure
Deistinn, *s.* Disgust; pity
Deistinneach, *a.* Disgustful; terrible
Deò, *s.* Breath, air
Deobhal, *s.* Sucking
Deoch, *s.* Drink
Deoch-an-doruis, *s.* The stirrup, or parting glass
Deoch-eiridin, *s.* A potion
Deoch-slainte, *s.* A health, a toast
Deòin, *s.* Assent, will
Deònach, *a.* Willing.

Deònaich, *v.* Grant
Deònachadh, *s.* Granting
Deòradh, *s.* An alien, a stranger
Deòra'chd, *s.* Banishment
Deo-ghrèine, *s.* Sun beam; the name of Fingal's standard
Deothas, *s.* Desire
Deothasach, *a.* Desirous; amorous
Detìach, *s.* The weasand
Dèud, deudach, *s.* The teeth
Dèudadh, *s.* The tooth-ach
Dèur, *s.* A tear; a drop
Dèurach, *a.* Mournful
Dèurshuileach, *a.* Weeping; blear-eyed
Di, *s.* Want
Di, a neg. *part.* Di-slainte, want of health, &c.
DIA, *s.* God
Diabhal, *s.* The devil
Diabhlaidh, *a.* Devilish
Di-dòmhnuich, *s.* The Sabbath day
Dì-luain, *s.* Monday
Dì-màirt, *s.* Tuesday
Dìciadain, *s.* Wednesday
Dir-daoin, *s.* Thursday
Dì-h-aoine, *s.* Friday
Dì-sathairne, *s.* Saturday
Diaigh, *prep.* After
Dia-àicheadh, *s.* Atheism
Diadhaidh, *a.* Godly, religious
Diadhachd, *s.* Godhead, godliness; theology
Diadhaireachd, *s.* Divinity
Dial, *s.* Weaning
Dian, *a.* Hasty, violent
Diarmad, *s.* Dermid, a man's name
Dias, *s.* An ear of corn; the blade of a sword
Diasach, *a.* Full of ears
Diasradh, *s.* Gleaning
Dìbearrach, *s.* A fugitive, an exile; in want
Dìbearrachd, s. Banishment
Dibh, pron. From or of you
Dìbhe, *gen. of Deoch,* Of a drink
Dìbir, *v.* Forsake; neglect
Dìblidh, *a.* Mean, abject
Dìcheall, *s.* Diligence
Dìcheallach, *a.* Diligent
Dìcheann, *v.* Behead, decapitate
Dìchcannadh, *s.* Decapitation
Dìcheannta, *part.* Beheaded
Di-chuimhneach, *a.* Forgetful
Di-chuimhneachadh, *s.* Forgetting
Dì-chuimhnich, *v.* Forget
Dìdean, *s.* Refuge
Dìge, *s.* A ditch
Dìgeach, *a.* Full of ditches
Dìle, *s.* A flood, innundation
Dìle-ruadh, *s.* The deluge
Dìleas, *a.* Friendly, faithful; related
Dìleab, *s.* Legacy
Dìleabeach, *a.* A legatee
Dìlinn, *s.* Endless, never
Dìllseachd, *s.* Friendship
Dìllsean, *s.* Kinded, relations
Dimbrigh, *s.* Contempt
Dìmbuaidh, *s.* Unsuccessfulness
Dìmbuaidheach, *a.* Unsuccessful
Dìmeas, *s.* Disrespect, contempt
Dìmeasach, *a.* Disrespectful
Dìnneir, *s.* Dinner
Dìnnseir, *s.* A wedge
Dìobhail, *s.* Loss; a pity
Dìoganta, *a.* Fierce, cruel
Dioghaltas, *s.* Revenge
Dioghaltach, *a.* Revengeful
Dìoghaltair, *s.* An avenger
Dìoghlum, *v.* Glean
Dìol, *v.* Pay, restore
Dìolàrachadh, *s.* Depopulation
Dìoladh, *s.* Paying; restoring
Dìol-dèirc, *s.* An object of charity
Dìollaid, *s.* A saddle
Dìollaid'ear, *s.* A saddler
Dìomach, *s.* Displeased
Dìombuil, *s.* Waste
Diombuidheach, *s.* Dissatisfied
Dìomhanach, *a.* Idle; lazy
Dìomhanas, *s.* Idleness; vanity

Dìomhair, } s. Secret, occult
Dìomhaireachd, }
Diomoladh, s. Dispraising
Dìon, s. Shelter, protection
Dìon, v. Protect, defend
Dìonach, a. Water-tight
Dìonachadh, s. Tightening; security
Dìon-àit, s. Refuge
Dìon-chainnt, s. Defence
Dìong, v. Match
Diongmhalta, a. Sufficient
Dìon-bhréid, s. An apron
Diorrasach, a. Irascible, hasty
Dìosg, } a. Dry, not giving milk
Dìosgadh, }
Dìosgan, s. Gnashing
Dìot, dhiot, ad. Off, or from thee
Dìota, s. Dinner, or breakfast
Dìpinn, s. A net
Diplinn, s. April
Dìreach, a. Just, upright; straight
Dìreadh, s. Ascending
Dìrich, v. Ascend; mount
Dis, a. Coldrife
Dìsle, a. Dearer
Dìslean, s. Relatives
Dìsleachd, s. Faithfulness
Dìsnean, s. Dice
Dìt, v. Condemn
Dìteadh, s. Condemning
Dìth, s. Want; defect
Dìtheach, a. Being in want
Dìthein, s. Darnel
Dìthreabh, s. A desert
Diù, a. Bad, the worst
Diùcair, s. A bladder to keep up nets
Diùchd, s. A duke
Diugh, s. To day
Diùlt, v. Deny, refuse
Diùltadh, s. Refusing
Diùlnach, s. A young hero
Dlagh, s. A handful
Dleasnas, s. Duty
Dleasnach, a. Dutiful
Dlighe, s. A law; rights
Dligheach, a. Dutiful
Dligh'ear, s. A lawyer
Dluigheil, a. Careful; neat
Dlùth, a. Near, hard by
Dlùth, s. Warp
Dlùthas, s. Nearness
Dlùthaich, v. Press closs
Dlùthaichte, part. Compacted, pressed
Do, pron. Thy. *It is the sign of the dative*
Do dhaoinibh, prep. To men
Dòbhaidh, a. Boisterous
Dòbhran, s. An otter
Do-bròn, s. Sorrow
Do-brònach, a. Sorrowful
Docair, s. Difficult, uneasy
Dòcha, ad. More likely
Dochann, s. Hurt
Dochannach, a. Hurtful
Docharach, a. Wrongful
Dochair, s. Wrong, injury
Dòchas, s. Hope
Dòchasach, a. Hopeful, confident
Do chum, imp. prep. To, towards, in order to
Do-chasgaidh, a. Unruly, unquenchable
Do-chlaoidhte, a. Indefatigable
Doibh, prep. To them
Doicheall, s. Churlishness
Doicheallach, a. Churlish
Dòid, s. The hand
Dòid-gheal, s. A white hand
Do'-dheanta, s. Impossible
Dòigh, s. Confidence; case, condition
Doilgheas, s. Sorrow
Doilgheasach, a. Sorrowful, grievous
Doilich, a. Difficult
Doille, s. Blindness
Doilleir, a. Dark; obscure
Doimhne, } s. Depth
Doimhneachd, }
Doinionn, s. Inclement weather; a storm

Doinionnach, *a.* Tempestuous, stormy
Doirbeag, *s.* A mennow
Doirbh, *a.* Peevish, ill natured
Doirbheas, *s.* Peevishness; adversity
Doire, *s.* A grove, a thicket
Doireach, *a.* Woody
Doirlinn, *s.* An isthmus, a peninsula
Doirneag, *s.* A stone to cast; handle of an oar
Doirneagach, *a.* Full of round stones
Dòirt, *v.* Spill, pour
Dòirteach, *a.* Pouring
Dòite, *a.* Singed
Dol, *s.* Going
Dolaidh, *s.* Loss; defect
Dòlas, *s.* Grief, woe
Dòlasach, *a.* Doleful, sad
Do-leanmhuinn, *a.* Inimitable
Do-leigheas, *a.* Incurable
Do-leasaichte, *a.* Irreparable
Do-lùbaidh, *a.* Stubborn, inflexible
Dòlum, *a.* Surly
Domblas, *s.* Gall
Domblasta, *a.* Unsavoury
Dòmhail, *a.* Bulky
Dòmhlas, *s.* A crowd
Domhainn, *s.* Deep
Domhan, *s.* The world
Dòmhnull, *s.* Donald
Donadh, *a.* Bad, evil; wicked
Donus, *s.* Harm, mischief
Donn, *a.* Brown
Donnacha, *s.* Duncan
Donnag, *s.* A fish
Donnal, *s.* The yell of a dog
Donnalaich, *s.* Howling
Donnaich, *v.* Make brown
Doras, *s.* A door, gate
Dorch, *a.* Dark, black
Dorchadas, *s.* Darkness
Dorchaich, *v.* Darken
Dorlach, *s.* A handful; a quiver
Dorn, s. The fist
Dorn-chul, *s.* The hilt of a sword
Dorrach, *a.* Austere; rugged
Dorran, *s.* Anger, vexation
Dorranach, *a.* Vexatious
Dorus, see Doras
Dorsair, *s.* A porter, doorkeeper
Dorsaireachd, . Keeping a door, watching
Dòruinn, *s.* Anguish, danger, pain
Dòruinneach, *a.* Perplexed; dangerous; painful
Dos, *s.* A bush; a cockade
Dosach, } *a.* Bushy
Dosrach, }
Dosan, *s.* A little bush, or tassel
Do-sdiùraidh, *a.* Intractable
Do-sgrùdaidh, *a.* Unsearchable
Do-shàsachaidh, *a.* Insatiable
Do-sheachanta, *a.* Inevitable
Do shìor, *ad.* Continually, always
Dosguinneach, *a.* Unfortunate
Do-smachdachaidh, *a.* Incorrigible
Do-theagasg, *a.* Unteachable, indocile
Do-thombas, *a.* Immensurable
Do-thuigsinn, *a.* Unintelligible
Drăbasda, *a.* Indelicate; uncouth
Drăbasdachd, *s.* Indelicacy
Drăbh, *s.* Draff, grains
Dràbhadh, *s.* Separating
Dràbhag, *s.* Lees, dreggs
Dràbhagach, *a.* Dreggy
Drăbhas, *s.* Filthiness
Drăbhasach, *a.* Filthy; indelicate
Dragh, *s.* Trouble
Draghail, *a.* Troublesome
Draghadh, *s.* Pulling, tugging
Draghaire, *s.* A puller
Draghaireachd, *s.* Pulling
Dranndan, *s.* Humming noise; a snarl; grumble
Dranndanaich, *a.* Snarling; grumbling

Draoidh, *s.* A Druid; a magician
Draoidheachd, *s.* Magic, enchantment
Draosda, *a.* Obscene
Draosdachd, *s.* Obscenity
Dreach, *s.* Form; figure; aspect
Dreachmhor, *a.* Comely, handsome
Dreachad'ear, *s.* A painter
Dream, *s.* A tribe, family; a company
Dream, *a.* Morose
Dreaman, *s.* A handful of hay or corn, &c.
Dreathan-donn, *s.* A wren
Dreollan, *s.* A silly person
Dreollanachd, *s.* Faintly, sillily
Dreollan-teasbhuidh, *s.* A grasshopper
Driachanach, *a.* Sickly, frettish
Driamlach, *s.* A fishing line
Drip, *s.* Affliction; a snare
Dris, *s.* Briar, bramble
Driseach, *a.* Brambly
Drithleann, *s.* A sparkle
Driùchd, *s.* Dew
Driùchdach, *a.* Dewy
Driùlagan, *s.* Crowdy
Droch, *a.* Evil, bad
Drochaid, *s.* A bridge
Drochaid-thogalach, *s.* A drawbridge
Droch-bheus, *s.* Bad behaviour
Droch-bholadh, *s.* Bad smell
Droch-iomradh, *s.* An evil report
Droch-ghuidhe, *s.* Imprecation
Droch-mhunadh, *s.* Bad breeding
Droch-mhisneach, *s.* Pusillanimity
Droch-rùn, *s.* Malice
Droch-shùil, *s.* An evil eye
Droch-thoilltinneas, *s.* Demerit
Droch-thuar, *s.* Ill aspect
Drogha, *s.* A long line
Droich, *s.* A dwarf
Droigheann, *s.* Thorns

Droing, *s.* See dream
Droineap, *s.* Tackling
Droltha, *s.* The handle of a pot or pan
Droll, *s.* A clumsy staff; a sumph
Droman, *s.* The bore-tree
Dronnach, *a.* White backed
Dronnag, *s.* The back; a small burden
Drothan, *s.* A breeze of wind
Druaip, *s.* Sediment, lees
Druaipear, *s.* A tippler
Druid, *v.* Shut
Druideadh, *s.* Shutting
Druidte, *part.* Shut, closed
Drùighteach, *a.* Penetrating; emphatical
Druidh, *s.* A Druid
Druim, *s.* The back
Druim-fhionn, *a.* White backed
Druim-bogha, *s.* A vault
Drùis, *s.* Lust
Drùisealachd, *s.* Wantonness
Drùis'ear, *s.* A fornicator
Drùis-thigh, *s.* A house of bad fame
Druma, *s.* A drum
Drum'ear, *s.* A drummer
Dù, *a.* Fit, proper
Duaichnidh, *a.* Deformed, ugly
Duaichneachd, *s.* Deformity
Duairc, } *a.* Stern, unamiable
Duairceach, }
Duais, *s.* Wages, reward
Dual, *a.* Hereditary
Dual, *s.* A fold; a lock of hair
Dualach, *a.* Having ringlets
Dualaich, *v.* Plait, twist
Dualadh, *s.* Carving
Dualad'ear, *s.* An embroiderer
Duan, } *s.* A poem, a song
Duanag, }
Duan-mòr, *s.* An epic poem
Duanaire, *s.* A rhymer, a poet
Dubh, *a.* Black; dark; ink
Dubhan, *s.* A fishing hook
Dubhairidh, *s.* Dowry

Dubhach, *a.* Sorrowful, sad
Dubhachas, *s.* Lamentation, sorrow
Dubh-aigean, *s.* The ocean; bottom
Dubhailc, *s.* Vice
Dubhailceach, *a.* Vicious, wicked
Dubhairt, *v.* He or they said
Dubhar, *s.* Darkness, shade
Dubharach, *a.* Shadowy
Dùbhlachd, *s.* The winter
Dubhram, *v.* I said
Dubhradar, *v.* They said
Dùbhradh, *s.* Gloomy, shady
Du'-breachd, *s.* A smelt
Du-bròn, *s.* Grief
Du-brònach, *a.* Grievous, sad
Du-chosach, *s.* Maidenhair
Dùdach, *s.* A hunting horn
Dùdaire, *s.* A trumpeter
Dùdaireachd, *s.* Noise of horns, &c.
Du'-dhaol, *s.* A beetle
Du'-fhocal, *s.* A parable, a riddle
Du'-ghorm, *s.* Dark blue
Du'-ghlas, *s.* Dark grey, *hence* Douglas
Dughall, *s.* Dugald
Du'-ghàll, *s.* A lowlander
Duibh, dhuibh, *v.* To you, ye
Duibhe, *comp.* Blacker
Dùil, *s.* An element; a creature
Dùil, *s* Desire, hope
Dùile-tionnsgnaidh, *s.* The elements
Duileachd, *s.* Doubt, suspicion
Duiliasg, *s.* Dilse
Duilich, *s.* Difficult
Duilichinn, *s.* Sorry, vexed
Duille, *s.* A scabbard, sheath
Duilleag, *s.* A leaf
Duilleagach, *a.* Full of leaves
Duilleachadh, *s.* Flourishing
Dùin, *v.* Shut
Duine, *s.* A man
Duineil, *a.* Manly
Duinealas, *s.* Manliness
Duinn, *v.* To us
Dùinte, *part.* Shut
Dùisg, *v.* Awake
Duit, *v.* To thee
Dùlan, *s.* Defiance, challenge
Dùlanaich, *v.* Defy
Duliath, *s.* The spleen
Dul, *s.* A snare, gin
Dùl, *s.* The universe
Dùmhail, *a.* Thick, clumsy
Dùmhlas, *s.* Thickness
Dùn, *s.* A fort, or fortress; a fortified hill; many towns and villages of Scotland take their name from this circumstance, as
Dùn-eudainn, *s.* Edinburgh, or the fort on the face of the hill, &c.
Dùnan, *s.* A little hill
Dùn-aolaich, *s.* A dung hill
Dùnadh, *s.* Fortify, barricade
Dùn-lios, *s.* A fort garden
Dùr, *a.* Dull, stupid
Dùrachd, *s.* Good will, sincerity
Dùrachdach, *a.* Sincere; diligent
Dùrbhodach, *s.* A dunce, a clown
Dùraig, *v.* To attempt
Dùrdail, *s.* Cooing; humming
Durlus, see Biolair
Durrag, *s.* A maggot, a worm
Durunta, *a.* Morose
Dus, duslach, *s.* Dust
Duslachail, *a.* Dusty
Dùsgadh, *s.* Awaking, wakening
Dùslain, *s.* A gloomy solitary place
Dùslainneach, *a.* Gloomy
Dùthaich, *s.* A country
Dùchas, } *a.* Hereditary
Dùchasach, }
Dùchasachd, *s.* Nativity

E

E, THE pronoun *he*, or *it*; E! An interjection of surprise
Ea, A negative particle
Eabar, *s.* Mire, mud
Eabhradh, *s.* The Hebrew
Eabhrach, *s.* An Hebrew; Jewish
Ea-céillidh, *a.* Foolish
Ea-cinnteach, *a.* Uncertain
Ea-cneasta, *a.* Inhumane
Eacoir, *s.* Guilt; injustice
Eacorach, *a.* Unrighteous; injurious
Ea-ceart, *a.* Unjust
Ea-ceartas, *s.* Injustice; unrighteousness
Eacosmhuil, *a.* Unlike
Ea-crionna, *a* Imprudent
Each, *s.* A horse
Each-leigh, *s.* A farrier
Eachach, *a.* Abounding in horses
Eachdra, *s.* A poind fold
Eachan, *s.* An instrument to wind yarn
Eachann, *s.* Hector
Each-aodach, *s.* Caparison
Each-chìr, *s.* A curry comb
Each-sreine, *s.* A saddle horse
Eachdruiche, *s.* An historian
Eachdrui, } *s.* History
Eachdrui'eachd, }
Each-lann, *s.* A stable
Each-shlighe, *s.* A horse path
Ea-cubhaidh, *a.* Unfit
Eadailt, *s.* Italy
Eadailteach, *a.* An Italian
Eadar, *prep.* Between
Eadargain, *s.* Interposing, quieting
Eadar-dhà-liunn, *s.* Between sinking and swiming
Eadar-ghuidhe, *s.* Intercession
Eadar-ghuidhear, *s.* Intercessor
Eadar-mheadhon'ear, *s.* A mediator
Eadar-mheadhon'earach, *a.* Mediatory
Eadar-mheadhon'earachd, *s.* Mediation
Eadar-mhìneachadh, *s.* Interpretation
Eadar-mhìneach'ear, *s.* Interpreter
Eadar-mhìnich, *v.* Interpret
Eadar-sgarachduinn, *s.* Separating
Eadar-sholus, *s.* Twilight
Eadhon, *ad.* Namely
Ea-dòchas, *s.* Despair
Eagal, *s.* Fear
Eagallach, *a.* Fearful, timid
Eagnadh, *a.* Prudent, wise
Eagnachd, *s.* Prudence
Ealadh, *s.* A swan
Ealaidh, *v.* To stalk
Ealaidh, *s.* Music, merriment
Ealag, *s.* A back stock
Ealanta, *a.* Artificial
Ealdhain, *s.* Art, science
Eallach, *s.* A burden; cattle
Ealamh, *a.* Quick, nimble
Eallsg, *s.* A scolding woman
Eallsgail, *a.* Scolding
Ealt, *s.* A covey
Ealtain, *s.* A razor, &c.
Eanchainn, *s.* Brains
Eandagach, *s.* Nettles
Eang, *s.* A gusset
Eangach, *s.* A fishing net
Eanghlas, *s:* Bleary, weak mixed drink
Earadh, *s.* Refusal
Earr, *s.* The end; tail
Earail, *s.* Exhortation, caution
Earalachadh, *s.* Exhorting
Earalas, *s.* Provident
Earb, earbag, *s.* A roe
Earb, *v.* Trust; rely; confide

Earbsa, *s.* Confidence, trust
Earbsach, *a.* Confident, relying
Earbull, *s.* The tail
Earchall, *s.* Loss
Ear-fhlaitheachd, *s.* Aristocracy
Ear, Oir, *s.* The east
Earrach, *s.* Spring
Earrach, *s.* Bottom, leggen
Earradh, *s.* Clothing
Earrann, *s.* A share, portion
Earrasaid, *s.* An ancient female dress
Earra-gheal, *s.* The pygarg
Eas, *s.* A cascade, a fall of water
Easag, *s.* A pheasant
Easaonachd, *s.* Disagreement
Easaontach, *a.* Disobedient
Easaontas, *s.* Disobedience, trespass
Easba-bràghad, *s.* The King's evil
Easbaloid, *s.* Absolution
Easbhuidh, *s.* Want
Easbhuidheach, *a.* In want
Easbuig, *s.* A bishop
Easbuigeachd, *s.* Episcopacy
Eascaraid, *s.* An enemy
Eascairdeas, *s.* Enmity,
Easgaidh, *a.* Willing, officious
Easgan, *s.* An eel; hough
Eas-ionraic, *a.* Dishonest
Eas-ionracas, *s.* Dishonesty
Easonoir, *s.* Dishonour; theft
Easonorach, *a.* Dishonourable; thievish
Easòrdugh, *s.* Confusion
Easùmhal, *a.* Disobedient
Easùmhlachd, *s.* Disobedience
Easurram, *s.* Disrespect
Easurramach, *a.* Disrespectful
Eatorra, *prep.* Between
Eatorras, *s.* Mediocrity
Eatreòrach, *a.* Weak, silly
Eatròcair, *s.* Cruelty
Eatrom, *a.* Light, giddy
Eatroman, *s.* A bladder
Eiblead, s. Interjection
Eibhleag, s. A live coal
Eibhleagach, *a.* Full of live coals
Eididh, *s.* Clothing
Eididh-uchd, *s.* Breast-plate
Eididh-muineil, *s.* A gorget
Eididh-calpa, *s.* Greaves
Eididh-droma, *s.* Back-clothing
Eididh, *s.* Apparel; ill favoured
Eidhean, *s.* Ivy
Eidhre, *s.* Frost, ice
Eigin, *s.* Difficulty, strait
Eige, *s.* A web
Eigheach, *s.* Crying
Eighe, *s.* A file
Eigneachadh, *s.* Ravishing, forcing
Eile, *pron.* Other
Eileach, *s.* A mill dam
Eilean, *s.* An island
Eilid, *s.* A hind
Eilthireach, *s.* A Pilgrim; a foreigner
Eireachdas, *s.* Handsomeness; congregation
Eireachdail, *a.* Handsome, graceful
Eireadh, *s.* A burden
Eiriceach, *s.* An heretic
Eirich, *v.* Rise
Eiric, *s.* Ransom
Eiridh, *s.* Rising
Eiridinn, *s.* Nursing, taking care of
Eirinn, Iar-inn, or innis, *s.* Ireland; western-island
Eirionnach, *a.* An Irishman
Eirionnach, *s.* A castrated goat
Eirthir, *s.* Coast, border
Eis, *s.* Hinder
Eisg, *gen.* Of fish; a satirical bard
Eisd, *v.* Hear
Eisdeachd, *s.* Hearing
Eisdeam, *v.* I will hear
Eisir, *s.* An oyster
Eisiomail, *s.* Reverence, dependance
Eisimpleir, *s.* Example
Eiteach, *s.* Denying; root of burnt heath

Eiteachadh, *s.* Refusing a request
Eitheach, *s.* Perjury
Eithreag, *s.* Cloud berries, or mountain straw berries
Eoin, *s.* John; birds
Eol, *s.* Discernment
Eolach, *a.* Knowing, expert
Eolas, *s.* Knowledge
Eorna, *s.* Barley
Euchar, *s.* The worm month
Eudann, aodann, *s.* The face
Eudanan, *s.* A frontispiece
Eud, *s.* Jealousy; zeal
Eudmhor, *a.* Jealous; zealous
Eudmhoireachd, *s.* Zealousness
Eug, *s.* Death
Eugail, *s.* A disease; dying
Euglais, *s.* A church
Euglais-chathach, *s.* Church militant
Eugalais-neamhaidh, *s.* Church triumphant
Eug-lios, *s.* Burying ground, a church yard
Euchd, *s.* Atchievement, exploit
Eugas, *s.* Likeness
Eugmhais, *s.* Deprived
Eugsamhuil, *a.* Various
Eugmhaiseach, *a.* Famous
Eun, s. A bird
Eunlaith, *s.* Fowls, birds
Eun-fiadhaich, *s.* A wild bird
Eunad'ear, *s.* A fowler
Eunadaireachd, *s.* Fowling
Eunadan, *s.* A cage
Eun-bhiadh, *s.* Bird seed
Eun-bhrìgh, *s.* Chicken broth
Eun-lìon, *s.* A fowler's net
Eusaontas, *s.* Trespass

F

FA, fo, fodha, *ad.* Under
Fàbhar, *s.* Favour
Fàbharach, *a.* Favourable
Fàbhra, *s.* Eyelids; a fringe
Fa chomhair, *ad.* Before, opposite
Fadheoidh, *ad.* Finally
Fa dheire, *ad.* Lastly, at last
Fada, *a.* Long
Fad, *s.* Length
Fadaich, *v.* Lengthen
Fadal, *s.* Delay, prolixity; longing
Fadadh, *s.* Kindling
Fadadh-cluaise, *s.* Priming of a gun
Fadadh-spuinge, *s.* Touchwood, tinder
Fadalach, *a.* Tedious, slow
Fad-chluasach, *a.* Long-eared
Fad-chosach, *a.* Long-legged
Fad-fhulang, *s.* Longanimity
Fad-fhulangach, *a.* Long-suffering
Fad-shaoghalach, *a.* Long-lived
Fàg, *v.* Leave, quit
Fàgail, *s.* Leaving, quitting
Faghail, *s.* Obtaining, getting
Fagharsach, *a.* Naughty, insipid
Faic, *v.* See
Faicear, *v.* Shall be seen
Faicibh, *v.* See ye
Faicinn, *s.* Seeing
Faicinneach, *a.* Visible
Faiche, *s.* A field, green
Faich'ail, *a.* Stately, gallant, showy
Faicheachd, *s.* Walking in the fields
Faicill, *s.* Caution, care
Faicilleach, *s.* Cautious, watchful
Faide, *comp.* Longer
Fàidh, *s.* A prophet
Fàidheadoireachd, *s.* Prophesying; prophecy
Faidhir, *s.* A market, fair
Faidhirein, *s.* A fairing
Fail, *s.* A ring, an ouch
Fail, *s.* A stye
Failbheag, s. A ring
Fail-chon, s. A dog kennel

Fail-chuach, *s.* A violet
Fail-mhuc, *s.* A hog-stye
Failc, *v.* Bathe
Failce, *s.* Bathing
Fàile, *s.* Savour, smell
Fàile-cùbhraidh, *s.* A sweet smell
Faileas, *s.* Shadow
Fàilinn, *s.* Failing
Faillean, *s.* Root of the ear; a sucker
Fàilte, *s.* A Salute, welcome
Fàilteacha, *s.* Saluting
Fàiltich, *v.* Salute, hail
Fàim, *s.* A hem; a border
Fàinne, *s.* A ring
Fàir, *s.* A ridge, or rising ground
Fairce, *s.* A mallet
Faircill, *s.* A pot lid, &c.
Faire, *s.* Watching
Fàireag, *s.* Gland; a wax kernel
Fàireagach, *a.* Glandulous
Faire! Faire! *interj.* Ay! Ay!
Fairge, *s.* The sea
Fairg'ear, *s.* A sailor
Fairich, *v.* A wake
Faireachadh, *s.* Awakening
Fairtleachadh, *s.* Overcoming
Fairtlich, *v.* Overcome, conquer
Fàisg, *v.* Squeeze
Fàisgean, *s.* A cheese press
Fàisgte, *part.* Squeezed
Fàisneachd, *s.* Prophesying
Fàisniche, *s.* A prophet, a soothsayer
Fàisnich, *v.* Prophecy, foretell
Faitchios, *s.* Fear, dread
Fàl, *s.* A circle, a fold
Fàl, *s.* An hedge; feal or divot
Fàl-dos, *s.* A thorn hedge
Fàl, speal, *s.* A scythe
Fàl-mòine, *s.* A peat spade
Falach, *s.* Covering
Falachadh, *s.* Hiding; emptying
Faloisg, *s.* Moor burn
Falaireachd, *s.* Pacing, ambling
Falaire, *s.* An ambler
Falbh, *v.* Go
Falbhanach, *a.* Ambulatory
Falbhanachd, *s.* Travelling
Fallaid, *s.* Dry meal put on cakes
Fallain, *a.* Healthy, sound
Fallaineachd, *s.* Soundness, health
Falluinn, *s.* A cloak or mantle
Fallus, *s.* Sweat, perspiration
Falmadair, *s.* A rudder
Faltan, *s.* A snood
Famh, *s.* A mole
Famh'ear, *s.* A giant; a mole-catcher
Fan, *v.* Stay
Fanachd, *s.* Staying
Fanam, *v.* I will stay
Fànas, *s.* A void space
Fang, *s.* A vulture; raven
Fang, *s.* A poind fold; a place to catch cattle, &c.
Fangaich, *v.* Put in a fold, &c.
Fann, *a.* Faint, weak
Fannachadh, *s.* Fainting
Fannaich, *v.* Faint
Fanoid, *s.* Mockery, ridicule
Fanoideach, *a.* Derisive, mocking
Fanoidich, *v.* Mock; deride
Faobh, *s.* Spoil
Faobhaich, *v.* Take the spoil
Faobhar, *s.* Edge
Faobharach, *a.* Edged, sharp
Faobhairich, *v.* Sharpen
Faochadh, *s.* A turn in a disease
Faochag, *s.* A periwinkle
Faochag-chuairtein, *s.* A whirlpool
Faodail, *a.* Any thing found
Faodailiche, *s.* A foundling
Faoghaid, *s.* Starting of game
Faodaidh, *v.* May
Faoilidh, *a.* Hospitable
Faoilean, *s.* A sea maw, or gull

Faoilteach, *s.* The two last weeks of January, and the two first of February, stormy month
Faoin, *a.* Weak; vain; idle; sloping
Faoineachd, } *s.* Vanity, silliness
Faoineis, }
Faoineachd, *v.* Enquire
Faontradh, *s.* Wandering, straying
Faosaid, *s.* Confession
Faotuinn, *s.* Getting
Far, *ad.* Where
Farachan, *s.* A mallet
Fàradh, *s.* Ladder
Fàradh, *s.* A roost
Far-ainm, *s.* A nickname
Fàrradh, *s.* Litter in a boat
Faraon, *ad.* Also, together
Farasda, *a.* Softly; composed
Farrabhonn, *s.* An upper sole
Farra-bhalladh, *s.* A buttress
Farra-bhuille, *s.* A back-stroke
Far-cluais, *s.* Listening
Fàrdach, *s.* Quarters, lodgings; an house
Fàrdal, *s.* Hinderance; delay
Fàrdalach, *a.* Slow, late
Fàrdorus, *s.* Lintel of a door
Faragradh, *s.* Weltering, bathing
Faram, *s.* Noise
Faramach, *a.* Noisy; sprightly
Farmad, *s.* Envy
Farmadach, *a.* Envious
Farraid, *v.* Enquire, ask
Farran, *s.* Vexation
Farranach, *a.* Vexatious
Far-uinneag, *s.* Lattice
Farusg, *s.* Inner rind
Farusgag, *s.* Artichoke
Fàs, *s.* Growing, increase
Fàs, *v.* Grow
Fàs, *a.* Empty, void
Fàsail, *s.* Growing; uninhabited, desolate
Fàsan, *s.* Refuse of grain
Fàs na h-aon oidhche, *s.* Mushroom

Fàsach, *s.* Wilderness
Fàsachadh, *s.* Depopulation
Fasair, *s.* Horse-harness
Fasbhuainn, *s.* Stubble
Fasgadh, *s.* Shelter
Fàsgadh, *s.* Wringing, pressing
Fasgnadh, *s.* Winnowing
Fàslach, *s.* A void space
Fastaidh, *v.* Bind, fix; engage
Fastachadh, *s.* Securing, binding
Fath-dhorus, *s.* A wicket
Fàth, *s.* Cause, reason
Fathast, *ad.* Yet
Feabhas, *a.* Better, best
Feachd, *s.* Forces, an army
Feachd, *v.* Bend, bow
Fead, *s.* Whistle
Feada-coille, *s.* Wood sorrel
Feadag, *s.* A whistle, a flute; a plover; the third week in February
Feadail, *s.* Cattle
Feadaireachd, *s.* Whistling
Feadh, *ad.* Whilst
Feadh, *s.* Extent
Feadhainn, *s.* Folk, people
Fealan, *s.* A flesh worm
Feall, *s.* Treason,; falsehood
Fealltach, *a.* Treasonable; false
Feallsanach; *s.* A philosopher
Feallsanachd, *s.* Philosophy
Feamachas, *s.* Silliness
Feamuinn, *s.* Sea-weed
Feaman, *s.* A tail
Feann, *v.* Flay, skin
Feannadh, *s.* Flaying, skinning
Feannag, *s.* A carnivorous crow
Fear, *s.* A man
Fearachas, *s.* Manhood
Fearail, *a.* Manly
Fèaran, *s.* Cives
Fearann, *s.* Land, ground
Fearas-bhogha, *s.* Archery
Fear-ceaird, *s.* A tradesman
Fear-cuideachd, *s.* A jovial companion
Fear-feòirne, *s.* A chessman
Fear-fuadain, s. A straggler

Fear-lagha, *s.* A lawyer
Fearsaid, *s* A spindle
Fear-saoruidh, *s.* Redeemer
Fearchur, *s.* Farquhar
Fearg, *s.* Anger
Feargach, *a.* Angry, passionate
Feargaich, *v.* Fester, fret
Fearghus, *s.* Fergus
Fearna, *s.* Alder
Fearr, *s.* Better
Feart, *s.* Virtue; attribute; miracle
Feartach, *a.* Virtuous, reputable
Feartail, *a.* Miraculous
Fearshion, } *s.* Rain
Fearthuinn, }
Feasd, *ad.* Never, ever
Feasgar, *s.* Evening
Feasgarach, *a.* Late
Féigh, *s.* Deer
Feill, *s.* A holiday; a festival
Feill-Eoin, *s.* St. John's Day
Féill-Mhairtinn, *s.* Martinmas
Feill-Mhicheil, *s.* Michaelmas
Feil-an-righ, *s.* Epiphany
Feile, } *s.* Generosity, liberality
Féileachd, }
Fèile-bheag, *s.* A kilt
Féin, *s.* Self
Féin-fhiosrach, *s.* Experienced
Féin-fhoghainteach, *s.* Self-sufficient
Fèin-mhort, *s.* Suicide
Fèin-spèis, *s.* Self-love
Fèinne, *s.* Fingalians
Fèisd, *s.* A feast
Fèisdeachd, *s.* Feasting, banqueting
Fèith, *s.* A calm
Fèith, *s.* A sinew; mire
Fèith, *v.* Wait.—Dh'fhèith, *pret.* Waited
Fèith-chrupadh, *s* A spasm
Fèitheamh, *s.* Waiting
Fèitheil, *a.* Calm
Feoghainn, s. People, folk, a company
Feòil, *s.* Flesh
Feòil-ghabhail, *s.* Incarnation
Feolad'ear, *s.* Butcher, flesher
Feoladaireachd, *s.* Butchering
Feolmhor, *a.* Carnal, lustful
Feolmhoireachd, *s.* Carnality; lust
Feòrag, *s.* Squirrel
Feorachadh, *s.* Enquiring
Feoraich, *v.* Enquire
Feòrlan, *s.* A firlot, four pecks
Feòrnain, *s.* A pile of grass
Feothas, *s.* Goodness, better
Feuch! *interj.* Behold! see
Feuch, *v.* Try; taste
Feuchainn, *s.* Trial; seeing; tasting
Feud, *s.* Can, able, may
Feudar, *s.* May, able
Feum, *s.* Need
Feumach, *a.* Needy
Feumail, *a.* Useful
Feun, *s.* A cart, or waggon
Feur, *s.* Grass
Feurach, *a.* Grassy
Feurachadh, *s.* Feeding
Feur-lochan, *s.* A grassy pool
Feusag, *s.* Beard
Fiabhrus, *s.* A fever
Fiabhrusach, *a.* Feverish
Fiabhrus-critheanach, *s.* The ague
Fiacail, *s.* Tooth
Fiaclach, *a.* Having many teeth
Fiach, } *s.* Price; hire; debt
Fiachan, }
Fiachail, *a.* Worthy
Mar fhiachaibh, *a.* Incumbent; bound to do
Fiadhaich, *a.* Wild, savage
Fiadh, *s.* A deer
Fiadh-bheathach, *s.* A wild beast
Fiadhachd, *s.* Hunting
Fiadhaiche, *comp.* Wilder
Fiadhair, *s.* Ley-land
Fiadh-lann, *s.* A deer park
Fiadhta, *a.* Fierce; shy, surly
Fial, } *a.* Generous, liberal,
Fialaidh, } bountiful

Fialachd, *s.* Generosity, hospitality
Fiamh, *s.* Fear, reverence; hue
Fiamhachd, *s.* Awe, modesty
Fiann, *s.* A Fingalian
Fiannach, *a.* Gigantic, august
Fianntaibh, *s. pl.* The Fingalians
Fiar, *a.* Crooked; perverse
Fiar, *v.* Bend, twist, wry
Fiaradh, *s.* Bending, twisting
Fiar-shuileach, *a.* Squint eyed
Fiata, *a.* Shy; strange; surly
Fiatachd, *s.* Shyness, &c.
Fichead, *a.* Twenty
Fideag, *s.* A small worm
Fidh, *v.* Weave
Fidheadh, *s.* Weaving; knitting
Fighead'ear, *s.* A weaver
Fidheall, *s.* A fiddle, violin
Fidhlear, *s.* A fiddler
Fidhleareachd, *s.* Fiddling
Fidir, *v.* Consider
Fidireachadh, *s.* Considering
Fige, *s.* A fig
Filidh, *s.* A bard, poet
Filidheachd, *s.* Poetry
Filleadh, *s.* A fold or plait
Filleag, *s.* A shawl, or plaid; a covering
Fillte, *part.* Folded; implied
Fine, *s.* A tribe; family; kindred
Fineachas, *s.* Kindred
Fìnealt, *a.* Strapping; fine
Fìneamhuin, *s.* A vine, vineyard
Fìneag, *s.* A mite; a niggardly fellow
Fìneagach, *a.* Mity
Finnean, *s.* A buzzard
Finichd, *a.* Black as jet
Fiodh, *s.* Wood, timber
Fiodhach, *a.* Shrubby, woody
Fiodhag, *s.* Bird's cherry
Fiodhan, *s.* A cheese press
Fiodh-chat, *s.* Mouse-trap
Fiodh-chonnadh, *s.* Brushwood
Fiodh-ghual, *s.* Char-coal
Fiodhrach, *s.* Wood for a boat, &c.
Fìon, *s.* Wine
Fìon-dearg, *s.* Port-wine
Fìon-geal, *s.* White-wine
Fìon-geur, *s.* Vinegar
Fìon-dearc, *s.* A wine grape
Fìon-fhàsgan, *s.* Wine press
Fìon-lios, *s.* Vineyard
Fionn, *s.* Fingal, the chief of the Fingalians
Fionn, *a.* White
Fionn, *v.* Skin, flay
Fionnadh, *s.* Fur, hair
Fionn-mheug, *s.* Thin whey
Fionnar, *a.* Cold
Fionnarachadh, *s.* It is cold; cooling
Fionnaraich, *v.* Cool
Fionnan-feoir, *s.* Grasshopper
Fionnsgiathach, *a.* White-winged
Fìor, *a.* True; notable; perfect
Fìor-ghlan, *a.* Pure, clean
Fìor-eun, *s.* An eagle
Fìor-ghloine, *s.* Sincerity, purity
Fìor-mhath, *ad.* Perfectly good
Fìor-thobar, *s.* A spring well
Fìor-uisge, *s.* Spring water
Fios, *s.* Knowledge
Fiosachd, *s.* Sorcery, divination
Fiosaiche, *s.* A sorcerer, a soothsayer
Fiosrach, *a.* Knowing; inquisitive
Fiosrachadh, *s.* Enquiring; knowledge; experience
Fiosraich, *v.* Enquire, examine
Fir, *s. pl.* Men
Fir-bholg, *s.* The ancient Irish
Fireach, *s.* The top of a hill or eminence
Fireachail, *a.* Active, nimble
Fìrean, *a.* Upright, just
Fìreantachd, *s.* Righteousness; integrity
Fire, faire! *inter.* Ay! ay
Fìrinn, *s.* Truth
Fìrinneach, *a.* Just, righteous, faithful
Fìrinnteachd, *s.* Righteousness, integrity

Firinnich, *v.* Justify
Firionn, *s.* Male, masculine
Firionnach, *s.* A male; a man
Fitheach, *s.* A raven
Fiu, *a.* Worthy
Fiu, *s.* Worth; alike
Fiughantach, *a.* Generous, liberal, benevolent
Fiughantas, *s.* Generosity, liberality
Fiughair, *s.* Hope, expectation
Fiughaireach, *a.* Hoping, expecting
Fiuran, *s.* A sapling; a brisk young man
Flath, *s.* A lord, a prince; a hero
Flathaibh, *s. pl.* Nobles, nobility
Flathail, *a.* Princely, noble
Flath-innis, Flaitheanas, Flaitheas, } *s.* Heaven, abode of the blessed
Flann, *s.* Blood.—*a.* Red
Flann-shuileach, *a.* Having red eyes
Fleadh, *s.* A banquet, feast, entertainment
Fleadhachas, *a* Feasting, banqueting
Fleasg, *s.* A wreath, ring, chain
Fleasgach, *s.* A batchelor
Fleasgach fir, no mná-na-bainnse, } *s.* The bridegroom, or bride's attendant
Fleisd'ear, *s.* Arrow maker
Fleodruinn, *s.* A buoy
Flichne, *s.* Sleet
Flichneachd, *s.* Moisture, ooziness
Fliodh, *s.* Chick-weed; excrescence, wen
Fliuch, *a.* Wet, moist; oozy
Fliuchach, *a.* Wet, rainy
Fliuchbheulach, *a.* Wetmouthed
Fliuch-shneachd, *s.* Sleet
Fo, *ad.* Under
Fobhailte, s. Suburbs
Focal, s. A word
Focalach, *a.* Of many words
Foclaiche, *s.* A good speaker
Focal-fhreumhachd, *s.* Etymology
Focal-fhreumhaiche, *s.* An etymologist
Fòcallan, *s.* A fullmart
Foclair, *s.* A Vocabulary, dictionary
Fochaid, *s.* Mockery, derision
Fochaideach, *a.* Scoffing, mocking
Fochaidich, *v.* Scoff, scorn, jeer
Fochair, *s*, Near to; in company
Fochan, *s.* Young corn in the blade, &c.
Fodar, *s.* Straw, provender
Fodradh, *s.* Giving provender
Fògarrach, *s.* An out-law, an exile
Fogair, *v.* Banish
Fògradh, *s.* Banishment
Foghair, *s.* A vowel
Foghainteach, *a.* Brave, mighty, sufficient
Foghlum, *s.* Learning
Foghlumaiche, *s.* A learner, an apprentice
Foghluimte, *part. a.* Learned
Fogh'ar, *s.* Harvest
Fòghnadh, *s.* Sufficiency; improvement
Fogus, *ad.* Nigh, at hand
Fòid, *s.* A turf, a peat
Foipe, *ad.* Under her
Foighid, Foighidinn, } *s.* Patience, forbearance
Foighidneach, *a.* Patient, forbearing
Foighidneach, *ad.* Patiently
Foill, *s.* Treachery, fraud, deceit
Foilleil, *a.* Treacherous, deceitful
Fòill, *ad.* Slowly, softly
Foillsich, *v.* Declare, reveal manifest
Foillseachadh, *s.* Revealing, manifesting

Foillsichte, *part.* Revealed, manifested
Foinne, *s.* A wart
Foinneamh, *a.* Stately, genteel
Fòir, *v.* Help, deliver, save
Foir-bhriathar, *s.* An adverb
Foirceadal, *s.* A catechism
Foireigin, *s.* Oppression
Foirgneadh-fuinn, *s.* What wood, &c. a tenant needs for the use of his farm
Foirfe, *a.* Perfect
Foirbheach, *s.* An elder
Foirbheachd, *s.* Perfection
Foir-iomall, *s.* Boundary, limit
Foir-iomallach, *s.* Utmost bounds
Foirmeil, *a.* Cliver, active, forward
Foirneart, *s.* Violence, oppression
Foirneartach, *a.* Oppressive, violent
Forsair, *s.* A forrester
Forsaireachd, *s.* The office of a forrester
Fois, *s.* Rest, quietness, leisure
Foisneach, . Quiet, composed, sedate
Folaich, *v.* Hide, conceal
Folachd, *s.* A grudge, a feud
Fòlach, *s.* Soft rich grass
Follais, } *s.* Manifest, evi-
Follaiseach, } dent, clear
Folt, *s.* The hair of the head
Folt-liath, *s.* Gray hair
Foltan, *s.* A snood
Fònn, *s.* Land, earth; delight, pleasure; tune in music
Fònnmhor, *a.* Melodious, sweet, musical
Fortas, *s.* Orts, litter
Fortanach, *a.* Fortunate
Fòs, *ad.* Moreover, also, yet, still
Fosadh, *s.* Cessation, rest, respite
Fosgail, *a.* Unlock, open
Fosgladh, *s.* Unlocking, opening
Fosgailte, *part.* Opened
Fosradh, *s.* Any thing to tighten a leaky dish
Fraigh, *s.* Partition wall
Fraighean, *s.* Sides
Fraigh-shnighe, *s.* Moisture coming through the wall
Fraing, *s.* France
Fraingis, *s.* French language
Frangach, *s.* A Frenchman
Fraoch, *s.* Heath, heather; rage, fury
Fraochail, *a.* Furious, angry
Fraochan, *s.* A heather defender
Fraoileadh, *s.* Half drunk
Fras, *s.* A shower; small shot; seed
Frasach, *a.* Showery
Fras-còrcaich, *s.* Hemp seed
Fras (ros)-lìn, *s.* Lintseed
Freagair, *v.* Answer
Freagradh, *s.* Answering
Freagarrach, *a.* Answerable
Freasdal, *s.* Providence
Freasdalach, *a.* Provident, providential
Freiceadan, *s.* A watch, guard
Freiceadanachd, *s.* Watching, guarding
Freiceadan-dubh, *s.* Black Watch, 42d Royal Highlanders
Freumh, *s.* Stock; root; lineage
Freumhachadh, *s.* Taking root
Freumhachd, *s.* An original
Freumh-fhocal, *s.* An etymology
Freumhail, *s.* Radical
Frìd, *s.* A tetter
Frìdeag, *s.* A small tetter
Frìdh, *s.* A forest, a deer park
Fridhean, *s.* Birstle
Fridheanach. *a.* Birstly
Frionasach, *a.* Peevish, fretful
Frith-ainm, *s.* A nick name
Frith-bhac, *s.* Barb of an hook, &c.
Frith-bhailtean, *s.* Small towns; suburbs
Frith-bhuille, *s.* Small stroke; back stroke

Frithearachd, *s.* Peevishness
Frith-bhualadh, *s.* Palpitation; pulsation
Frith-choille, *s.* Underwood
Frith-eilean, *s.* A small island
Fritheil, *v.* Attend, minister
Frithealadh, *s.* Attending, ministring
Fròg, *s.* A hole, cleft
Frògach, *a.* Full of holes, or openings
Frogan, *s.* Somewhat tipsy
Fuachd, *s.* Cold
Fuadach, Fuadachadh, } *s.* Driving away by force, &c. to elope with, &c.
Fuadh, *s.* A scare-crow; a silly person
Fuadaich, *v.* Banish; drive away
Fuadaichte, *part.* Banished; driven away
Fuaidh, *v.* Sew, stitch
Fuaidheal, *s.* Sewing, stitching
Fuaim, *s.* Sound, noise
Fuaimneach, *a.* Noisy
Fual, *s.* Urine
Fuaire, *comp.* Colder
Fuar, *a.* Cold
Fuarachadh, *s.* Cooling
Fuaraich, *v.* Cool
Fuaradh, *s.* The windward, &c.
Fuaran, *s.* A spring, a well, a fountain
Fuar-chrith, *s.* Shivering with cold
Fuar-dhealt, *s.* Mildew
Fuarag, *s.* Croudy
Fuaragan, *s.* A fan
Fhuair, *s.* Found
Fhuaras, *pret.* Was found
Fuar-chràbhadh, *s.* Hypocrisy
Fuar-lite, *s.* A cataplasm
Fuasgladh, *s.* Untying; redemption
Fuasgail, *v.* Untie; redeem
Fuasgailte, *a.* Loose; free
Fuasgailteachd, *s.* Looseness
Fuath, *s.* Hatred, aversion; a scare-crow
Fuathach, *a.* Hateful
Fuathas, *s.* Dread, surprise
Fuathasach, *a.* Dreadful; frightful
Fuath-a-mhadai, *s.* Wolfsbane
Fuath-radan, *s.* Rats-bane
Fùcadh, *s.* Fulling
Fùcad'ear, *s.* A fuller
Fuitheag, *s.* A thrum
Fuigheall, *s.* A remnant; remainder
Fuil, *s.* Blood
Fuilteach, Fuileachdach, } *a.* Bloody, cruel
Fuil-dhortadh, *s.* Bloodshed
Fuiling, *v.* Suffer
Fuiltein, *s.* A hair
Fuin, *v.* Bake, knead
Fuineadh, *s.* Baking
Fuinead'ear, *s.* A baker
Fuinte, *part.* Baked
Fuirbidh, Fuirbearnach, } *s.* A strong man
Fuirich, *v.* Wait
Fuireach, *s.* Waiting
Fulangach, *a.* Hardy; patient
Fulangas, *s.* Suffering, endurance
Furachair, *a.* Attentive, watchful
Furachras, *s.* Watching
Furain, *v.* Invite; entice; welcome
Furanach, *a.* Courteous; ingratiating
Furasda, *a.* Easy
Furasdachd, *s.* Easiness
Furtachd, *s.* Comfort, relief
Furtachadh, *s.* Comforting, relieving

G

GA, *for* Ag 'g a ràdh, Saying
Gabaire, *s.* A tattler
Gabaireachd, *s.* Tattling
Gabh, *v.* Take
Gàbhaidh, *s.* Strange
Gàbhach, *s.* Danger
Gàbhadh, *a.* Dangerous
Gabhail, *s.* Taking; catching; receiving
Gabhail, *s.* A yoking
Gabhail-fhearainn, *s.* A farm
Gabhaltaiche, *s.* A tacksman
Gabhaltas, *s.* Renting, in tack
Gabhaltach, *s.* Infectious
Gabhdaire, *s.* A cunning sly fellow
Gabhdaireachd, *s.* Cunningness, slyness
Gabh air, *v.* Beat him
Gabh òran, *v.* Sing a song
Gabh romhad, *v.* Go your way
Gabhar, *s.* Goat
Gabhar-lann, *s.* A goat fold
Gabhar-oidhche, *s.* A snipe
Gabhainn, *s.* A sturk, a yearling
Gabhlach, *a.* Forked
Gabhnach, *s.* A furrow cow, &c.
Gach, *a.* Every, each
Gad, *s.* A withe, twisted twig
Gad'achd, *s.* Theft
Gadaiche, *s.* A thief
Gadhar, *s.* A Grey hound
Gad-tarraich, *s.* A Girth
Gad-uchd, *s.* A breast-thong
Gàg, *s.* A cleft, chink
Gàgach, *a.* Full of chinks
Gaelig, *s.* Gaelic
Gae'ltachd, *s.* Highlands
Gae'lach, *a.* Highland
Gagach, *a.* A stammerer
Gagaich, *s.* Stammering
Gaibhneachd, *s.* A smith's trade
Gaid, *s. pl.* Withes
Gaidein, *s.* A small withe
Gailbheach, *a.* Stormy; extraordinary
Gailbhichead, *s.* Extraordinariness
Gaineamh, *s.* Sand
Gàinne, *s.* A shaft
Gàir, *s.* A shout; an outcry
Gàir-chatha. *s.* Shout of battle
Gàir-na-fàirge, *s.* Noise of the sea
Gair-theas, *s.* Scorching heat; reflected rays
Gairdeachas, *s.* Rejoicing, joy
Gairdein, *s.* The arm
Gàire, *s.* A laugh
Gàireachdaich, *s.* Laughter
Gaireal, *s.* Free-stone
Gairm, *v.* Call
Gairm, *s.* Proclamation; calling
Gairm-choilich, *s.* Cock crowing
Gairm-challan, *s.* Sound of dogs at the chase
Gairm-eifeachdach, *s.* Effectual calling
Gairm-posaidh, *s.* Proclamation of marriage
Gairmeanach, *s.* Nominative
Gàirseach, *s.* A lewd woman
Gairseachd, *s.* Lewdness
Gairsneach, *a.* Lewd
Gairisneach, *a.* Horrible, horrid
Gaisde, *s.* A snare, trap
Gaise, *s.* A flaw, a blemish
Gaisge, *s.* Bravery
Gaisgeach, *s.* A champion, a hero
Gaisgeil, *a.* Valiant, brave, warlike
Gaisgealachd, *s.* Heroism
Gal, *s.* Weeping
Galad, *s.* A familiar phrase to a little girl
Galar, *s.* A disease, distemper
Galar-fuail, *s.* The gravel

Galar-gasda, *s.* The flux
Galar-mòr, *s.* The pestilence
Galar-plocach, *s.* The squinzy
Gall, *s.* A foreigner; a low countryman
Gall-bholgach, *s.* French pox
Gall-chnù, *s.* Walnut
Gallda, *a.* Belonging to the low country
Galldachd, *s.* Low country
Gallan, *s.* A branch
Gallan-greanchair, *s.* Tussilago
Gallan-mòr, *s.* Butter bur
Gall-druma, *s.* Kettle-drum
Gainntir, *s.* A prison
Gan, gun, *prep.* Without
Gann, *a.* Scarce
Ganndas, *s.* A grudge; ill will
Ganntar, *s.* Scarcity
Gànra, *s.* A gander
Gànnraich, *s.* Noise, clamour
Gaoid, *s.* A blemish
Gaog, *s.* Defect in a thread
Gaoisid, *s.* Hair of beasts
Gaoisnein, *s.* A single hair
Gaol, *s.* Love
Gaolach, *a.* Lovely, dear
Gaorr, *s.* Dung in tripes
Gaorsach, *s.* A wanton girl
Gaorsachd, *s.* Wantonness, lewdnes
Gaoth, *s.* Wind
Gaothaiche, *s.* Dron reed
Gaothar, *a.* Windy
Gaothar, *s.* A grey hound
Gaothaire, *s.* Blowing reed
Gaoth-deas, *s.* South wind
Gaoth-'n-ear, *s.* East wind
Gaoth-'n iar, *s.* West wind
Gaoth-tuath, *s.* North wind
Gar, 'an gar, *ad.* Nigh at hand
Gàradh, *s.* Garden
Gàrad'ear, *s.* Gardner
Garbh, *a.* Rough; coarse; boisterous
Gǎradh, *s.* Warming
Garbhan, s. Bran
Garuidh, s. Den, a cave
Garbhanach, *a.* A stout man
Garbhag-ghàraidh, *s.* Savory
Garbh-shion, *s.* A tempest, a storm
Garbh-thonn, *s.* A boisterous wave
Garbh-àit, *s.* A rugged place
Garbh-chriochan, *s.* A rugged country
Garbh-lios, *s.* A rough country side
Garbh-ghaineamh, *s.* Coarse gravel
Garg, *a.* Fierce; bitter
Garlaoch, (gearr-laoch) *s.* A starving child; a diminutive epithet
Garmainn, *s.* A weaver's beam
Garnailear, *s.* Gardner
Garrach, *a.* Gor-bellied
Gart, *s.* Standing corn
Gart-ghlanadh, *s.* Weeding corn
Gart-lann, *s.* Corn-yard
Gàrthaich, *s.* A shout or clamorous cry
Gasda, *a.* Clever, handsome
Gasdachd, *s.* Cleverness
Gasganach, *a.* Petulant
Gasradh, *a.* Hot, proud
Gasraidh, *s.* A mean company
Gath, *s.* A spear; ray or beam; a sting
Gath-cuip, *s.* Medical tent
Gath-dubh, *s.* A weed; the beard of oats
Gath-gréine, *s.* A sun-beam
Gath-muinne, *s.* A mane
Ge, ged, *con.* Though, although
Gead, *s.* A patch; a ridge
Geadag, *s.* A small ridge, &c.
Gèadh, *s.* A goose; a taylor's iron
Geadha, *s.* A pole; boat-pole
Geadas, *s.* A pike
Geal, *a.* White
Geal-adharcach, *a.* White-horned
Geal-chosach, *a.* White-footed

Gealach, *s.* The moon
Gealach-ùr, *s.* New moon
Gealagan, *s.* The white of an egg, &c.
Gealag-bhuachair, *s.* A bunting
Gealachadh, *s.* Bleaching
Gealag, *s.* A grilse
Gealaich, *v.* Bleach, whiten
Gealaichte, *part.* Bleached
Gealbhan, *s.* A fire
Gealbhonn, *s.* A sparrow
Gealbhonn-lìn, *s.* A linnet
Geall, *s.* Pledge; mortgage; bet; desire
Geall-daighneachaidh, *s.* Earnest money
Gealladh, *s.* A promise
Geall, *v.* Promise
Gealtach, *a.* Timid, fearful
Gealltainn, *part.* Promised
Gealtaire, *s.* A coward
Geamhlag, *s.* A crow of iron; a lever
Geamhradh, *s.* Winter
Geamhrachail, *a.* Wintry
Geamnuidh, *a.* Chaste, temperate
Geamnui'achd, *s.* Temperance
Gean, *s.* Well pleased, good humour
Geanach, *a.* In good humour; greedy
Geanalachd, *s.* Comeliness, gracefulness
Gean-math, *s.* Good will
Geanm-chnò, *s.* Chesnut
Gearr, *a.* Short
Gearra-breac, *s.* Guillemot
Gearradair, *s.* A Cutter
Gearan, *s.* Complaint
Gearanach, *a.* Complaining
Gearradh, *s.* A cut
Gearradh-coileir, *s.* A cut throat; assasin
Gearra-gort, *s.* A quail
Gearran, *s.* A farm horse; the last week in February
Gearr-fhiadh, *s.* A hare
Gearr-riaghailt, *s.* Abridgement
Gearr-ghath, *s.* A javelin
Gearr-earblach, *s.* Bob-tailed
Gearr-sgian, *s.* A dirk, a dagger
Gearr-shaoghalach, *a.* Short-lived
Gearra-sporain, *a.* A cut-purse
Gearsom, *s.* Entrance money
Geàrrach, *s.* The flux
Geàrrach-fola, *s.* The bloody flux
Geasaibh, *s.* Enchantment, charm
Geasadear, *s.* A wizard
Geasdaireachd, *s.* Divination, sorcery
Geill, *s.* Submission
Geill, *v.* Submit, obey
Geilt, *s.* Terror
Geimhlibh, *s.* Fetters
Geim, *v.* Low, bellow
Geimnich, *s.* Bellowing, lowing
Gein, *v.* Beget
Geinealaich, *v.* Grow, vegetate
Geinn, *s.* A wedge
Geinneach, *a.* Stout, firm
Geinneire, *s.* A hammer, mallet
Geinneireachd, *s.* Hammering
Geir, *s.* Tallow, suet
Geireach, *a.* Greasy
Geisg, *s.* Roar, creak
Geisgeil, *s.* Creaking, roaring
Geocach, *a.* Wry-necked
Geòcach, *a.* Gluttonous
Geòcaireachd, *s.* Gluttony
Geòcaire, *s* A glutton
Geòladh, *s.* A yawl
Geothadh, *s.* A bay, or creek
Geug, *s.* A branch
Geugach, *a.* Branchy
Geur, *a.* Sharp; sour
Geuraich, *v.* Sharpen
Geurachadh, *s.* Sharpening
Geur-fhocall, *s.* Witticism, gibe
Geur-fhoclach, *a.* Witty
Geur-fhiosrach, *a.* Fully knowing
Geur-chuis, *s.* Subtility

Geur-chuiseach, *a.* Subtle
Geur-leanmhuinn, *s.* Persecution
Geur-mhothachadh, *s.* Full conviction
Geur-rannsuchadh, *s.* Diligent searching
Geurag-bhileach, *s.* Acrimony
Gial, *s.* Jaw, cheek
Giamh, *s.* Defect, fault
Giamhach, *a.* Defective, faulty
Gibeach, *a.* Neat, pretty
Gibeal, *s.* A covering, a plaid
Gidheadh, *con.* Although; though; yet
Gighis, *s.* A masquerade
Gileab, *s.* A chisel
Gile, } *s.* Whiteness; whiter
Gilead, }
Gille, *s.* A lad; a man-servant
Gille-bride, *s.* Oyster-catcher
Gille-coise, *s.* A foot-man
Gille-each, *s.* A groom
Gille-greasaidh, *s.* Postillion
Gille-guirmein, *s.* Corn scabious
Gille-mirein, *s.* Whirligig
Ginealach, *s.* Genealogy; pedigree; race
Gineil, *s.* Offspring; race; lineage
Gineamhuin, *s.* A bud; sprout; birth
Giobag, *s.* Fringe; a handful
Giobagach, *a.* Ragged, tattered
Giodal, *s.* Flattery
Giog, *v.* Cringe
Giogadh, *s.* Cringing
Giolam, } *s.* Tattling
Giolmon, }
Giolmanachd, }
Giolam-goileam, *s.* Tittle-tattle
Giomanach, *s.* A huntsman
Giomach, *s.* A lobster
Gionach, *a.* Greedy
Giorag, *s.* Fear, dread
Gioragach, *a.* Timid, fearful
Giorra, comp. Shorter
Giorrachadh, s. Shortening
Giorraich, *v.* Shorten
Giosgan, *s.* Gnashing
Giosgan-fhiacal, *s.* Gnashing of teeth
Giubhas, *s.* Fir, pine
Giubhsach, *s.* Fir-wood, a forest of fir
Giùig, *s.* A drooping attitude
Giùgach, *v.* Drooping the head
Giulan, *s.* Carrying; conduct
Giulain, *v.* Carry; behave
Giuran, *s.* Gills of fish
Glac, *s.* Palm of the hand; a narrow glen
Glac, *v.* Catch, seize
Glacach, *a.* Full of hollows; a bile on the palm of the hand
Glacadh, *s.* Apprehending
Glacad'ear, *s.* One that catcheth
Glacaireachd, *s.* Impressment
Glacaid, *s.* An handful
Glagan, *s.* Clapper of a mill
Glagan-doruis, *s.* Knocker of a door
Glagaire, *s.* A talkative fellow
Glaic, *s.* A hollow
Glaimseir, *s.* A voracious eater
Glàmhaire, *s.* A glutton
Glàmhaireachd, *s.* Gluttony; voraciousness
Glaiseun-daraich, *s.* Green-finch
Glais-leun, *s.* Spearwort
Glaiseun-seilich, *s.* Willy wagtail
Glan, *a.* Clean, pure
Glanadh, *s.* Cleansing
Glaodh, *s.* A cry; glue; bird-lime
Glaodh, *v.* Cry
Glaodhaich, *s.* Crying
Glaodh-coilich, *s.* Cock-crowing
Glas, *a.* Grey
Glas, *s.* A lock
Glas-chiabh, *s.* Grey-lock
Glasdachd, *s.* Greyish; wan, pale
Glas-liath, *s.* Greyish

Glasadh, *s.* Locking
Glas-mhadh, *s.* A green-field
Glas-neulach, *a.* Pale, wan
Gle, *ad.* Very. A compositive participle, *as*
Gle-gheal, *ad.* Very white
Gle-ghlan, *ad.* Very pure
Gle-ghlic, *ad.* Very wise
Gle-laidir, *ad.* Strong enough
Gle-mhath, *ad.* Very good
Gleachd, *v.* Wrestle; fight
Gleachdadh, *s.* Wrestling
Gleachdair, *s.* A wrestler
Gleann, *s.* A valley, a glen
Gleannach, *a.* Full of glens
Gleidh, *v.* Keep
Gleidheadh, *s.* Keeping; industry
Gleidhteach, *a.* Industrious; saving; frugal
Gleòid, *s.* A sloven
Gleogaireachd, *s.* Arrogancy
Gleomanachd, *s.* Sluggishness
Gleoramas, *s.* Vain boasting
Gleothaisg, *s.* A vain silly woman
Gleus, *s.* Order; lock of a gun
Gleus, *v.* Tune, put in order
Gleusda, *a.* Diligent, endeavouring
Gleustachd, *s.* Diligence
Gleusta, *part.* Prepared; tuned
Glic, *a.* Wise
Glidich, *v.* Move
Glideachadh, *s.* Moving
Glinn, *s. pl.* Valleys
Gliocas, *s.* Wisdom
Gliomach, *a.* Slovenly
Gliongarsaich, *s.* A tinkling noise
Glocan, *s.* A sling; a fork
Gloc-nid, *s.* A morning dram in bed
Gloine, *s.* A glass
Gloichd, *s.* An idiot
Gloine, *comp.* Cleaner
Gloichd'ail, *a.* Idiotical
Gloichdealachd, *s.* Idiotism
Gloinead, *s.* Cleanly
Gloinead'ear, *s.* A glazier
Glòir, *s.* Glory
Glòrachadh, *s.* Glorifying
Glòrmhor *a.* Glorious
Glòir-mhiann, *s.* Ambition
Glomhar, *s.* An instrument to prevent sucking
Glothagach, *s.* Frog-spawn
Gluasad, *s.* Moving
Gluais, *v.* Move, stir
Gluaiste, *part.* Moved, stirred
Glug, *s.* Rumbling
Glugach, *a.* Stammering
Glugaire, *s.* A stammerer
Glùinein, *s.* A garter
Glumag, *s.* A deep pool
Glumagach, *a.* Pooly
Glùn, s. The knee
Glùn-lubadh, *s.* Bending the knee; genuflection
Gnàth *s.* Custom; manner
Do ghnàth, *ad.* Always
Gnàthach, *a.* Customary; constant
Gnàthachadh, *s.* Practice, custom, manner
Gnàth-fhocal, *s.* A proverb
Gnè, *s.* Sort; temper
Gnèidheil, *a.* Good-natured
Gnèidheileachd, *s.* Tenderness, kindness
Gniomh, *s.* Deed, work, action
Gniomhach, *a.* Industrious, active
Gniomharra, *s. pl.* Deeds, acts, doings
Gnogach, *a.* Pettish
Gnogag, *s.* A pettish woman
Gnogaiseachd, *s.* Pettishness
Gnoig, *s.* A frown
Gnos, *s.* A snout, a mouth
Gnothach, *s.* Business; errand
Gnothaichean, *s.* Much business
Gnùis, *s.* Face, countenance
Gnùis-mhàlta, *s.* Modest countenance

Gnùis-nàire, *s.* Bashfulness
Gnùis-shubhach, *s.* Merry countenance
Gnùis-fhionn, *a.* White faced
Gnùsdaich, *s.* The mild lowing of a cow
Gnŭmhail, *s.* Grunting
Gò, *s.* Deceit, guile
Gob, *s.* Beak, bill; mouth
Gobach, *a.* Loquacious
Gobag, *s.* Dog-fish
Gobaireachd, *s.* Loquacity
Gobhlan-mara, *s.* A red-shank
Gobha-uisge, *s.* Kings-fisher
Gobhadh, *s.* Smith
Gobhal, *s.* A prop, post or pillar
Gòbhlach, *a.* Forked
Gòbhlag, *s.* A fork, prong
Gobhalt-reang, *s.* Compasses
Gobhlan-gaoithe, *s.* A swallow
Gobhar, *s.* A goat
Gobhar-adhair, *s.* A snipe
Gocaman, *s.* An usher
Gogaild, *s.* A coquette, a foolish woman
Gog-cheannach, *a.* Light-headed
Gogaideachd, *s.* Coquetry
Gogan, *s.* A Scotch cogue, a pail
Goibhneachd, *s.* Smiths trade
Goid, *v.* Steal
Goil, *v.* Boil
Goile, *s.* Stomach, appetite
Goileadh, *s.* Boiling
Goileam, *s.* Prattling
Goill, *s.* A hinging lip
Goilleach, *a.* Blubber-lipped
Goimh, *s.* Anguish, pain; a grudge
Goimheil, *a.* Painful, sore
Gointe, *part.* Fascinated; fay
Goirid, *a.* Short
Goireas, *s.* Apparatus
Goireasach, *a.* Convenient
Goirt, *a.* Sore; saltish
Goirtein, *s.* A little field
Goirteachadh, *s.* Hurting; souring
Goirtich, v. Hurt; sour
Goistidh, s. A gossip
Gon, *v.* Fascinate
Gonadh, *s.* Fascinating
Gorm, *a.* Blue
Liath-ghorm, *s.* Azure blue
Gorm-shuileach, *a.* Blue-eyed
Gòrrach, *a.* Foolish; mad
Gòrraich, *s.* Foolishness; folly
Gort, gart, *s.* Standing corn
Gorta, *s.* Famine, hunger
Gortach, *a.* Hungry; sparing
Gort-ghlan, *v.* Weed corn
Gort-ghlanadh, *s.* Weeding corn
Gothanach, *s.* A smart lively fellow
Grab, *v.* Hinder
Grabadh, *s.* Hinderance
Grabhaladh, *s.* Engraving
Grad, Gradaig, } *a.* Quick, sudden
Gradan, *s.* Parched corn, &c.
Grad-charach, *a.* Nimble
Gràdh, *s.* Love
Gràdhach, *a.* Loving, beloved
Gràdh-dhaoine, *s.* Philanthropy
Gràdhaichte, *part.* Beloved
Gràdran, Gràdranaich, } *s.* Murmuring; noise of hens
Graidh, *s.* A stud of horses; a drove of horses
Graidheach, *s.* A stallion
Gràidhein, *s.* A lover, a sweetheart
Gràin, *s.* Loathing
Gràinealachd, *s.* Abomination
Gràineag, *s.* Hedge-hog
Gràineil, *a.* Loathsome, abominable, vile
Gràinich, *v.* Detest; hate; loathe
Gràinne, *s.* A small quantity; a grain
Gràinnein, *s.* A single grain
Gràinne-mullaich, *s.* Top grain
Gràinneach, *s.* A corn farm
Gràinneag, *s.* Cracknels
Gràisg, *s.* Rabble, the lowest of the people
Gràisgeil, *a.* Low, vulgar
Gràisgealachd, *s.* Vulgarity

Gramaiche, *s.* A flesh hook; pincers
Gràn-abhall, *s.* Pomegranate
Gràn, *s.* Dryed corn
Gràndà, *a.* Ugly
Gràs, *s.* Grace, favour
Gràsmhor, *a.* Gracious
Grathunn, *s.* A while
Greadadh, *s.* Scorching heat
Greadan, *s.* Parched corn, &c.
Greadanach, *s.* Fighting, &c.
Greadhnach, *a.* Joyful, glad, exulting
Greadhnachas, *s.* Solemnity, merriment, joy
Greadhuinn, *s.* A company, a band
Grealach, *s.* Entrails
Greann, *s.* Hair standing on end
Greannach, *a.* Birstly, uncombed
Greann'ar, *a.* Discreet, affable
Greann'arachd, *s.* Affability, discretion
Greanta, *a.* Neat, handy
Greantachd, *s.* Neatness
Greas, *v.* Hasten, be quick
Grèas, *s.* Embroidery
Grèasadh, *s.* Embroidering
Greasaiche, *s.* A shoemaker
Gréig, *s.* Greece
Gréigis, The Greek language
Gréigeach, *s.* A native of Greece
Greim, *s.* A bite; a mouth-ful; morsel
Greim-bidh, *s.* A morsel of meat
Greim-fola, *s.* Pleurisy
Gréine, *gen.* Of the sun
Greis, *s.* A while
Grian, *s.* The sun
Grianach, *a.* Sunny, warm
Grianan, *s.* A green; a place to spread hay or peats on
Grian-stad, *s.* Solstice
Grian-chrios, *s.* The Zodiac
Grian-stad-gheamhruidh, *s.* Winter-solstice
Grian-stad-shamhruidh, *s.* Summer solstice
Grianachadh, *s.* Basking in the sun
Grian-deatach, *s.* An exhalation
Grian-sgar, *s.* A chink, a cleft
Gribheag, *s.* Haste, hurry
Gribheagach, *a.* Hasty, in a hurry
Grigleachan, *s.* Constellation
Grìm-charbad, *s.* A war-chariot
Grinn, *a.* Fine; neat
Grinneal, *s.* The bottom
Grinneas, *s.* Neatness; fineness
Griogair, *s.* Gregor
Grìos, *v.* Entreat, beseech
Grìosadh, *s.* Entreating, beseeching
Grìosach, *s.* Hot embers
Griùrach, *s.* Measles
Grìs, *s.* Tremour
Grìs-dhearg, *s.* Roan colour
Grìs-fhionn, *s.* A mixture of white and black
Gròb, *v.* Join
Gròbach, *a.* Serrated
Gròbadh, *s.* Joining
Grod, *a.* Rotten
Gròigein, *s.* An awkward man
Gròigeineachd, *s.* Awkwardness
Gròiseid, *s.* A gooseberry
Gruag, *s.* Hair of the head; a wig
Gruagach, *s.* A maid, virgin
Gruaidh, *s.* The cheek
Gruaidhean, *s.* Cheeks; liver
Gruaim, *s.* Gloom, a surly look
Gruaimein, *s.* A surly man
Gruamach, *a.* Gloomy; morose
Gruamag, *s.* A sulky woman
Gruamachd, *s.* Gloominess
Grùdaire, *s.* Brewer, distiller
Grùdaireachd, *s.* Brewing
Grùid, *s.* Lees, dregs
Grullan, *s.* A cricket
Grunnachadh, *s.* Grounding; sounding
Grunnaich, *v.* Go to the bottom, sink
Grunnan, *s.* A little heap, &c.
Grùnnd, *s.* Thrift, carefulness
Grunnasg, *s.* Groundsel

Grunndail, *a.* Industrious, careful
Grunndalachd, *s.* Good management
Grunndas, *s.* Dregs, lees
Gruth, *s.* Curds
Gruthach, *a.* Curdy
Gu, put before any adjective, forms the adverb of that adjective; *as*, luath, *quick*; gu luath, *quickly*
Gu bràth, *ad.* For ever
Gu minig, *ad.* Often, frequently
Guagach, *a.* Crump-footed
Guaimeiseach, *a.* Neat, comfortable
Gual, *s.* Coals
Guala, *s.* The shoulder
Guaillein, *s.* A cinder
Guaill-fhionn, *a.* A beast with speckled shoulders
Guaillnean, *s. pl.* The shoulders
Guamach, *a.* Careful; neat
Guamaichead, *s.* Carefulness; neatness
Guanach, *a.* Light-headed; unsteady
Gucag, *s.* A bud; sprout, bell
Gucagach, *a.* Clustering
Guidh, *v.* Beseech, pray, entreat
Guidheachan, *s.* Imprecation
Guidheam, *v.* I will entreat, &c.
Guil, *v.* Weep, mourn
Guileag, *s.* Chirming, singing, warbling
Guileag, *s.* A shout of joy, &c.
Guin, *s.* Sharp pain, a stitch
Guineach, *a.* Sharp; keen
Guin-cheap, *s.* Pillory
Guirein, *s.* Pimple, pistule; scab
Guirme, *comp.* Bluer, more blue
Guirmein, *s.* Indigo, woad
Guit, *s.* A fan, to fan corn, &c.
Guiteir, *s.* A conduit, a sewer
Gul, *s.* Weeping, lamentation
Gun, *prep* Without
Gùn, *s.* A gown
Gunna, *s.* A gun
Gunna-caol, } *s.* A fowling piece
Gunna-glaic, }
Gunna-mòr, *s.* A cannon
Gunnair, *s.* A gunner
Gunnaireachd, *s.* Firing guns, shooting
Gur, *s.* Hatching
Gus, *ad.* Until, as far as
Gus, } *a.* Sharp, keen, smart
Gus'ar, }
Guth, *s.* A voice, a word
Guthach, *a.* Noisy
Guth-àite, *s.* An oracle

I

I, OR 's i, *pron.* She
I, I féin, *pron.* Herself
I, *s.* An island
I-Chalam-Chille, *s.* I-Colmkill, or the island of St. Columbus
Iach, *s.* A scream, yell
Iad, *pron.* They, them
Iadsan, *pron.* Themselves
Iad sin, *pron.* These
Iad sud, *pron.* Those
Iadhadh, *s.* Surrounding
Iadh-lann, *s.* A corn-yard
Iadh-shlat, s. Ivy; honey suckle
Iar-bhreith, s. After birth
Ial, *s.* A dry blink
Iall, *s.* A thong
Iallach, *a.* Full of thongs, thongy
Ialtag, *s.* A bat
Iar, an iar, *s.* The West
Iar-fhlath, *s.* A viceroy
Iarfhlaitheachd, *s.* Aristocracy
Iargalta, *a.* Churlish
Iarr, *v.* Seek, ask
Iargain, *s.* Painful groan
Iargaineach, *a.* Complaining, afflictive
Iar-ghaoth, *s.* West wind
Iarla, *s.* An Earl

Iarmad, *s.* A remnant
Iarnaich, *v.* Smooth or iron linen, &c.
Iartas, *s.* A request
Iartaiche, *s.* A probe
Iasad, *s.* A loan
Iasg, *s.* Fish
Iasgaich, *v.* Fish
Iasgair, *s.* A fisher
Iasgaireachd, *s.* Fishing
Iasgan, *s.* A muscle
Iasgloch, *s.* A fish pond
Iasgair-àirneach, *s.* An ospray
Ic, *s.* Balm; cure, remedy
Iceadh, *s.* Healing
Idir, *ad.* At all
Ifrinn, *s.* Hell
Ifrinneach, *a.* Hellish
Igh, *s.* Tallow
Im, *s.* Butter
Imcheist, *s.* Perplexity
Imleach, *a.* Lick
Imleachadh, *s.* Licking
Imeachd, *s.* Walking
Imich, *v.* Go, walk
Imirich, *s.* Removing, emigration
Imleag, *s.* The navel
Impidh, *s.* Persuasion
Imreasun, *s.* A dispute; controversy
Imreasunach, *a.* Disputable, controversial
Inbh, *s.* Quality, rank
Inbhear, *s.* Confluence
Inealtradh, *s.* Pasturing; pasturage
Inghin, *s.* A daughter
Inid, *s.* Shrove Tuesday
Inneach, *s.* Woof; a curse
Inneadh, *s.* Want
Inneal, *s.* Instrument
Innealta, *a.* Neat, sprightly
Innealtachd, *s.* Neatness
Inneir, *s.* Dung
Inneinn, *s.* Anvil
Innigh, *s.* Bowels
Innis, *s.* An island
Innis, *v.* Tell
Innilt, *s.* An hand-maid
Innleachd, *s.* An invention, contrivance
Innleachdach, *a.* Inventive; ingenious
Innseadh, *s.* Telling
Innsear, *v.* Shall be told
Innseagan, *s.* Small arable spots among wood
Innte, *pron.* In her
Inntinn, *s.* Mind
Inntinneach, *a.* High minded; merry, sportive
Iobairt, *s* A sacrifice
Ioc, *v.* Pay
Iocadh, *s.* Making payment
Iochd, *s.* Pity, compassion
Iochdalachd, *s.* Mercy, clemency
Iochdmhor, *a.* Merciful, compassionate
Iochdar, *s.* The bottom
Iochdarach, *a.* Lower, lowest
Iochdran, *s.* A subject; an inferior
Iocshlaint, *s.* A remedy, a cordial
Iodha, *s.* The cramp
Iodhal, *s.* An idol
Iodhal-aoraidh, *s.* Idolatry
Iodha, *s.* Pain, rheumatism
Iodhana, *s.* Pains, torments, pangs
Iogan, *s.* Deceit
Ioganach, *a.* Deceitful
Iolach, *s.* A shout; mirth
Iolair, *s.* An eagle
Iolair-fhionn, *s.* Gier-eagle
Iomchair, *v.* Carry
Iomchar, *s.* Carriage, bier
Iomad, } *a.* Much, many
Iomadh, }
Iomadach, *a.* Numerous
Iomadach, *ad.* Too much
Iomaduidh, *s.* Superfluity
Iomaguin, *s.* Anxiety
Iomaguineach, *a.* Anxious
Iomain, *v.* Drive
Iomain, *s.* A drove
Iomanaich, *s.* A driver
Iomaire, *s.* A ridge
Iomairt, *s.* Playing; bustle

Iomairteach, *v.* Gameful; bustling
Iomall, *s.* A border, frontiers
Iomallach, *a.* Remote
Iomarbhaidh, *s.* Struggle; controversy
Iomarcach, *s.* Manifold
Iomchoire, *s.* Reflection
Iomchoirich, *v.* Reflect
Iomchuidh, *a.* Fit; proper
Iomchuidhead, *s.* Propriety, meetness
Iomadathach, *a.* Parti-coloured
Iom-ghaoth, *s.* Whirlwind
Iomhaidh, *s.* An image
Iomlaid, *s.* Exchange
Iomlaideach, *a.* Fickle, changeable
Iomlaidich, *v.* Exchange
Iomlan, *a.* Complete, perfect
Iomlaineachd, *s.* Fulness; perfection
Iomluath, } *a.* Fickle; unsteady
Iomluaineach, }
Iomluasgadh, *s.* Commotion
Iompaidh, *s.* Persuasion
Iompachadh, *s.* Conversion
Iomradh, *s.* Fame, report
Iomraiteach, *a.* Famous, renowned, namely
Iomrall, *s.* Straying; error
Iomralladh, } *a.* Wandering
Iomrallach, }
Iomram, } *s.* Rowing
Iomramh, }
Iomramhaiche, *s.* A rower
Iomruagadh, *s.* Invasion; persecution
Iomruagaire, *s.* An invader; persecutor
Iomruaig, *v.* Invade; persecute
Iomsgaoileadh, *s.* Dispersion
Iomsgaoil, *v.* Disperse
Iomsgaradh, *s.* Separation
Ionad, *s.* A place
Ionaltradh, *s.* Pasturage; pasturing
Ionann, *a.* Equal, alike
Ionga, *s.* The nail
Iongantas, *s.* Wonder
Iongantach, *a.* Wonderful
Ioghnadh, *s.* Wonder, surprise
Iongar, *s.* Matter, pus
Iongarach, *a.* Bilious matter
Iongaraich, *v.* Bile; suppurate
Ionnlaid, *v.* Wash, cleanse
Ionnlaidte, *part.* Washed
Ion-mholta, *a.* Praise worthy
Ionmhuinn, *a.* Dear, kind, lovely
Ionmhuinneach, *a.* Desireable, beloved
Ionracas, *s.* Integrity, uprightness
Ionracan, *s.* An upright man
Ionraic, *a.* Honest, upright
Ionnsuchadh, *s.* Learning
Ionnsuich, *v.* Learn
Ionnsuidh, *s.* An attack, assault; going to
Ion-samhuil, *ad.* Such like
Iorailteach, *a.* Ingenious
Iorailteachd, *s.* Ingenuity
Iorghuill, *s.* Strife, tumult
Iorghuilleach, *a.* Quarrelsome; contentious
Iorna, *s.* A hesp or hank of yarn
Iosa, *s.* Jesus
Iosal, *a.* Low
Iotadh, *s.* Thirst
Iotmhor, *a.* Thirsty
Ire, *s.* Ground
Iris, *s.* Hen roost
Iriseal, *a.* Humble
Irisleachadh, *s.* Humiliation
Irisleachd, *s.* Humility
Ise, *pron.* She, her
Isbein, *s.* A sausage
Isein, *s.* A chicken
Isle, *comp.* Of iosal, lower
Isleachadh, *s.* Humiliating
Islich, *v.* Lower, bring low
Ite, } *s.* A feather
Iteag, }
Iteach, *a.* Winged

Iteachan, *s.* A small bobbin for yarn
Iteagach, *a.* Feathered
Itean, *s.* Fins
Itealaich, *a.* Flying; hovering
Ith, *v.* Eat
Itheadh, *s.* Eating
Itheam, *v.* I will eat
Ithte, *part.* Eaten
Iteodha, *s.* Hemlock
Iubhar, *s.* Yew
Iubhrach, *a.* A stately woman; a boat, &c.
Iuchar, *s.* Worm month
Iuchair, *s.* A key; spawn
Iuchrag, *s.* A female fish
Iudhach, *s.* A Jew
Iul, Eol, *s.* Knowledge; a guide; way
Iulag, *s.* Sea-compass
Iulmhor, *a.* Judicious; sensible
Iullagach, *a.* Light, sprightly, cheerful
Iullagaiche, *comp.* More cheerful
Iundrain, *v.* Miss
Iunnrais, *s.* A storm, a hurricane
Iunnsachadh, *s.* Education, learning
Iunnsaich, *v.* Learn
Iunnsaichte, *part.* Learned
Iurpais, *s.* Restlessness
Iurpaiseach, *a.* Restless
Iurram, *s.* An oar song, &c.

L

LA, lò, *s.* Day—*pl.* Làithean
Labhair, *v.* Speak
Labhairt, *s.* Speech, speaking
Labhair e, *v.* He spoke
Labhrach, *a.* Loquacious
Labhraidh mi, *v.* I will speak
Labhras, *s.* A bay tree
Labhruinn, *s.* Lawrence
Lach, *s.* A duck; a reckoning
Lachlunn, *s.* Lachlan
Làd, *s.* A load; a volley
Ladar, *s.* A ladle
Ladhar, *s.* A hoof, toes; prong
Ladhrach, *a.* Pronged, forked; fork-toed
Ladarna, *a.* Bold, daring
Ladarnus, *s.* Boldness
Lag, *a.* Weak, feeble, faint
Lag, *s.* A hollow
Lagachadh, *s.* Weakening
Lagaich, *v.* Weaken, diminish
Lagan, Laganach, } *a.* Full of hollows
Làgan, *s.* Flummery
Lagan-meachair, *s.* A dimple
Lag-chridheach, *a.* Faint-hearted
Lagh, *s.* Law; preparing or bending a bow
Lagh, *v.* Pardon, remit
Laghadh, *s.* Remission
Laghail, *a.* Legal, lawful
Laghaileachd, *s.* Legality
Laidin, *s.* Latin
Laidh-shubhla, *s.* Child-bed
Laidir, *a.* Strong
Laidire, *comp.* Stronger
Laige, *comp.* Weaker
Laigsinn, *s.* Weakness
Laimhsich, *v.* Handle
Laimhrig, *s.* A pier, harbour
Laimhseachadh, *s.* Handling
Làinead, *s.* Fulness
Laiste, *part.* Lighted
Làithean, *s.* Days
Làir, *s.* A mare
Làmh, *s.* A hand
Làmhach, *s.* Firing
Làmh ris, *ad.* Near him, hard by
Lamh-cheaird, *s.* Handy-craft
Lamh-chleas, *s.* Slight of hand
Lamh-choille, *s.* A cubit
Lamh-sgiath, *s.* A shield
Lamh-an-uachdar, *s.* Upper hand, supremacy

Lamh-laidir, *s.* Strong-hand
Lamh-dheas, *s.* Right-hand
Lamh-chli, *s.* Left-hand
Lamhuinn, *s.* A glove
Lamhuinn-iaruinn, *s.* A gauntlet
Lamh-anart, *s.* A towel
Lamh-sgrìobhaidh, *s.* Hand-writing
Lamh-sgrìobhadh, *s.* Manuscript
Làn, *a.* Full
Lànachd, *s.* Fulness
Làn-chròdha, *a.* Courageous
Làn-mara, *s.* Full tide
Lànan, *s.* A couple
Làn-chumhachd, *s.* Plenipotence
Làn-ùghdarrach, *a.* Plenipotentiary
Làn-chriochnuichte, *part.* Fully finished
Làn-fhiosrach, *a.* Fully certain, well assured
Langan, *s.* Noise, lowing of deer
Langanaich, *a.* Bellowing, roaring
Langan-bràghad, *s.* The weasand
Langar-ìleach, *s.* A lamprey
Langar, *s.* The seam; fetters
Lann, *s.* A sword, blade; scale
Lannach, *a.* Full of scales, &c.
Lannan, *s.* Scales, &c.
Lannair, *s.* Gleam, glitter, radiance
Lannaireach, *a.* Gleaming, glittering
Lann-gleuta, *s.* An inclosure
Làn-shoilleir, *a.* Evident, clear, notorious
Làn-toil, *s.* Satisfaction
Laoch, *s.* A hero—*pl.* Laochraidh
Laochail, *a.* Brave, heroic, valiant
Laochan, *s.* A young hero, *applied to a boy*
Laodhan, *s.* The heart of a tree
Laogh, *s.* A calf
Laogh-alluidh, *s.* A fawn; a wild calf
Laogh-fheoil, *s.* Veal
Laoi, *s.* Day
Laoidh, *s.* An hymn
Laoim, *v.* Lodge, *as corn does*
Laoimte, *part.* Lodged, lying
Laomsgair, *a.* Great, abundant
Laos-bochd, *s.* A casterated goat
Lapach, *s.* A marsh, a swamp
Làr, *s.* The ground
Làrach, *s.* A site, vestige
Larum, *s.* An alarm
Las, *v.* Light, kindle
Lasach, *a.* Slack
Lasachadh, *s.* Slackening
Lasaich, *v.* Slacken
Lasadh, *s.* Kindling, lighting, flaming
Lasag, *s.* A small flame
Lasair, *s.* Flame
Lasair-choille, *s.* A goldfinch
Lasan, *s.* Anger, passion
Lasanta, *a.* Passionate
Lasarach, *a.* Flaming, burning
Làsdach, *a.* Saucy, lordly
Làsdalachd, *s.* Sauciness, lordliness
Lasgaire, *s.* A beau, a spark, a fop
Làthach, *s.* Mud, puddle
Lathail, *a.* Daily
Lathailt, *s.* Method
Lathailteach, *a.* Methodical
Làthair, *s.* Present
Làthaireachd, *s.* Presence
Le, *prep.* With
Leatha, *prep.* With her, her's
Leaba, *s.* A bed
Leaba-chloimh, *s.* A feather bed
Leaba-chonnlaich, *s.* A straw bed
Leaba-fhraoich, *s.* A heather-bed
Leaba-luachrach, *s.* A rush-bed
Leaba-thogalach, *s.* A folding-bed
Lèabag, *s.* A flounder
Leabag-chearr, *s.* A soal
Leabhar, *s.* A book

Leabhar-'reic'ear, *s.* A bookseller
Leabhar-lann, *s.* A library
Leabhran, *s.* A little book
Leac, *s.* A flat stone, a slate; the cheek
Leacann, *s.* The side of of a hill
Leacanta, *a.* Stiff, precise
Leac-lighe, *s.* A grave stone
Leac-eidhre, *s.* A flake of ice
Leadan, *s.* Musical notes; litany; hair of the head
Leadanach, *a.* Fine hair; musical
Leadan-liosta, *s.* Burrdock
Leadairt, *s.* Abusing; tearing
Leag, *v.* Throw down
Leagadh, *s.* A fall
Leagh, *v.* Melt
Leaghadh, *s.* Melting
Leaghadair, *s.* A founder, smelter
Leaghte, *part.* Melted
Leam, leamsa, *prep.* Mine, with me
Leam-leat, *a.* A deceitful person, flattery
Leamh, *a.* Importunate, troublesome
Leamhadas, *s.* Importunity, impertinence
Leamhan, *s.* Elm
Leamh-dhànachd, *s.* Fool-hardiness
Lean, *v.* Follow
Leanadar, *v.* They followed
Leanabh, *s.* A child
Leanaban, *s.* A little child, used to a girl
Leanabail, } *a.* Childish, pusil
Leanabuidh, } animous
Leanabuidheachd, *a.* Childishness, pusillanimity
Leanabh-altrum, *s.* A foster-child
Lèanag, *s.* A little plain
Leanmhuinn, *s.* Following
Leanmhuinneach, *a.* A follower, an adherer
Leann, *s.* Ale, beer
Leann-caol, *s.* Small beer
Leann-laidir, *s.* Strong ale
Leann-loisgte, *s.* Dregs from brewing whisky
Leannan, *s.* A sweet-heart; concubine
Leannan-sìth, *s.* A familiar spirit
Leannanachd, *s.* Gallantry, courting
Le'r, for, *le ar*, With our
Lear, *s.* The sea
Learg, } *s.* A small sloping
Learguinn, } green plain
Leas, *s.* Good; advantage
Leasachadh, *s.* Improving
Leas-ainm, *s.* A nick-name
Leasaich, *v.* Manure; improve
Leas-athair, *s.* A step-father
Leasaichte, *part.* Rectified; manured
Leas-mhac, *s.* A step-child
Leas-mhathair, *s.* A step-mother
Leasraidh, *s.* The thigh
Leat, leatsa, *prep.* Your, your's, with thee
Leathad, *s.* Declivity, downwards
Leathann, *a.* Broad
Leathar, } *s.* Leather
Leathrach, }
Léig, *s.* A gem
Leig leis, *v.* Let him alone, permit, allow
Leig as, *v.* Loose, let out
Leig an gunna, *v.* Fire the gun
Leis, *prep.* With
Leisteir, *s.* Arrowmaker
Leth, *s.* The half
Leth a stigh, *ad.* Inside, within
Leth a muigh, *ad.* Without
Leth-bhreith, *s.* Partiality
Leth-bhruich, *part.* Parboiled
Leth-bhruich, *v.* Parboil
Leth-bhreac, *s.* Half marrow, a partner
Leth-cheann, *s.* Side of the head
Leth-chearcal, *s.* Semicircle

Leth-mhàs, *s.* A buttock
Leth-trom, *s.* Pregnancy
Leth-tromach, *a.* Pregnant
Leigh, *s.* A physician
Leigheas, *s.* Healing
Leighis, *v.* Heal
Leighiste, *part.* Cured, healed
Leine, *s.* A shirt, shift
Lein-aifrionn, *s.* A surplice
Leinne, for *le sinne*, By us, with us; ours
Leir, gu leir, *ad.* Altogether
Leir, *s.* Sight
Leireadh, *s.* Tormenting, pain
Leirsinn, *s.* Seeing
Leirsinneach, *a.* Seeing, intelligent
Leir-sgrios, *s.* Utter destruction
Leis, *prep.* With him, his
Leis, *s.* The thigh
Leis-san, *pron.* His, it is his
Leisg, *a.* Lazy, slothful
Leisgean, *a.* A lazy person
Leisgeul, *s.* An excuse
Leisgeulach, *s.* Excusing
Leithid, *s.* The like
Leth-iomall, *s.* A border
Leth iomallach, *a.* Bordering
Leitir, *s.* Side of a hill or country
Le m', for *le mo*, With my
Leo, *prep.* With them
Leobhar, *a.* Long, tawdry
Leogach, *a.* Slovenly
Leogaradh, *a.* Haughty; scornful
Leoir, *s.* Enough
Leòmach, *a.* Prideful; prudish
Leòmann, *s.* A moth
Leòmhan, *s.* A lion
Leòmhanta, *a.* Lion-like
Leòn, *s.* A wound
Leònadh, *s.* Wounding
Leònte, *part.* Wounded
Leubaideach, *a.* Worthless
Leud, *s.* Breadth
Leudachadh, *s.* Making broader
Leudaich, *v.* Make broad, widen
Leughadh, *s.* Reading
Leughadair, *s.* Reader
Leum, *v.* Leap
Leum, *s* A leap
Leumnach-uaine, *s.* A grasshopper
Leumadair, *s.* A dolphin; a leaper
Leumnaich, *s.* Leaping, jumping frisking
Leus, *s.* A spot; a blister; a torch
Leusachadh, *s.* Blistering
Leusaich, *v.* Blister
Liadh, *s.* A laddle; the blade of an oar
Liath, *a.* Gray
Liathachadh, *s.* Mouldiness
Liathag, *s.* A grilse
Liath-chearc, *s.* Heath-hen
Liathlus, *s.* Mugwort
Liath-reoth, *s.* Hoar-frost
Liathtas, *a.* Mouldy
Liathtruisg, *s.* A fieldfare
Libh, libhse, for *le sibh*, Yours, with you
Lide, *s.* A jot; an article, a letter
Lic, *gen.* of Leac, A flat stone, a slate
Linn, *s.* A generation; a century
Linne, *s.* A pool; a lake
Linnseag, *s.* A shroud
Liob, *s.* A lip
Liobasda, *a.* Slovenly, untight
Liobasdachd, *s.* Slovenliness, &c.
Liobhadh, *s.* Smoothing, polishing
Liobhragach, *s.* A kind of weed
Liodairt, *s.* Tearing; tormenting
Liodach, *a.* Lisping, manting
Liomhaidh, *v.* Whet
Liomhara, } *part.* Polished, burn-
Liobhte, } ished
Lion, *v.* Fill
Lionadh, *s.* Filling
Lionadair, *s.* A funnel
Lion, *s.* A net; flax; a snare
Lion-eudach, *s.* Linen-cloth

Lìon-an-damhain-alluidh, *s.* A cob-web
Lìon fear a's fear, *prep.* One by one
Lìon-obair, *s.* Net-work
Lìonmhor, *a.* Numerous, plenty
Lìonmhoireachd, *s.* Multiplicity, very numerous
Lionmhoire, *comp.* More numerous
Lìonradh, *s.* Gravy, brue
Lìontach, *a.* Satiating
Lìontachd, *a.* Satiety, fulness
Lìonte, *part.* Full, filled
Lionn, *s.* Beer, ale
Lionn-dubh, *s.* Melancholy
Lionn-tàdhaidh, *s.* Cement, solder
Lios, *s.* A garden
Lios-àraich, *s.* A nursery
Lios-fhear, *s.* A gardner
Liosda, *a.* Importunate
Liosdachd, *s.* Importunity
Liotach, *a.* Lisping, manting, stammering
Liteadh, *s.* Porridge, pottage
Litheadh, *s.* A flood, overflowing speat
Litir, *s.* A letter, an epistle
Litir-chòmhrag, *s.* A challenge
Litir-dhealachaidh, *s.* A bill of divorce
Liùg, *s.* A lame hand or foot
Liùgach, *a.* Lame handed, &c.
Liugha, *s.* As many, more
Lò, là, *s.* Day
Lobarcan, *s.* A person drenched with wet, &c.
Lobh, *v.* Rot, putrify
Lobhadh, *s.* Rottenness
Lobhte, *part.* Rotten, putrid
Lobhar, *s.* A leper
Lobhtadh, *s.* A loft
Locar, *s.* A plane
Locar-dlùthaidh, *s.* A jointer-plane
Locar-dùirn, *s.* A hand-plane
Locar-gròbaidh, *s.* A plow-plane, &c.
Locar-sguitsidh, *s.* A jack-plane
Loch, *s.* A lake, loch, or arm of the sea
Lochan, *s.* A small lake
Lochd, *s.* A fault, crime
Lochdach, *a.* Faulty, guilty
Lochlannach, *s.* A Dane
Loch-léin, *s.* The flank
Lòchrann, *s.* A lamp
Lod, *s.* A puddle
Lòd, *s.* A volley; fraught
Lòdail, *a.* Bulky; cumbersome
Lòghmhor, *a.* Excellent, famous, stately
Lòghmhoireachd, *s.* Excellence, famosity, stateliness
Logh, *s.* See Lagh
Lòineag, *s.* A lock or tuft of wool
Loingeas, *s.* Shipping, a fleet, a ship
Lòini, *s.* Sciatica, rheumatism
Loinid, *s.* A churn-stick, a frothing stick
Loinn, *s.* A barn-yard
Loinn, *s.* Good condition; fatness; gladness
Loineach, } *a.* Elegant; proper,
Loinneil, } neat
Loinnearach, *s.* Loud, sonorous
Loinnearachd, *s.* Loudness, sonorousness
Loise, *a.* Inflamed
Lòiseam, *s.* Parade
Loisg, *v.* Burn
Loisgeach, *a.* Burning
Loisgte, *part.* Burnt
Lòm, *a.* Bare; lean
Lomadh, *s.* Shearing, shaving, making bare
Lomairt, *s.* Shearing sheep, &c.
Lomadair, *s.* A shearer
Lomaidh, *s.* Making bare, &c.
Lom-chosach, *a.* Barefooted
Lòmbair, *a.* Bare
Lomanach, *a.* A poor or bare person
Lomhainn, *s.* A cord or thong to lead a dog

Lomhainn-chon, *s.* A pack of hounds
Lomnochd, *a.* Naked
Lomnochdachd, *s.* Nakedness
Lomlan, *ad.* Quite full
Lomradh, *s.* A fleece
Lòn, *s.* Food; a meadow, marsh
Lon, *s.* An elk
Lon-dubh, *s.* A black-bird
Lŏnach, *a.* Greedy, talkative, prattling
Lonan, *a.* A tale-bearer, a prattler
Lòng, *s.* A ship
Longadh, *s.* A meal of meat, a diet
Lòng-bhriseadh, *s.* Ship-wreck
Long-chogaidh, *s.* A ship of war
Lòng-phort, *s.* An harbour
Lòng-fhada, *s.* A galley
Lòng-spùinnidh, *s.* A privateer, a pirate
Lòng-shaor, *s.* A carpenter
Long-sgar, *s.* A rift in a ship
Lòng-thogail, *s.* Ship-building
Lonnrach, *a.* Shining, bright
Lonnraich, *v.* Shine, brighten
Lorg, *s.* A staff; a footstep; print
Lorgaireachd, *s.* Tracing
Lorgaich, *v.* Trace
Lorgaire, *s.* A Tracer
Los, *s.* A purpose, design, intention
Losaid, *s.* A kneading trough
Losgadh, *s.* Burning
Losgadh-bràghad, *s.* The heart-burn
Losgan, *s.* A frog, toad; a sledge
Lot, *s.* A wound, bruise
Lotadh, *s.* Wounding
Loth, *s.* A filly
Luach, *s.* Value, price
Luachair, *s.* A bulrush
Luachmhor, *a.* Precious, valuable
Luachmhoire, *com.* More valuable
Luachrach, *a.* Of rushes
Luadh, *s.* Fulling—*v.* Mention
Luadhadh, *s.* Mentioning
Luadh-ghàir, *s.* Shout of joy
Luaghasaich, *v.* Permit, allow
Luaidh, *v.* To full; mention
Luaidh, *s.* Lead
Luaineach, *a.* Unsteady, ambulatory
Luaireagan, *s.* A grovelling person
Luaisg, *v.* Wave, toss
Luaisgte, *part.* Waved
Luaithre, *s.* Ashes
Luasgadh, *s.* Rocking, moving
Luasgachd, } *s.* Tossing, swing-
Luasgan, } ing
Luath, *s.* Ashes
Luath, *a.* Swift, quick
Luathas, *s.* Speed, quickness
Luath-lamhach, *a.* Quick-handed
Luath-mharcach, *s.* An express
Luath-mhire, *s.* Boasting, vaunting
Lùb, *s.* A loop; meander
Lùb, *v.* Bend
Lùbach, *a.* Meandring; cunning; crooked
Lubadh, *s.* Bending
Lubaire, *s.* A cunning crafty fellow
Luch, *s.* A mouse
Luch-fheoir, *s.* A field mouse
Luchag, *s.* A diminitive mouse
Luch-armunn, *s.* A dwarf, a pigmy
Lùchairt, *s.* A palace
Luchd, *s.* People, company; cargo, a load
Luchdachadh, *s.* Loading
Luchdaich, *v.* Load, laden
Luchd-àird, } Retinue, at-
Luchd-comhaideachd, } tendants
Luchd-fairge, *s.* Sea-faring men
Luchdmhor, *a.* Capacious
Lùdag, *s.* The little finger
Lùdach, *s.* A hinge

Lùdaichean, *s. pl.* Hinges
Ludairt, *s.* Rolling in mire
Ludarra, *a.* Slovenly, sluggish
Ludarrachd, *s.* Slovenliness, unwieldliness
Ludragan, *s.* A slovenly untight fellow
Lùgach, *a.* Bow legged
Lùgain, *a.* A shabby fellow
Lugha, *comp.* Less, least
Lughad, *s.* Littleness
Lughadh, *s.* Swearing; an oath
Lughachan, *s.* Swearing; imprecation
Luibh, *s.* An herb
Luibheannach, *s.* Weeds; herbage
Luib, *s.* A small corner
Luibhre, *s.* Leprosy
Luid, *s.* A Slovenly man or woman
Luideag, *s.* A rag
Luideagach, *a.* Ragged
Luidheir, *s.* A vent, a chimney
Luidhe, *s.* Lying down
Luidh-eolach, *a.* Skilled in plants
Luidh-eolas, *s.* Botany
Lùigeineach, *a.* Inactive, not smart
Luigheachd, *s.* Requital, recompense
Luigheasach, *s.* Allowance
Luin, *s.* The armourer who made Fingal's sword, called Mac-an-Luin
Luinneag, *s.* A chorus, a gaelic song
Luinneagach, *a.* Merry inclined, jovial
Luinneanaich, *s.* Tossing about
Luinnseach, *s.* A watch coat
Luireach, *s.* A patched covering
Luireach-mhàilleach, *s.* A coat of mail
Luirgne, *s. pl.* Legs
Luirgneach, *a.* Long-legged
Luiriste, *s.* A slovenly person
Luis, *s.* Weeds, herbs
Luiseanach, *a.* Full of herbs
Lumann, *s.* A plaid, a covering
Lùnasd, *s.* Lammas
Lunn, *s.* Handle of an oar; a wave; a bearer
Lunndach, *a.* Lazy, idle
Lunndaireachd, *s.* Laziness
Lunndaire, *s.* A sluggard
Lur, *s.* Beloved, &c.
Lurach, *a.* Pretty
Lurag, } *s.* A pretty woman
Luran, }
Lùrdanach, *a.* Cunning, sly
Lurdanachd, *s.* Cunningness, &c.
Lurgadh, *s.* A leg, a shaft
Lurg-bheairt, *s.* Greaves
Lús, *s.* Pith, strength, power
Lus, *s.* An herb, a plant
Lusach, *a.* Of herbs, herbaceous
Lus-a choire, *s.* Coriander
Lus a chalmain, *s.* Columbine
Lus a chrom-chinn, *s.* Daffodil
Lus-mhic Cuimin, *s.* Cumin
Lus a bhalla, *s.* Pellitory of Spain
Lus-an-fhùcadair, *s.* Fullers thistle, or teazle
Lus na h-oidhche, *s.* Night shade
Lus a phiobair, *s.* Dittany
Lus na sìothchainnt, *s.* Loosestrife
Slàn-lus, *s.* Ribwort
Lusragan, *s.* A botanist
Lùth, } *s.* Strength, vigour
Lùths, }
Luthach, *a.* Sinewey
Lùthmhor, *a.* Swift, nimble
Lùthmhoire, *comp.* More swift, &c.
Lùth-chleas, *s.* Chivalry; slight of hand
Lùth-chleasach, *a.* Chivalrous; athletic
Luthais, *s.* Ludovick, Lewis

M

MA, *con.* If
M'a, *ad.* About, near
Mab, *s.* A tassel or fringe
Mabach, *a.* Manting or lisping
Mabag, *s.* A little tassel or fringe
Mabagach, *a.* Full of tassels, or fringes
Mac, *s.* A son
Macaibh, *s. pl.* Heroes, renowned persons
Macail, *a.* Filial
Macaladh, *s.* Fostering after being weaned
Macan, *s.* Hero, or little son
Maca-mnà, *s.* A handsome girl
Macanachd, *s.* Ordering, directing
Macanta, *a.* Mild, meek
Mac-an-dogha, *s.* Burdock
Macantachd, } *s.* Meekness, mild-
Macantas, } ness
Mach, a mach, *ad.* Without
Machair, *s.* A field, a plain
Machlag, *s.* The womb
Mac-meamna, *s.* The fancy, imagination
Macmhaoilein, } *s.* M'Millan
Mac'illamhaoil, }
Macnus, *s.* Wantonness, diversion
Macnusach, *a.* Wanton; licentious
Mac-ratha, *s.* Son of good luck
Macruidh, *s. pl.* Sons, children
Mac-samhuil, *ad.* Alike, the same
Mac-talla, } *s.* An echo, the son
Mac-alla, } of the rock
Mada, *s.* A dog; the dog head of a gun
Madadh-alluidh, *s.* A wolf; a wild dog
Mada-donn, *s.* An otter
Mada-ruadh, *s.* A fox; a red dog
Madainn, *s.* Morning
Màdar, *s.* Mader, a dye
Madraidh, *s. pl.* Dogs
Màg, *s.* The paw
Màgach, *a.* Of or belonging to the hand
Magadh, *s.* Mocking
Magail, *a.* Scoffing
Magairc, *s.* A scoffer
Magh, *s.* A field, a plain
Magh-aoradh, *s.* Field worship
Magh-fhàl, *s.* Field-barracks
Magairle, *s.* Testicle
Magairlean, *s. pl.* Testicles
Màgaran, *s.* Creeping
Maide, *s.* A stick
Maide-slachdaidh, *s.* A swingle stick
Maide-sdiùraidh, *s.* A thivel, pot stick
Maide-milis, *s.* Liquorice
Maidneag, *s.* Aurora, or morning star
Maidnein, *s.* Mattins, or morning prayer
Maideag, *s.* A small wilk
Màidse, *s.* An uncouth shapeless lump
Màigein, *s.* A paddock
Màigh, *s.* May
Maighdeann, *s.* A virgin, maiden
Maighdeannas, *s.* Virginity, maidenhead
Maighdeann-mhara, *s.* A mermaid
Màighean, *s.* Delay
Màigheanach, *a.* Slow, lazy, inattentive
Màigheanachd, *s.* Slowness, tediousness
Maighstir, *s.* A master
Maighstir-sgoile, *s.* A schoolmaster
Maighstireachd, *s.* Mastery
Mailghean, *s. pl.* Eye-brows
Máileid, *s.* Wallet, knapsack

Maille, *prep.* With
Màille, *s.* A ring
Maille ribh, *prep.* With you
Maille rium, *prep.* With me
Maille ruinn, *prep.* With us
Màilleach, *a.* Of rings
Mainnir, *s.* A fold for cattle, pen
Mainisdir, *s.* A monastery
Mair, *v.* Last, continue
Màireach, *s.* To-morrow
Maireala, *s.* Benumbing
Maireann, *s.* Lasting
Maireannach, *a.* Everlasting, durable
Mairearad, *s.* Margaret
Mairg, *s.* Woe
Mairgeach, *a.* Woeful
Mairi, *s.* Mary
Mairiste, *s.* Copulation, co-habiting
Màirneal, *s.* Delay, lingering
Màirnealach, *a.* Slow, apt to delay, dilatory
Màirnealachd, *s.* Delaying, slothfulness
Màirtinn, *s.* Martin
Mairtireach, *s.* A martyr
Maise, *s.* Beauty; bloom
Maiseach, *a.* Comely, beautiful
Maiseachd, } *s.* Comeliness, ele-
Maisealachd, } gance
Maiseachail, *a.* Elegant, handsome
Maistreadh, *s.* Churning
Maith, math, *a.* Good
Maitheach, *s.* A hare
Maitheanas, *s.* Goodness
Maitheanas, *s.* Forgiveness
Maithibh, } *s.* Nobles, chief-
Maithean, } tains
Màl, *s.* Rent
Màladair, *s.* A farmer
Maladh, *s.* The brow
Màladh, *s.* A bag, a satchel
Malairt, *s.* Exchanging, bartering
Malairtich, *v.* Barter, exchange
Malairteachd, *s.* Exchanging, traffick
Malairteach-airgid, *s.* A banker
Malcadh, *s.* Rottenness
Malcte, *a.* Rotten
Mal-shluagh, *s.* Troops
Màll, *a.* Slow
Mallachd, *s.* A curse
Mallachadh, *s.* Cursing
Mallaich, *v.* Curse
Mallaichte, *part.* Cursed
Màlta, *a.* Mild, modest
Màltachd, *s.* Modesty
Màltag, *s.* A modest woman
Mall-triallach, *a.* Slow traveller
Màm, *s.* A handful; a low hill
Màm-mòr, *s.* A district in Lochaber
Màm-lèighinn, *s.* A kind of moulter
Màm-sichde, *s.* A rupture
M'an, *prep.* Before, ere, lest
Màn, *s.* A brook-bile
Manach, *s.* A monk
Manachail, *a* Conventual
Manachan, *s.* The groin
Manadh, *s.* Omen
M'an cuairt, *prep.* Round about
Manaran, *s.* A necromancer, enchanter
Manaisteir, *s.* Monastery
Mandach, *a.* Stammering
Màng, *s.* A year old deer
Màngach, *a.* Of or belonging to a year old deer
Mangan, } *s.* A bear
Ma'ghamhuinn, }
Mànran, *s.* Amorousness
Mànranach, *a.* Amourous
M'annsachd, *s.* My love
Mànus, *s.* Magnus
Maodul, *s.* A paunch
Maodhar, *s.* A fly to catch sea-fish
Maoile, *s.* Baldness
Maoim, *s.* Fear, flight, terror, surprise
Maoin, *s.* Substance, wealth; a little

Maoineach, *a.* Wealthy
Maois, *s.* A sort of creel; Moses
Maois-sgadan, *s.* Maise, 500 herrings
Maoiseagach, *a.* Ubraiding
Maoisleach, *s.* A roe
Maol, *a.* Bald; blunt; without horns
Maol, *a.* Bald, saint, *hence*
Maol-calum, *St. Columba*, from their being shorn
Maol, *s.* A promontary; a shaven monk
Maolanach, *s.* A stake driven into the ground to support flakes to keep cattle in a fold
Maolan, *s.* A beacon
Maol-chair, *s.* Between the brows
Maol-cheannach, *a.* Blate, bashful
Maol-oisinneach, *a.* The hair far back upon the fore-head
Maol-dòmhnuich, *s.* Ludovick; a forrest in Barra
Maol-snèimheil, *a.* Indifferent, careless
Maol-dhearc, *s.* A mulberry
Maom-sleibhe, } *s.* A water
Maoim-sleibhe, } spout
Maor, *s.* An officer
Maorach, *s.* Shell-fish
Maor-baile, *s.* A town-officer
Maor-eaglais, *s.* A beadle
Maor-righ, *s.* A messenger at arms
Maor-siorram, *s.* A sheriff-officer
Maosganach, *a.* An unshapely large lump
Maoth, *a.* Tender, soft
Maothan, *s.* The breast; a twig, a bud
Maoth-bhlàth, *s.* A tender soft blossom
Maoth-bhos, *s.* A soft smooth palm
Maoth-chlòimh, *s.* Soft wool, &c.
Maothran, *s.* An infant
Maoth-rosg, *s.* A tender soft eyelid
Maothachadh, *s.* Softening; inclining
Maothaich, *v.* Soften; incline
Maothaichte, *part.* Softened; inclined
Maothaichear, *v.* It shall be softened
Maothag, *s.* An egg before the shell is formed
M'ar, *ad.* If, as if
Mar sin, } *ad.* So, thus, in that
Mar so, } manner
Marag, *s.* A pudding
Mara, *s.* Of the sea
Maraiche, *s.* A seaman
Maraon, *ad.* As one, together
Marasgal, *s.* Master, regulator
Marasgalachd, *s.* Super-intendance, regulation
Marasgalacha, *s.* Regulating, super-intending
Marasglaich, *v.* Manage, superintend
Marasgal-cogaidh, *s.* A field-marshal
Marbh, *a.* Dead
Marbh, *v.* Kill, put to death
Marbhadh, *s.* Slaughter
Marbhan, *s.* A dead carcase
Marbhanta, *a.* Unactive, dull, spiritless
Marbhantachd, *s.* Benumbness, lukewarmness
Marbhaiche, *s.* A slayer
Marbhaisg, *s.* Woe to; an imprecation alluding to a method of burying in ancient times, when the corpse was tied with ropes on a plank, from *marbh*, dead, and *faisg*, squeeze
Marbh-phaisg, *v.* Put in a shroud
Marbh-rann, *s.* Elegy, or funeral song
Marc, *s. ob.* A horse

Marcach, } s. Rider, horseman, originally a knight, because he rode
Marcaiche, }
Marcachd, s. Riding
Marcshluagh, s. Horsemen, cavalry
Marg, s. A merk
Marg-fearainn, s. A merk of land
Margadh, s. A market
Margail, a. Saleable, marketable
Mar-nialach, s. A pilot who prognosticates from the clouds
Marraicheadh, } s. An iron or timber bolt used to drive out another
Farraicheadh, }
Marsaili, s. May, Marjory
Màrsaladh, s. Marching
Marsonta, s. A merchant
Marsontachd, s. Merchandising
Màrt, s. March month
Mart, s. A cow
Mart-fheoil, s. Beef
Martair, s. A cripple
M' as, con. If
Màs, s. Bottom; buttock, hip
Màsach, a. Belonging to the hip
Màsag, s. A small red berry
Masan, s. Delay
Masanach, a. Slow, tedious
Ma seadh, con. If so, if it be so, then
Masgul, s. Flattery, adulation
Masgadh, s. Mixing, steeping
Masladh, s. An affront, scandal
Maslach, a. Shameful, ignominious
Maslachadh, s. Affronting
Maslaich, v. Affront
Ma ta, } con. If so, then
Ma tha, }
Math, a. Good
Mathachadh, s. Manure, dung
Màthair, s. Mother
Màthair-cheile, s. Mother-in-law
Màthaireil, a. Motherly
Màthair-aobhair, s. First cause
Màthair-iongair, s. The source of bilious matter
Màthair-uisge, s. The fountain-head
Mathas, s. Goodness
Mathasach, a. Benevolent, generous
Meacan, s. A parsnip; hire, reward
Meacan-buidhe, s. A carrot
Meacan-ruadh, s. A raddish
Meachainn, s. Abatement, luck-penny
Meachair, a. Pretty, beautiful
Meachdann, s. A small rod or twig
M'each. pron. My horse
Meadar, s. An ansated dish, a bicker
M' fheadail, pos. pron. My treasure
Meadhon, s. Middle, midst
Meadhonach, a. Indifferent, middling
Meadhonan, s. pl. Means
Meadhon-là, s. Mid-day
Meadhon-oidhche, s. Mid-night
Meadhrach, a. Glad, joyful
Meal, v. Bruik, enjoy
Meala, s. Of honey
Mealadh, s. Enjoying
Mealag, s. A smelt
Mealannan, s. Sweet things
Mealasg, s. Fawning, great rejoicing
Meall, s. A lump, a heap, a hill
Meall, v. Deceive, cheat
Mealladh, s. Deceiving
Meallanach, a. Knotty, lumpy
Mealltair, s. A deceiver
Mealltoireachd, s. Deceitfulness, fraudulence
Meallte, part. Deceived
Meamna, s. The fancy, imagination

Meamnach, *a.* Magnanimous; high-spirited
Mèanan, *s.* A gaunt, yawn
Meanan, *s.* Saw-dust
Mèananaich, *a.* Gaunting, yawning
Mèanan-còinich, *s.* A sweet smelling herb
Meanbh, *a.* Small
Meanbh-chrodh, *s.* Small cattle, sheep, goats, &c.
Meanbh-chuileag, *s.* A midge, a gnat
Meanbh-chùiseach, *a.* Niggardly, saving
Meanbhlach, *s.* Dross
Meang, *s.* Blemish; guile, deceit
Meangail, *a.* Blemished; deceitful
Meangalachd, *s.* Deceitfulness, blemishes
Meangan, } *s.* A branch, a
Meanglan, } twig
Meann, *s.* A kid
Meannan-athair, *s.* A snipe
Meannt, *s.* Spearmint
Mear, *a.* Wanton, merry
Mearachd, *s.* An error, mistake
Mearachdach, *a.* Erroneous
Mear-chunnd, *s.* Mis-reckoning, or false calculation
Mearaichinn, *s.* Madness, insanity
Meargant, *a.* Sportive, wanton
Mearrachdasach, *a.* Wanton; keen for sport or amusement
Mearsuinn, *s.* Strength, constitution
Mearsuinneach, *a.* Durable, hardy
Meas, *v.* Consider, comprise, weigh
Meas, *s.* Reputation; respect; fruit
Measail, *a.* Respectable
Measa, *comp.* Worse
Measan, *s.* A lap dog; a pert forward person
Measair, *s.* A boyen, a milk-cogue
Measarradh, *a.* Abstemious, temperate, chaste
Measarrachd, *s.* Abstemiousness, temperance, moderation
Measg, *prep.* Among, amidst
Measgadh, *s.* Mixing
Meata, *a.* Timorous, faint, cowardly
Meatachd, *s.* Timidity, cowardice
Meatachadh, *s.* Enfeebling, weakening
Meatha, *a.* Decaying
Mèathach, *s.* A tender excoriated part
Meath-chridhe, *s.* Faintness of heart
Meath-chridheach, *a.* Faint-hearted, timid
Meath-ionnsuidh, *s.* An irresolute attack
Meath-oidheirp, *s.* A faint unmanly attempt
Meath-thogradh, *s.* A faint inclination or desire
Meidh, *s.* A beam, balance
Meil, *v.* Grind
Meildreach, *s.* As much corn &c. as is carried to, or manufactured at the miln at one time
Meile, *s.* A stick for turning a quern, or hand mill; pestle of a mortar
Meileachadh, *s.* Fainting with cold
Mèilich, *s.* Bleating of sheep
Meill, *s.* The clapper; a swelled hanging lip
Meilleag, *s.* The bit of a bridle
Mèilleag, *s.* The outer rind or bark of a tree
Meille-chartan, *s.* An ardent itching in the sole of the foot
Meilleicein, *a.* One with little pouting lips
Meilleire, *s.* One with thick ps

Meilleiceach, *a.* Blubber-lipped
Meilte, *part.* Grinded, ground
Méin, *s.* Ore, a mine
Mèinn, *s.* Good will, mercy
Méinearach, *s.* The sirname Menzies
Méineil, *a.* Tender, affable, discreet
Meineabhag, *s.* Caressing
Meirbh, *a.* Silly, feeble, spiritless
Meirghe, *s.* A standard, a pair of colours
Meirg, *s.* Rust
Meirgeach, *a.* Rusty
Meirle, *s.* Theft
Meirleach, *a.* A thief
Meirin-nam magh, *s.* Acrimony
Mèise, *s.* Of a dish
Meisde, *ad.* Worse
Meisg, *s.* Drunkenness
Meisgeach, *a.* Drunk
Meisgear, *s.* A drunkard
Meo-bhlàth, *a.* Luke-warm
Meòg, *s.* Whey
Meoghair, *s.* Memory
Meoghair, *s.* Pomp, glory; talk, speech
Meoghail, *s.* Company
Meoghrach, *a.* Merry, cheerful, lively
Meòir, *s.* Fingers, toes; branches
Meòraich, *v.* Meditate attentively
Meorachadh, *s.* Meditating
Meòraicheam, *v.* I will meditate
Mèoranach, *s.* A memorandum
Meud, mead, *s.* Greatness
Meudachachdh, *s.* Enlarging, augmenting, adding
Meudaich, *v.* Enlarge, augment
Meudaichear, *v.* It shall be enlarged
Meudaicheam, *v.* I will enlarge
Meud-bhronn, *s.* A dropsy
Meur, miar, *s.* A finger, toe; branch
Meuran, *s.* A thimble
Mèananda, } *a.* Weakly, delicate, tender
Mèuranda }
Mi, *pron.* I myself
Mi, A negative particle
Miadan, } *s.* Meadow
Miadar, }
Mi-àdh, *s.* Misfortune
Mi-àdhmhor, *a.* Unfortunate
Mi-adhartach, *a.* Backward, not forward
Miagh, *s.* Repute, respect
Miaghail, } *a* In great repute, desirable
Miaghar, }
Miann, *s.* Desire, inclination
Mial, *s.* A louse
Mialach, *a.* Lousy
Mial-chaorach, *s.* A sheep-tick, a ked
Mial-chrion, *s.* A moth
Mial-chù, *s.* A grey hound
Mial-mhor, *s.* A whale
Mial-spàgach, *s.* A crab
Miannach, *a.* Desirable
Miannachadh, *s.* Desiring
Miannagach, *a.* Fond of dainties
Miannaichte, *part.* Desired
Mias, *s.* A plate; a dish
Mi-aogas, *a.* Unlikely
Mi-aogasachd, *s.* Unlikeness
Mi-bhuaireas, *s.* Quietness
Mi-bhuaireasach, *a.* Quiet, not apt to provoke
Mi-bhuidheach, *s.* Unsatisfied
Mi-bhuidheachas, *s.* Unthankfulness
Mi-bhunailteach, *a.* Unsteady
Mi-bhàigheil, *a.* Unfriendly, incompassionate
Mi-bhanail, *a.* Unwomanly
Mi-bheus, *s.* Bad action, or habit
Mi-bheusach, *a.* Immodest
Mi-bhlasda, *a.* Unsavoury, ill tasted
Mi-bhoidheach, *a.* Unhandsome, ugly
Mi-chaidreach, *a.* Unfond, unkind

Michail, *s.* Michael
Mi-chairdeil, *a.* Unfriendly
Mi-chalma, *a.* Feeble unstout
Mi-chaonndach, *a.* Unsparing, prodigal
Mi-chaoimhneil, *a.* Unkind
Mi-chaoimhneas, *s.* Unkindness
Mi-cheanalta, *a.* Unclean
Mi-cheart, *a.* Unjust
Mi-chèill, *s.* Madness, folly
Mi-chèillidh, } *a.* Unwise,
Mi-chiallach, } foolish
Mi-chiatach, *a.* Unseemly, improper
Mi-chlis, *a.* Unactive
Mi-chliu, *s.* Reproach, scandal
Mi-chliuiteach, *a.* Infamous
Mi-chneasta, *a.* In-humane, without sympathy
Mi-choingheallach, *a.* Unwilling to lend
Mi-choingeis, *a.* Nice in appetite
Mi-chombanda, *a.* Unsociable
Mi-chòmhnard, *a.* Uneven; unsteady
Mi-chreideas, *s.* Unbelief
Mi-chreideasach, *a.* Uncreditable, discreditable
Mi-chreidimh, *s.* Unbelief
Mi-chuimhneach, } *a.* Un-
Mi-chuimhneachail, } mindful, forgetful
Mi-chruinneil, *a.* Slovenly, uncareful
Mi-chùiseach, *a.* Attractive, modest
Mi-chumachdail, *a.* Unshapely
Mi-chùram, *s.* Remissness
Mi-churamach, *a.* Uncareful, remiss
Mi-dhàicheil, *a.* Awkward, unhandsome
Mi-dhealbhach, *a.* Unlikely
Mi-dheas, *a.* Unstately
Mi-dhiadhuidh, *a.* Ungodly
Mi-dhiadh'achd, *s.* Ungodliness
Mi-dhìleas, *a.* Unfaithful
Mi-dhiongmhalta, *a.* Insufficient
Mi-dhiongmhaltachd, *s.* Insufficiency
Mi-dhleasnach, *a.* Undutiful, unfriendly
Mi-dhligheach, *a.* Undutiful, not according to its kind
Mi-dhluigheil, *a.* Uncareful, unattentive
Mi-dhòchas, *s.* Despair
Mi-dhòchasach, *a.* Despairing
Mi-dhòigheil, *a.* Aukward, unmethodical
Mi-dhreach, *s.* Deformity
Mi-dhreachail, } *a.* Deform-
Mi-dhreachmhor, } ed
Mi-earbsa, *s.* Distrust
Mi-earbsach, *a.* Distrustful
Mi-eireachdail, *a.* Ugly, unhandsome
Mi-eireachdas, *s.* Deformity, unhandsomeness
Mi-fhaicill, *s.* Inattention
Mi-fhaicilleach, *a.* Inattentive
Mi-fhallain, *a.* Unhealthy, unsound, rotten
Mi-fhallaineachd, *s.* Unsoundness, &c.
Mi-fharusta, *a.* Unquiet, uncalm, unmild
Mi-fhasgach, *a.* Unshelterable
Mi-fheargach, *a.* Not easily provoked
Mi-fhearail, *a.* Unmanly, effeminate
Mi-fhearalachd, *s.* Effeminacy
Mi-fhialaigh, *a.* Unhospitable, churlish
Mi-fhialachd, *s.* Churlishness
Mi-fhiughaireach, *a.* Spiritless, dull
Mi-fhiughantach, *a.* Illiberal, niggardly
Mi-fhiughantachd, *s.* Niggardliness
Mi-fhlathail, *a.* Mean looking
Mi-fhoighdin, *s.* Impatience
Mi-fhoighdneach, *a* Impatient
Mi-fhortan, *s.* Misfortune, bad luck

Mi-fhortanach, *a.* Unlucky, unfortunate
Mi-fhreagarrach, *a.* Unsuitable
Mi-fhreasdalach, *a.* Unassisting
Mi-fhurachair, *a.* Inattentive, careless
Mi-fhurachras, *s.* Inattention, carelessness
Mi-fhuran, *s.* Churlishness
Mi-fhuranach, *a.* Churlish, inhospitably
Mi-fhurasach, *a.* Impatient
Migeadaich, *s.* Bleating of goats
Mi-ghean, *s.* Dissatisfaction
Mi-gheimni, *a.* Unchaste, incontinent
Mi-gheimn'eachd, Incontinence
Mi-gheur, *a.* Blunt; stupid
Mi-ghiulan, *s.* Improper behaviour
Mi-ghlan, *a.* Unclean
Mi-ghlic, *a.* Foolish, unwise
Mi-ghloine, *s.* Uncleanness
Mi-ghnàthach, *s.* Bad usage; not general
Mi-ghnàthaich, *v.* Abuse
Mi-ghnàthaichte, Unusual, uncommon
Mi-ghnàthachadh, *s.* Mismanagement; bad practice
Mi-ghnèil, *a.* Ill-tempered, ill-disposed
Mi-ghniomh, *s.* Mis-deed
Mi-ghniomhach, *a.* Not industrious, idle
Mi-ghoireas, *s.* Inconvenience
Mi-ghoireasach, *a.* Inconvenient
Mi-ghramail, *a.* Unfirm, insufficient, slim
Mi-ghrunndail, *a.* Careless, unattentive
Mi-innealta, *a.* Unstately, not handsome
Mi-iomchuidh, *a.* Unbecoming improper
Mi-iomradh, *s.* Evil repute, bad name
Mil, *s.* Honey
Mil-dheogladh, *s.* Extracting of honey
Mi-laghail, *a.* Illegal, unlawful
Mile, *s.* A thousand, a mile
Mìleanta, *a.* Genteel, handsome, stately
Mile-ghath, *s.* Anxiety, hurry
Mìlidh, *s.* A hero, renowned person
Mi-liosda, *a.* Unimportuning
Milis, *a.* Sweet
Milse, *comp.* Sweeter
Milseachd, *s.* Sweetness
Milseanan, *s.* Sweet things
Milsean-mara, *s.* Sea-pink
Mill, *v.* Destroy, spoil
Mill, *s.* Lumps, knobs
Milleadh, *s.* Destroying
Mìllseanach, *a.* Sweet lipped
Milltear, *s.* A destroyer
Mìllte, *part.* Destroyed
Mìllteach, *a.* Destructive
Mi-loinn, *s.* Want of order
Mi-loinneil, *a.* Improper, disfigured
Mìltean, *s.* Thousands; miles
Mi-mhaighdeannail, *a.* Unbecoming a virgin
Mi-mhaise, *s.* Unhandsomeness
Mi-mhaiseach, *a.* Unhandsome, uncomely
Mi-mhàlta, *a.* Immodest, unmild
Mi-mhàltachd, *s.* Immodesty, unmildness
Mi-mheadhonach, *a.* Not centrical; disproportionable
Mi-mheas, *s.* Disrespect
Mi-mheasarradh, *a.* Intemperate
Mi-mheasarrachd, *s.* Intemperance
Mi-mhisneach, *s.* Want of courage
Mi-mhisneachail, *a.* Uncourageous, faint-hearted
Mi-mhodh, *s.* Disrespect; incivility, unpoliteness

Mi-mhodhail, *a.* Unmannerly, ill-bred, unpolite, impertinent, rude, rustic, disrespectful
Mi-mhodhalachd, *s.* Bad-breeding, unpoliteness, impertinence
Mi-mholadh, *s.* Dispraise
Mìn, *a.* Smooth; mild, soft
Min, *s.* Meal
Mìne, *comp.* Smoother
Mìneag, *s.* A meek woman
Mìneachd, *s.* Politeness, softness, smoothness, gentleness
Minear, *s.* Mealy, abounding in meal
Mi-nàdur, *s.* Ill nature
Mi-nadurra, *a.* Unnatural
Mi-naomh, *a.* Unholy, irreligious, unhallowed, profane
Mi-naomhachd, *s.* Unholiness, profaneness
Mi-nàrach, *a.* Shameless, impudent
Mìn-chruthach, *a.* Soft featured, mild-complexioned
Mìn-fheur, *s.* Soft and fine grass
Min-iasg, *s.* Small fish, or fry
Mìneachadh, *s.* Explaining, polishing
Mìnich, *v.* Explain; smooth, polish
Mìnichte, *part.* Explained; polished
Minid, *s.* The stomach of a calf, &c.
Minidh, *s.* An awl
Minig, *a.* Frequent, often
Ministeir, *s.* A minister
Ministrealachd, *s.* Ministry
Minn, *s. pl.* Kids
Minniceag, } *s.* A kid's skin
Minnicean, }
Minnein, *s.* A young kid
Miodal, *s.* Flattery
Miodalach, *a.* Flattering
Miog, *s.* A smile
Mìogach, *a.* Sly-looking
Mìog-shùileach, *a.* Sly, enticing, bewitching look
Miolaran, *s.* Faint complaint, lamentation
Miolasg, *s.* Fawning; keen desire
Mion, *s.* Exact, punctual, distinct
Mionach, *s.* Bowels, entrails, guts
Mion-acrach, *a.* Often hungry
Mionaid, *s.* A minute
Mionaiedach, *s.* Minutely, distinct, particular
Mionaideachadh, *s.* Inculcating, distinctly, explaining
Mion-chuiseach, *a.* Strictly punctual; mean
Mion-chunntas, *s.* Strict account
Mion-eolach, *a.* Thoroughly acquaint
Mion-eolas, *s.* Fully acquainted
Mionn, } *s.* An oath
Mionnan, }
Mionnachadh, *s.* Swearing
Mion-chorrach, *a.* Very steep
Mionòs, *s.* Misbehaviour
Mionnaich, *v.* Swear
Mionnaichte, *part.* Sworn
Mionntuinn, *s.* Mint, spearmint
Mi-oidhirpeach, *a.* Unendeavouring
Miorbhuil, *s.* A miracle
Miorbhuileach, *a.* Miraculous
Mios, *s.* A month
Miosachan, *s.* An almanack
Miosar, *s.* The measure of a gun
Mìos-dhortadh, *s.* The menses
Mìos-marbh, *s.* December
Miosgan, *s.* A kitt
Miosguinn, *s.* Malice, spite
Miosguinneach, *a.* Malicious
Mìostadh, *s.* Mischief
Miotag, *s.* A mitten
Mìr, *s.* A bit, a part, piece
Mìre, *s.* A mow of corn or hay in a barn
Mire, *s.* Play, diversion
Mireag, *s.* Sporting, playing
Mireagach, *a.* Sportive, playful, wanton

Mire-chatha, *s.* Frenzy, battle rage
Mire-chuthaich, *s.* Madness
Mire-reothairt, *s.* The rage of a spring tide
Mire-shrutha, *s.* A rapid raging stream, or current
Mi-rùn, *s.* Malice, ill-will
Mi-rùnach, *a.* Malicious, envious
Mi-riasunda, *a.* Unreasonable
Mi-riaghailt, *s.* Confusion
Mi-riaghailteach, *a.* Turbulent; irregular; unruly
Mise, *pron.* I, myself
Mìseach, *s.* A year old goat
Mi-sgeul, *s.* A false report
Mi-sgeinmeil, *a.* Slovenly
Mi-sgiobalta, *a.* Unactive, slovenly
Mi-sgoinneil, *a.* Careless, inattentive
Mi-sheadhail, *a.* Senseless; weak
Mi-sheadhar, *a.* Careless, heedless
Mi-shiobhalta, *a.* Uncivil, rude, unpolite
Mi-shòchdair, } *a.* Uneasy
Mi-shòchdrach, }
Mi-shuairce, *a.* Ungenerous
Mi-shuairceas, *s.* Churlishness, illiberality
Mi-shuaimhneach, *a.* Restless, confused
Mi-shuaimhneas, *s.* Confusion, restlessness
Mi-shùghmhor, *a.* Sapless, unjuicy
Mi-shùrdail, *a.* Unactive, indolent
Mi-shùrdalachd, *s.* Indolence, inactivity
Miste, *a.* Worse
Mi-stéigheil, *a.* Unsteady, wavering
Mistireadh, *a.* A cunning, alert, designing fellow
Mi-stiùradh, *s.* Ill management
Mi-stiùrannan, *s.* Evil deeds, bad intentions
Mi-stuama, *a.* Unchaste, immoderate, intemperate
Mi-stuamachd, *s.* Unchastness; intemperance
Mi-thàbhachdach, *a.* Silly, feeble, weak; mean
Mi-thaiceil, *a.* Feeble, silly, not stout
Mi-thaingeil, *a.* Unthankful, ungrateful
Mi-thaingealachd, *s.* Unthankfulness, ingratitude
Mi-thaitneach, *a.* Disagreeable, unpleasant
Mi-thapaidh, *a.* Unalert, inactive, sluggish
Mi-thapachd, *s.* Unalertness, inactivity, sluggishness
Mi-tharbhàch, *a.* Unprofitable, unsubstantial
Mi-thogarrach, } *a.* Unwilling
Mi-thoileach, }
Mi-thoilichte, *part.* Unsatisfied, discontented
Mi-thuigseach, *a.* Senseless
Mithibh, *s. pl.* The vulgar, peasantry
Mithich, *ad.* Time, fit season
Mi-thlusail, *a.* Harsh, unfeeling, void of affection
Mi-thròcaireach, *a.* Unmerciful
Mi-thruacanta, *a.* Incompassionate
Mi-uasal, *a.* Ignoble, ungenteel
Miughaireachd, *s.* Penuriousness, niggardliness
Mnài, *s. pl.* Women, wives
Mnài'ealachd, *s.* Effeminacy
Mnaoi, *s.* Wife
Mnathan, *s. pl.* Wives
Mo, *pron.* My, mine
Mò, *pron.* Greater, greatest
Moch, *ad.* Early
Moch-éiridh, *ad.* Early rising
Moch-thràth, *ad.* Early morning

Mòiche, *comp.* Earlier
Mòd, *s.* A court
Modh, *s.* Manner, fashion, method, good breeding
Modhail, *a.* Mannerly, courteous, well-bred
Modhanach, *a.* Moral
Modhannan, *s.* Manners, principles; means
Modh-sìolaich, *s.* A remnant left to produce more
Mòg, *s.* A broad paw
Mògach, *a.* Having paws
Mŏgach, *a.* Shaggy
Mŏgan, *s.* A hoggar
Mŏgul, *s.* A husk, &c.
Mòghar, *a.* Soft, mild; precise
Moibleadh, *s.* Gnawing, half-chewing
Mòid, Bòid, *s.* A vow
Mòid, *comp.* Greater
Mòidich, Bòidich, } *v.* Swear
Moighre, *s.* Bouncing, stout, handsome
Moile, *s.* Hair matted together
Moille, *s.* Delay
Moilean, Moileanach, } *a.* A comely fat child
Moilteag, *a.* Comely; inclined to be lusty and low in stature
Mòine, *s.* Peats, turf
Moineagag, *s.* A pea, or bean, pod
Moinig, *s.* Vain, boasting, trusting to
Mòinteach, *s.* Moss
Mòinteachail, *a.* Mossy, fennie, marshy
Moire, *s.* The Virgin Mary
Moireag, *s.* A small shell
Mŏisein, *s.* A mean dirty fellow
Mŏit, *s.* Nicety, sulkiness
Mŏiteil, *a.* Sulky, nice, pettish
Mŏitealachd, *s.* Niceness, pettishness

Mol, *v.* Praise, recommend
Molt, *s.* A wedder
Moladh, *s.* Praising
Molam, *v.* I will praise
Mòll, *s.* Chaff; station; frame
Molltair, *s.* A mould, or frame to cast metal, &c. in
Molltair, *s.* Moulter, mill dues
Monadail, *a.* Hilly, mountainous
Monadh, *s.* A mountain, a hill
Monaghair, *s.* Murmuring noise
Monaiseach, *a.* Slow, dull
Monar, *s.* A diminutive person, or thing
Monasg, *s.* Empty chaff, dross
Mongach-mhear, *s.* Hemlock
Monmhor, *s.* Murmur, uproar
Mòr, *a.* Great, large; noble
Mòr, *s.* Sarah, Marion
Mòrachd, *s.* Greatness, majesty
Mòralach, *a.* Magnificent, majestic
Mòralachd, *s.* Magnificence
Mòran, *a.* Many, a great number
Mòr-chridheach, *a.* Magnanimous
Mòr-chùis, *s.* State, grandeur
Mòr-chùiseach, *a.* Stately, haughty, high-minded
Mòrdha, *a.* Excellent, eminent, magnificent
Mòrdhail, *s.* A great convention, a parliament
Mor'ear, *s.* A lord
Mor'earachd, *s.* Lordship
Mor-fhaich, *s.* A salt marsh
Mòr-fhairge, *s.* The ocean
Mòr-fhlaithe, *s.* High mightinesses
Mor-fhliodh, *s.* Masterwort
Mòr-ghaisge, *s.* Great heroism
Mòr-ghath, *s.* A fish spear
Mòr-inntinneach, *a.* High-minded
Mòrlanachd, *s.* Statute work done by tenants to their masters
Mòr-luach, *a.* Valuable, precious

Mòr-leathtromach, *s.* Far advanced in pregnancy
Mòr-mhaor, *s.* Lord Mayor, Lord High Constable
Mòrnan, *s.* A little timber dish
Mòr-roinn, *s.* A province
Mort'ear athar no màthar, *a.* Parricide
Mort-fhear, *a.* A murderer
Mòr-sheisear, *a.* Seven
Mòr-shluagh, *s.* An army or host
Mortadh, *s.* Murder
Mòr-thìr, *s.* Main land, continent
Mòr-uachdran, *s.* A Regent
Mor-uaislean, *s.* Nobility
Mòrurranta, *a.* Very bold, daring
Mosach, *a.* Nasty, filthy
Mosgan, *a.* Worm eaten, rotten
Mosgail, *v.* Rouse, awake, stir up
Mosgladh, *s.* Rousing, wakening
Mosguinneach, *a.* Religiously inclined
Mosradh, *s.* Coarse dalliance; brutality
Mothaich, *v.* Feel, observe
Mothachadh, *s.* Feeling, sensibility
Mothachail, *a.* Sensible, observant
Mòthar, *a.* Composed, sedate; slow moving
Mòthar, *s.* A hollow loud noise
Mùbran, *s.* Corn heated in the mow
Muc, *s.* A sow; a perch
Muc'ear, *s.* A swine herd
Mucalachd, *s.* Swinishness
Mucag, *s.* A hip
Mucach, *a.* Swinish
Muc-bhiorach, *s.* A porpoise
Muc-bhlonag, *s.* Hogs-lard
Muc-innis, *s.* An ancient name for Ireland
Muc-mhara, *s.* A whale
Muc-shneachda, *s.* A snow ball
Mùch, *v.* Suffocate; smother, press; extinguish
Mùchadh, *s.* Suffocating, smothering; extinguishing
Mùchadair, *s.* An extinguisher
Mùchte, *part.* Suffocated, smothered; extinguished
Mùgach, *a.* Snivelling
Mùghadh, *s.* Changing
Mùgh'teach, *a.* Fickle, changeable
Muic-fheoil, *s.* Pork, bacon
Mugha, *s.* Perish, decay
Mùig, *s.* A gloomy surly appearance
Mùigeachd, *s.* Surliness, churlishness
Mùigeil, *a.* Gloominess, &c.
Mùigein, *s.* A gloomy churlish wretch
Muilcean, *s.* Gentian, baldmony, felwort
Muile, *s.* Mull
Muileach, *a.* A Mull-man
Muileag, *s.* A little frog
Muile-mhàg, *s.* A frog
Muileid, *s.* A mule
Muileann, *s.* A mill
Muilichinn, *s.* A sleeve
Muillean, the singular of chaff
Muillear, *s.* A miller
Muillearachd, *s.* The work of a miller
Muillear-luaidh, A fuller
Muilteag, *s.* A small red berry
Muime, *s.* A step-mother, Godmother
Muime-altrum, *s.* A dry nurse
Muime-chìche, *s.* A nurse
Muin, *v.* Teach, instruct
Mùinear, *s.* A teacher
Muin, *s.* The back
Mùin, *v.* Pish, make water
Muine, *s.* The redding
Muineal, *s.* The neck
Muinichill, *s.* A sleeve

Muing, *s.* A mane
Muinghinn, *s.* Confidence, hope
Muinghinneach, *a.* Confident, hopeful
Muinntir, *s.* People; servants
Muinntireach, *a.* A servant, a hireling
Muinntearas, *s.* Servitude; engaged
Muir, *s.* The sea, ocean
Muir-bhrùchd, *s.* A high tide
Muireach, *s.* Murdacus
Mùireadh, *s.* Leprosy
Muireall, *s.* Marion
Muire-òigh, *s.* The Virgin Mary
Muirichinn, *s.* Children
Mùirn, *s.* Chearfulness, delicateness
Mùirneach, *a.* Chearful, delicate
Mùirneag, *s.* A chearful young woman
Muirsgian, *s.* Spout-fish
Muiseal, *s.* A muzzle, a curb
Mùiseag, *s.* Threatening
Muir-thachdar, *s.* Sea-chance
Mul, *s.* A conical heap; an axle-tree
Mulad, *s.* Grief, sadness
Muladach, *a.* Sad, grievous, mournful
Mulachag, } *s.* A cheese
Mulachan, }
Mulan, *s.* A stack of corn or hay; a little hill
Mulanach, *a.* Full of lumps, or hillocks
Mullach, *s.* Top, summit
Mult, *see* Molt
Mult-reithe, *s.* A ram
Mu'n, *ad.* Before, ere
Mùn, *s.* Urine, piss
Munadh, *s.* A hill, *see* monadh
Mùnadh, *s.* Education
Munabhuachaille, *s.* Allan-hawk, cormorant
Munaran, *a.* Trifling, insignificant
Mu'r, *ad.* If not
Mùr, *s.* A palace; a tower; a hill; a fortification
Muran, *s.* A kind of grass called bent
Murcha, *s.* Murdoch
Mùrlach, *s.* King's fish
Mùrluinn, *s.* A kind of creel
Murrach, *a.* Able, capable
Murrachas, *s.* Superiority
Murta, *s.* Murder
Murt-fhear, *s.* A murderer
Mùsg, *s.* Gore of the eyes
Mùsgach, *a.* Full of gore
Mùsgan, *s.* Hose fish
Musuinn, *s.* Hubbub, confusion
Mŭtach, *a.* Thick, short and blunt
Mùtan, *s.* A muff; thick glove; cover for a gun

N

NA, *ar.* The
Na, *ad* Not, than
Na, sign of the part.
Na, nar, *ad.* Let not
Na, sign of the gen. Of
'Na, *prep.* In
Na, the *pl.* of the article
Nàbuidh, *s.* Neighbour
Nàbuidheachd, *s.* Neighbourhood
Nach, Not; an interrogative, and negative participle
Nàdur, *s.* Nature disposition, temper
Nàdurra, *a.* Natural, good-natured
Naigheachd, *s.* News, tidings
Nàile, *ad.* Indeed, truly
Naimhdeil, *a.* Hostile, vicious
Naimhdeanas, } *s.* Enmity
Naimhdeas, }
Naimhdean, *s. pl.* Enemies
'Nàird, *ad.* Upward, up
Nàire, *s.* Shame, disgrace, affront
Naisg, *v.* Bind, make fast
Naisgidh, *v.* Will bind
Naisgte, *part.* Sealed, ty'd, bound
Nall, *ad.* To this side, hither
Nam, *con.* If
Nàmh, *s.* Enemy
Namhadach, *a.* Vicious, bitter
Nàmhuid, *s.* Enemy
Nan, nam, *conj.* If
Naoi, *a.* Nine
Naoidhean, *s.* Infant
Naoidheanachd, *s.* Infancy
Naoi-deug, *a.* Nineteen
Naoimh, *s. pl.* Saints
Naomh-dhìon, *s.* A sanctuary
Naomh, *a.* Holy
Naomh, *s.* A Saint
Naomhachd, *s.* Holiness; sanctification
Naomhachadh, *s.* Sanctifying
Naomhaich, *v.* Sanctify
Naomhaichte, *part.* Sanctified
Naomh-choisrigeadh, *s.* Consecration
Naomh-dheanamh, *s.* Canonizing
Naomh-òran, *s.* An anthem
Naomh-reachd, *s.* Holy law
Naomh-shluagh, *s.* Holy people
Naomh-thaisg, *s.* A vestry
Naomh-thréigeach, *a.* An apostate
Naomh-thréigsinn, *s.* Apostacy
Naonar, *a.* Nine
Nàr, *for nàire*, Shame
Nàrach, *a.* Bashful
Nàrachadh, *s.* Affronting
Nàraich, *v.* Affront
Nàraichte, *part.* Affronted
Nas, *s.* A species of whitrat
Nasg, *s.* A wooden collar, band; a seal
Nasgadh, *s.* Binding
Nasguidh, *ad.* Gratis
Nathair, *s.* A serpent, adder, viper
Nathair-nimhe, *s.* A venomous serpent
Nathrach, *gen.* Of a serpent
Neach, *s.* A person, any one
Neacol, *s.* Nicol
Nead, *s.* Nest
Neadacha, *s.* Nestling
Neamh, *s.* Heaven
Neamhaidh, *a.* Heavenly, divine
Neamhnuid, *s.* A pearl
Neapaigin, *s.* A napkin
Nearachd, *a.* happy, lucky
'Near, *s.* East
'Near-dheas, South-east
'Near-thuath, *s.* North-east
Neart, *s.* Strength
Neartmhor, *a.* Strong, powerful
Neartachadh, *s.* Strengthening

Neartaich, *v.* Strengthen
Neas, *s.* A weasel
Neasgaid, *s.* A bile, an ulcer
Neasgaideach, *a.* Ulcerous, full of biles
Neo, A negative particle, and may be applied generally where the negative particle *Mi*, is applicable
Neo, air neo, *ad.* Else, otherwise
Neo-àdhmhor, *a.* Unfortunate, unsuccessful; unglorious
Neo-aire, *s.* Inadvertence
Neo-airidh, *a.* Unworthy, worthless
Neo-aoibhin, *a.* Joyless, mournful
Neo-aithreach, *a.* Impenitent
Neo-bhàsmhor, *a.* Immortal
Neo-bhàsmhoireachd, *s.* Immortality
Neo-bheartaichte, *a.* Unyoked
Neo-bheusach, *a.* Immodest, immoral
Neo-bhlasda, *a.* Tasteless, insipid, ill-tasted
Neo-bhràthaireil, *a.* Unbrotherly
Neo-brigh, *v.* Contemn
Neo-bhuairte, *a.* Undisturbed
Neo-bhuan, *a.* Transitory, of short duration
Neo-bhunailteach, *a.* Unsteady; unfixed
Neo-chaochlaideach, *a.* Unchangeable, immutable
Neo-charthannach, *a.* Uncharitable, unfriendly
Neo-cheadaichte, *a.* Illicit, unlawful
Neo-chealgach, *a.* Upright
Neo-cheannsaichte, *a.* Unconquered
Neo-chearbach, *a.* Neat, exact
Neo-cheartaichte, *a.* Uncorrected
Neo-chleachdach, *a.* Unaccustomed
Neo-chiont, *s.* Innocence
Neo-chiontach, *a.* Innocent
Neo-choireach, *a.* Inculpable, not guilty
Neo-choimheach, *a.* Kind, affable, not surly
Neo-choimhicheas, *s.* Affability, complacency
Neo-chlaon, } *a.* Im-
Neo-chlaon-bhreitheach, } partial
Neo-chlaon-bhreitheachd, *s.* Impartiality
Neo-choimeasgta, *a.* Unmixed
Neo-choisrigte, *a.* Unconsecrated
Neo-chothromach, *a.* Unjust
Neo-chrìochnach, *a.* Infinite
Neo-chinnteach, *a.* Uncertain, precarious
Neo-chiallach, *a.* Foolish
Neo-chomasach, *a.* Unable, impotent
Neo-chnuasaichte, *a.* Indigested
Neo-chòmhnard, *a.* Uneven, not level
Neo-chomhairlichte, *a.* Unadvised
Neo-chràbhach, *a.* Irreligious, impious
Neo-chreideach, *as* Unbeliever
Neo-chombanta, *a.* Insociable
Neo-dhàicheil, *a.* Unhandsome
Neo-dhiadhaidh, *a.* Ungodly
Neo-dhìleas, *a.* Unfaithful, unrelated
Neo-dhìlseachd, *s.* Unfaithfulness
Neo-dhiongmhalta, *a.* Insufficient
Neo-dhiong'altachd, *s.* Insufficiency
Neo-dhleasnach, *a.* Undutiful
Neo-dhùrachd, *s.* Negligence, insincerity
Neo-dhùrachdach, *a.* Negligent, insincere
Neo-dhuineil, *a.* Unmanly
Neo-dhuinealachd, *s.* Unmanliness
Neo-eagallach, *a.* Fearless, unappalled
Neo-eifeachd, *s.* Inefficiency

Neo-eifeachdach, *a.* Ineffectual
Neo-éisleanach, *a.* Healthy, sound, spirited
Neo-ealanta, *a.* Inartificial
Neo-eolach, *a.* Ignorant, unacquainted
Neo-fhaicinneach, *a.* Invisible
Neo-fhallain, *a.* Unsound, unhealthy
Neo-fheumail, *a.* Needless, unnecessary
Neo-fhiosrach, *a.* Unknowing, ignorant
Neo-fhìrinneach, *a.* Unrighteous, disengenuous
Neo-fhòghluimte, *a.* Unlearned, illiterate
Neo-fhoisneach, *a.* Restless
Neo-fhonnmhor, *a.* Unharmonious
Neo-fhreasdalach, *a.* Improvident
Neo-fhurasda, *a.* Difficult
Neo-fhuras, *s.* Impatience
Neo- fhurasach, *a.* Impatient
Neo-ghealtach, *a.* Bold, unappalled, intrepid
Neo-gheimnidh, *a.* Unchaste, intemperate
Neo-gheimni'eachd, *s.* Incontinence, intemperance
Neo ghlan, *a.* Unclean; impure
Neo-ghloine, *s.* Uncleanness, impurity, pollution
Neo-ghnàthach, *a.* Unusual
Neo-ghnàthaichte, *a.* Uncommon, extraordinary
Neo-ghoirtichte, *a.* Unleavened
Neo-ghrasmhor, *a.* Ungracious
Neo-iogarra, *a.* Haughty, arrogant
Neo-iomachuidh, *a.* Improper, unfit
Neo-iomlan, *a.* Imperfect, incompleat
Neo-iomlaineachd, *s.* Imperfection
Neo-ionann, *a.* Unequal
Neo-ionmhuinn, *a.* Unbeloved, not lovely
Neo-innleachdach, *a.* Unartful
Neo-laghail, *a.* Illegal, unlawful
Neo-laghalachd, *s.* Illegality, unlawfulness
Neo-làthaireach, *a.* Absent
Neo-leasaichte, *a.* Uncorrected
Neo-lochdach, *a.* Innocent, inoffensive
Neo-loisgeach, *a.* Not keen, asbestine
Neo-luchdaich, *v.* Disburden
Neo-luchdaichte, *a.* Disburdened
Neo-mhealltach, *a.* Undeceiving
Neo-mheangail, *a.* Unblemished
Neo-mheasarra, *a.* Intemperate; immense
Neo-mheasarrachd, *s.* Intemperance; excess
Neo-mhearachdach, *a.* Unerring
Neo-mheata, *a.* Bold, stout, daring
Neo-mhisgeach, *a.* Sober, not drunk
Neo-mhothachail, *a.* Insensible
Neo-mhothachadh, *s.* Insensibility, stupidity
Neo-onarach, *a.* Ignoble, mean
Neo-phòiteil, *a.* Sober, abstemious
Neo-rannphàirteach, *a.* Incommunicable
Neo-riaghailteach, *a.* Irregular, heteroclite
Neo-sgeaduich, *v.* Undress, unadorn
Neo-shaillte, *a.* Unseasoned
Neo-shalach, *a.* Undefiled, clean
Neo-shanntach, *a.* Uncovetous
Neo-shàruichte, *a.* Unharassed
Neo-sheasmhach, *a.* Unsteady, unstable
Neo-sgeaduichte, *a.* Undressed, unadorned
Neo-sgarail, *a.* Inseparable
Neo-sgàthach, *a.* Undaunted

Neo-sgìthichte, *a.* Unwearied
Neo-sheargte, *a.* Undecayed
Neo-shocrach, *a.* Unsteady, unquiet
Neo-shoilleir, *a.* Indistinct, not clear
Neo-shoilleireachd, *s.* Indistinctness
Neo-shoirbheachail, *a.* Unsuccessful
Neo-shòirbheachadh, *s.* Unsuccessfulness
Neo-sholarach, *a.* Improvident
Neo-shòlasach, *a.* Unjoyful, mournful
Neo-shònraichte, *a.* Indefinite
Neo-thàbhachd, *s.* Futility
Neo-thàbhachdach, *a.* Silly, feeble, weak, futile
Neo-thabhairteach, *a.* Niggardly, not liberal
Neo-thairbhe, *s.* Unprofitableness
Neo-thaitneach, *a.* Disagreeable
Neo-tharbhach, *a.* Unprofitable, fruitless
Neo-thearuinte, *a.* Insecure
Neo-thearuinteachd, *s.* Insecurity
Neo-thimchioll-ghearradh, *s.* Uncircumcision
Neo-thimchioll-ghearrte, *a.* Uncircumcised
Neo-thoileach, *a.* Unwilling
Neo-thoilealachd, *a.* Stubbornness
Neo-thoilichte, *a.* Dissatisfied
Neo-thoilltinneach, *a.* Undeserving
Neo-thoirteil, *a.* Indifferent
Neo-thoirt-fainear, *s.* Inattention, inconsiderateness
Neo-thoirt-fainearach, *a.* Inattentive, inconsiderate
Neo-thorrach, *a.* Unfruitful
Neo-thorraichead, *s.* Unfertility
Neo-thràthail, *a.* Late, unseasonable
Neo-thràighcach, *a.* Inexhaustible
Neo-threòraichte, *a.* Undirected
Neo-thròcaireach, *a.* Unmerciful
Neo-thruacanta, *a.* Uncompassionate
Neo-thruaillidh, *a.* Incorruptible, undefiled
Neo-thruailli'eachd, *s.* Incorruption
Neo-thruaillichte, *a.* Unadulterated, undefiled
Neo-thuigseach, *a.* Senseless
Neo-thuiteamach, *a.* Infallible
Neo-uallach, *a.* Humble, unambitious
Neo-uasal, *a.* Ignoble, mean
Neo-uireasbhuidheach, *a.* Unneedy, not poor
Neo-ullamh, *a.* Unprepared
Neo-urchaideach, *a.* Quiet, harmless
Neoil, *s. pl.* Clouds
Neoni, *ad.* A mere nothing, very little
Neul, *s.* A cloud
Neul, *s.* Trance, swoon, colour
Neulach, *a.* Cloudy
Neuladair, *s.* An astrologer
Neular, *a.* Well-coloured
Ni, *s.* A thing
Ni, *s.* Cattle, substance
Ni, *ad.* Not
Ni bheil, *ad.* It is not
Ni h-eadh, *ni h-e, ad.* Nay, it is not so
Ni 'd, for *ni idd*, They will do
Niall, *s.* Neil
'Niar, *a.* West
'Niar-dheas, *s.* South-west
'Niar-thuath, *s.* North-west
Nigh, *v.* Wash
Nigheadh, } *s.* Washing
Nigheadaireachd, }
Nighean, *s.* A daughter, a damsel

Nighn'ag, *s.* A little girl
Nighte, *part.* Washed
Ni'm, for *ni mi*, I will do, make
Nimh, *s.* Poison, venom
Nimhneach, *a.* Poisonous, venomous
Nionag, *s.* A little girl
Nior, *ad.* Not
Nios, a nios, *ad.* Coming up
Nis, *ad.* Now
Ni 's mò, *comp.* Greater
Ni 's fearr, *comp.* Better
Nitear, *v.* It will be done
Nithe, *s. pl.* Things
No, *conj.* Or
An nochd, *ad.* To night
Nochd, *s.* Nakedness
Nochd, *v.* Declare, shew
Nochdam, *v.* I will declare
Nochdte, *part.* Naked, exposed
Nodha, nuadh, *a.* New
Nòin, trà nòin, *s.* Noon-tide
Nòisin, *s.* Trifles, things of little value
Nollaig, s. Christmas
Nòs, *s.* Custom, habit, ceremony; first milk after calving
Nòsachd, *a.* Ceremonial, &c.
Nòsar, *a.* Juicy, sappy; fine
Feur-nósar, *s.* Fine sweet grass
Nuadh, *a.* New
Nuadarra, *a.* Sour, sulky, angry
Nuadhaich, *v.* Renew
Nuadhaichte, *part.* Renewed
Nuadh-bhrìoghaich, *v.* Transubstantiate
Nuadh-bhrìoghachadh, *s.* Transubstantiating
Nuadh-bhrìoghachd, *s.* Transubstantiation
'Nuair, an uair, *ad.* When
Nuallan, } *s.* Lowing; a loud
Nuallanaich, } soft sound
Nuas, a nuas, *ad.* Coming down, from above
Nuimhir, *s.* Number
Nunn, null, *ad.* to the other side
An uraidh, *ad.* Last year

O

O! Och! *interj.* O! Oh! alas
O, *prep.* From, from whence; since
Ob, *v.* Refuse, deny
Obadh, *s.* Refusal, denial
Obainn, *a.* Rash, hasty
Obair, *s.* Work, labour
Obair-a's-anabharr, *s.* Supererogation
Obair-cheardail, *s.* An engine
Obair-ghloine, *s.* Glass work
Obair-ghréis, *s.* Embroidery
Obair-lionain, *s.* Network
Obair-shnàthaide, *s.* Needle-work
Obair-theine, *s.* Fire-work
Obair-uchd, *s.* Breast-work
Obair-uisge, *s.* A water-engine
Oban, *s.* A small bay
Obann, *a.* Quick, soon
Ob-ob-agaich, *s.* Confused anxiety
Obhòu, *interj.* A note of exclamation
Ocar, *s.* Usury
Ocar-fhear, *s.* An usurer
Ochain, *interj.* Alas
Ochain nan och, *interj.* Alas and well-a-day
Ochd, *a.* Eight
Ochdamh, *a.* Eighth
Ochd-deug, *a.* Eighteen
Ochdnar, *a.* Eight in number
Ocrach, acrach, *a.* Hungry
Ocras, acras, *s.* Hunger
Ochd-shlisneach, *a.* Octagon
Odhan, adhan, *s.* Froth
Odhanach, *a.* Frothy
Odhar, *a.* Pale, dun
Ofrail, *v.* Offer
Ofrail, *s.* Offering
Og, *a.* Young
Oganach, *s.* A youth
Ogail, *a.* Youthful
Ogalachd, *s.* Youthfulness
Og-bhean, *s.* A young woman
Ogham, *s.* Polygraphy
Oghran, *s.* Brother to St. Columbus
Oglách, *s.* A hero; man-servant
Ban-oglach, *s.* A maid-servant, hand-maid
Og-losgann, *s.* A tad-pole
Ogluidh, *a.* Dismal, gloomy, awful
Ogluidheachd, *s.* Gloominess, &c.
Og-mhaduinn, *s.* Dawning
Oibre, *s. pl.* Works
Oibreachadh, *s.* Working
Oibrich, *v.* Work
Oibriche, *s.* A workman
Oibrichte, *part.* Wrought
Oich, see Och
Oide, *s.* A step-father
Oide-baistidh, *s.* God-father
Oid'-ionnsaich, *s.* An instructer
Oide-sgoile, *s.* A school-master
Oideas, *s.* Instruction
Oidhche, *s.* Night, evening
Oidhre, *s.* Ice
Oidheam, *s.* A book; a slight inkling of a thing, idea
Oidheamach, *a.* Tractable; ideal
Oidhearp, *s.* Attempt

Oidhearpach, *a.* Endeavouring
Oifig, *s.* Office
Oifigeach, *s.* Officer
Oige, *s.* Youth
Oigeach, *s.* A stallion
Oige, *comp.* Younger
Oig-fhear, *s.* A young man
Oigh, *s.* A virgin, a maid
Oigheannach, *s.* A thistle
Oigh-cheol, *s.* Virginals
Oighre, *s.* An heir
Oighreachd, *s.* Inheritance, estate
Oighreag, *s.* A mountain strawberry, cloud-berry
Oighrig, *s.* Euphan
Oigridh, *s. pl.* Youth, youngsters
Oil, } *v.* Teach, train
Oileanaich, }
Oilean, *s.* Teaching, nurture
Oilbheum, *s.* Offence, reproach
Oilbheumachd, *s.* Scandalizing
Oilean, *s.* Island; instruction
Oilthireach, *a.* A pilgrim
Oilthireachd, *s.* Pilgrimage, sojourning
Oil-tigh, *s.* A school-house, academy, college
Oillt, *s.* Terror, horror, dread
Oillteacha, *s.* Struck with horror, &c.
Oilltealachd, *s.* Ugliness
Oillteil, *a.* Ugly, fearful, terrible, dreadful
Oineach, *s.* Mercy; pity; liberality
Oinid, *s.* An idiot
Oinideach, *a.* Foolish
Oir, *conj.* For, because
Oir, *s.* A hem or border
Oir, ear, soir, *s.* The East
Oirbh, for *air sibh*, Upon you
Oirchios, *s.* An act of charity, bounty; fit, proper
Oirchiosach, *a.* Needy, in want; charitable
Oirde, *s.* A piece or junt
Oirdheirc, *a.* Excellent, illustrious
Oirdheirceas, *s.* Excellence
Oir-ghreus, *s.* Embroidery
Oirleach, *s.* Inch
Oirne, for *air sinne*, On us
Oirthir, *s.* Coast
Oiseach, *s.* A foolish woman
Oisealachd, *s.* Foolishness
Oisian, *s.* The famous Celtic Poet, Fingal's son
Oisinn, *s.* A corner
Oiteag, *s.* A gentle blast of wind
Oiteagach, *a.* Blasty
Oitir, *s.* A bank or ridge in the sea
Ol, *v.* Drink
Ol, *s.* Drinking
Oladh, *s.* Oil, ointment
Oladh-bàis, *s.* Extreme unction
Olaidh, *v.* I will drink
Olann, *s.* Wool
Olar, *a.* Given to drunkenness
Olc, *a.* Bad, evil, wicked
Olcas, *s.* Naughtiness, badness
Olla, *a.* Woolen
Ollabhar, *s.* A great army
Olladh, *s.* A doctor, a learned man
Olladh-diadhachd, *s.* Doctor of Divinity
Olladh-lagha, *s.* Doctor of law
Olladh-leighis, *s.* Doctor of physic
Ollanaich, *v.* Prepare
Ollanachd, *s.* Preparing the dead for interment; burying
Ollanaichte, *part.* Prepared
Oll-dreag, *s.* Funeral pile
Omar, *s.* Amber
Onfha, *s.* The rage of the sea, tempest
Onfhach, *a.* Raging, tempestuous
Onarach, *a.* Honourable
Onaraich, *v.* Honour you

Onaraichte, *part.* Honoured
Onnchon, *s.* An ensign, a standard
Onoir, *s.* Honour, respect
Or, *s.* Gold
Oradh, *s.* Gilding
Orag, *s.* A sheaf of corn
Oran, *s.* A song
Oranaich, *s.* A songster
Oran molaidh do Dhia, *s.* Hallelujah
Or-bhuadhach, *a.* Nobly, victorious
Or-bhuidh, *a.* Yellow, like gold
Orc, *s.* A whale; the cramp
Or-cheard, *s.* Goldsmith
Or-chùl, *s.* Yellow hair
Or-ghruagach, *a.* Yellow haired
Or-mhèin, *s.* Gold ore
Ord, *s.* A hammer
Ordag, *s.* A thumb, a toe
Ordan, *s.* A small hammer
Orducha, *s.* Commanding, appointing
Ordugh, *s.* A decree, command, order
Orduich, *v.* Command, order
Orduichte, *part.* Commanded, stated, appointed
Or-loinneach, *a.* Highly elegant, very becoming
Orm, for, *air mi*, Upon me
Ormsa, for, *air mise*, On or upon myself
Orra, *prep.* On them, on her
Orrachdan, *a.* Lonely
Orrais, *s.* Squeamishness
Orraiseach, *a.* Squeamish
Or-sheudan, *s.* Jewels of gold
Ort, for, *air tu*, Upon you
Os, *s.* A deer
Os, *prep.* Above
Osag, *s.* A breeze of wind
Os-aird, *ad.* Openly
Osan, *s.* Hose
Os-barr, *ad.* Besides, moreover
Oscar, *s.* The son of Ossian
Oscach, *a.* Eminent, superior
Oscarra, *a.* Loud, energetic; bold, intrepid
Os-ceann, *prep.* Above
Os-iosal, *ad.* Privately, quietly
Osd-thigh, *s.* An inn
Osdfhear, *s.* Innkeeper
Osnach, *s.* Carrion
Osnadh, Osann } *s.* A sigh, a groan
Osnaich, *s.* Groaning, groans, sighing
Osnaichean, *s. pl.* Strong blasts of wind
Ospag, Osmag, } *s.* Sob
Ospagail, Osmagail, } *s.* Sobbing
Othail, *s.* Hurry, hubub
Othaisg, *s.* A year old sheep, a hog
Othan, *s.* The froth of boiled milk or whey
Otrach, *s.* A dung-hill
Otrach, *s.* Filth, dirt, ordure

P

PABHAIL, *s.* A pavement
Pachc, *s.* A pack
Pachcair, *s.* A padler
Pachcachadh, *s.* Packing
Padhadh, *s.* Thirst
Paidhir, *s.* A pair
Pàdruig, *s.* Patrick
Paidir, *s.* Paternoster, the Lord's prayer
Paidirean, *s.* A string of beads, a necklace
Pailleart, *s.* A stroke with the open hand
Pàlliuin, *s.* A tent, booth, hut, tabernacle
Pailt, *a.* Abundant, plentiful
Pailteas, *s.* Abundance, plenty.
Paineachas, *s.* Penalty, a fine
Painntir, *s.* A snare, gin
Painntirich, *v.* Ensnare, entangle
Painntireach, *a.* That ensnareth
Painntireachd, *s.* Ensnaring, enentanglement
Paipeir, *s.* Paper
Pàirc, *s.* An enclosure
Pàircich, *v.* Enclose
Pairilis, *s.* Palsy
Pàirt, *s.* A share, portion
Pàirteach, *a.* Having a share, partner
Pàirteachadh, *s.* Sharing, dividing
Pairt-fhear, *s.* A partner
Pàisde, *s.* A child
Paisgte, *part.* Swaddled; rolled, enwrapped; shrouded
Pàit, *s.* A hump
Pàiteach, *a.* Humpy
Pàiteach, *a.* Thirsty
Pàpa, *s.* The Pope
Pàpanach, *s.* A papist
Papanachd, *s.* Popery
Partan, *s.* A crab-fish
Pasgadh, *s.* Binding; bound
Pasgan, *s.* A bundle
Peacach, *a.* Sinful
Pèacach, *a.* Neat, fine, showy
Peacadh, *s.* Sin
Peacadh-gine, *s.* Original sin
Peacadh-gniomha, *s.* Actual sin
Peacadh-beag, *s.* Piccadillo
Peacadh-so-lagha, *s.* Venial sin
Peacadh-an-aghaidh 'n Spioraid Naoimh, *s.* Sin against the Holy Ghost
Peacadh-collaidh, *s.* Incestuous sin
Pèa'-choileach, *s.* A peacock
Pèa'-chearc, *s.* A pea-hen
Pealaid, *s.* A bare sheep's skin
Peallach, *a.* Matted
Pealladh, *s.* Matting
Peallag, *s.* Coarse harness; an ill dressed girl, &c.
Peanas, *s.* Punishment
Peanas,-eagluis, *s.* Church censure
Peanasacha, *s.* Punishing, tormenting
Peanasaich, *v.* Punish, torture
Peann, *s.* A writing pen
Pèarluinn, *s.* Fine linen or muslin; gauze
Pearsa, *s.* Person
Pearsonta, *a.* Personable
Peas-ghaduiche, *s.* A cut purse
Peasair, *s.* Pease
Peasair-each, *s.* Tares, vetches

Peasair-luch, *s.* Lentils
Peasan, *s.* An impudent person
Peasanach, *s.* Petulant
Peasanachd, *s.* Petulance
Peasg, *s.* A notch, gash
Peasgach, *a.* Gashy
Peic, *s.* A peck
Peighinn, *s.* A penny
Peighinn-rioghail, *s.* Penny-royal
Peileir, *s.* A bullet, a ball
Peileir-tàirneanaich, *s.* Thunder-bolt
Peilisteir, *s.* Quoits, penny-stone
Peillichd, *s.* Any very thick coarse cloath
Peillichdeach, *a.* Clumsy, thick
Peirceall, *s.* Jaw-bone
Peircleach, *a.* Thin-faced
Pian, *s.* Pain, torment
Pianadh, *s.* Tormenting, teasing, vexing
Piantachail, *a.* Vexatious; painful
Pic, *s.* Pitch
Pic, *s.* A pike
Pigh'aid, *s.* A magpie
Pigh'aideach, *a.* Like a magpye
Pigeadh, *s.* An earthen pitcher, &c.
Pill, Till, *v.* Turn, return
Pill, *s.* A sheet
Pill-chuir, *s.* Sowing sheet
Pilleam, *v.* I will turn
Pillear, *v.* Shall be turned
Pill-thugam, *v.* Return to me
Pillein, *s.* A saddle, a pack-saddle-cloth
Pinneadh, *s.* A pin, peg
Pinneachadh, *s.* Pinning
Pinnt, *s.* A pint
Piseach, *s.* Issue; good luck, blessing
Pìob, *s.* A pipe
Pìob-mhòr, *s.* A great bag-pipe
Pìob-bheag, *s.* A small pipe
Pìobaire, *s.* A piper
Pìobaireachd, *s.* Pipe music; a march tune; piping
Pìoban, *s.* A small tube, a reed
Pìob-shionnaich, *s.* A pipe blown with bellows
Pìob-thaosgaidh, *s.* A pump
Pìob-uisge, *s.* A conduit pipe
Pioc, *v.* Pick
Piocadh, *s.* Picking
Piocaid, *s.* A mattock
Piollach, *a.* Neat, trim; hairy
Pioraid, *s.* A hat, a head-cap
Piorra, *s.* A blast, a squall
Pìos, *s.* A silver cup for drinking
Piuthar, *s.* Sister
Piutharail, *a.* Sisterly
Plàcaid, *s.* A close timber dish
Plàigh, *s.* Plague, pestilence
Plàigheil, *a.* Infectious, contagious
Plaide, *s.* A blanket, a plaid
Plaid-luidhe, *s.* Ambush
Plaosg, *s.* A shell or husk
Plaosgach, *a.* Shelly, husky
Plaosgadh, *s.* Hulling, uncovering; a glimmering light
Plàsd, *s.* A plaister
Plàsd'ear, *s.* A plaisterer
Plàsdadh, *s.* Plaistering
Platha, *s.* A glance, twinkling
Pleadhag, *s.* A dibble, a paddle
Pleadhan, *s.* A little oar, &c.
Pleadhanachd, *s.* Rowing with a little oar; digging
Pleòdar, feòdar, *s.* Pewter
Ploc, *s.* A stick with a thick round end
Plocach, *a.* Turgid, full-faced
Ploc-chùl-teallach, *s.* A junt of wood for the back of the fire
Plodadh, *s.* Floating
Plodanachd, *s.* Paddling
Ploidhisg, *s.* A dult, a booby
Ploidhisgeach, *a.* Dultish, stupid
Plosg, *s.* Life, breath, throb
Plosgail, } *s.* Panting, sob-
Plosgartaich, } ing, throbbing
Plubraich, *s.* Plunging

Pluc, *s.* The rot in sheep; a knot; a bunch
Plucach, *a.* Pimply; knotty
Pluc-mhail'each, *a.* Beetle-browed
Plùchadh, *s.* Pressing, squeezing
Pluic, *s.* A cheek
Pluiceach, *a.* Blub-cheeked
Plumbais, *s.* Plumbs
Plundrainn, *s.* Plunder, pillage, spoil
Plùr, (min-mhìn,) *s.* Flour-meal
Plùrain, *s.* A flower, a nosegay
Plùraineach, *a.* Abounding in flowers
Pobull, *s.* People
Pòcadh, *s.* A bag
Pòcadh, *s.* A pocket; swelled
Pòg, *s.* A kiss
Pògadh, *s.* Kissing
Pògan, *s.* Kisses
Poit, *s.* A pot
Pòit, *s.* Drinking
Pòitear, *s.* A drunkard
Pòitearachd, *s.* Drinking to excess
Poll, *s.* Mire, filth, gutters
Poll-dàmhair, *s.* Rutting place of the deer
Poll-eisg, *s.* A fish-pond
Pollaire, *s.* Nostrils
Poll-marcachd, *s.* A road for ships
Pong, *s.* Point
Pongail, *s.* Distinct
Pònair, *s.* Beans
Pònair-fhrangach, *s.* French-beans
Pòr, *s.* Seed of any kind
Port, *s.* A ferry; a tune
Ri port, *a.* Wind bound
Port'ear, *s.* A ferryman
Portaireachd, *s.* Ferrying
Pòs, *v.* Marry
Pòsadh, *s.* Marrying
Pósda, *part. a.* Married
Post, *s.* A pillar
Postadh, *s.* Trampling
Prabach, *a.* Unneat, ravelled, dishevelled
Prab-shuileach, *a.* Blear-eyed
Pràbar, *s.* Rabble
Prainnseag, } A haggis
Taigeis, }
Praiseach, *s.* A pot; a lewd woman
Pràmh, *s.* A sleep, a slumber
Pràmhail, *a.* Sorrowful, disheartened
Prasgan, *s.* A flock; a mob
Preas, *s.* A bush; a wrinkle
Preasach, *a.* Wrinkled; bushy
Preasan, *s.* Bushes; good-will offering
Preas-arnach, *s.* Shrubbery
Preas-nan-dearc, *s.* A berry-bush
Preas-nan-ròs, *s.* A rose-bush
Priobaid, *s.* A triffle
Priobaidean, *s. pl.* Triffles
Primidil, *s.* Firstlings
Priobadh, *s.* Winking
Priomh, *s.* Chief, prime
Priomhachd, *s.* The source
Priomh-athair, *s.* A patriarch
Priomh-chiall, *s.* Great wisdom
Priomh-chleireach, *s.* Chief clerk
Priomh-dhraoidh, *s.* Arch-druid
Priomh-eaglais, *s.* Primitive church
Priomh-easbuig, *s.* Archbishop
Priomh-fhàidh, *s.* Chief prophet
Priomh-laoch, *s.* A first rate hero
Priomh-sheol, *s.* Mainsail
Priomh-thùs, *s.* Original
Priomh-uachdaran, *s.* Chief ruler
Priomh-ùghdar, *s.* The original author
Prionnsa, *s.* A prince
Prionnsail, *a.* Princely
Priosun, *s.* A prison
Priosanach, *s.* A prisoner
Prìs, *s.* Price, value

Prìscil, *a.* Precious
Prisein, *s.* A little bush
Proghan, *s.* Dregs of any thing
Proinn, *s.* A meal of meat
Proinn-lann, *s.* A dining room
Pròiseil, *a.* Proud, nice, ceremonious
Pròisealachd, *s.* Pride, niceness
Pronn, *v.* Bruise, pound
Pronn, *s.* Smooth, pounded
Pronnadh, *s.* Pounding, breaking
Pronnan, } *s.* Fragments
Pronn-bhiadh, }
Pronn-ghloir, *s.* Whispering
Pronndal, *s.* Low noise
Pronnusg, *s.* Brimstone
Prop, *s.* A support, a pillar
Propadh, *s.* Supporting
Propanach, *a.* Stripling
Prosnan, *s.* A company, a band
Pubull, *s.* A tabernacle, a tent
Pucaid, *s.* A pimple
Pudhar, *s.* Hurt, harm, a sore
Pùic, *s.* A bribe
Pùiceach, *a.* Receiving or giving bribes
Puinsion, *s.* Poison
Puisionach, *a.* Poisonous
Puirt, *s. pl.* Tunes; harbours; gun-holes
Puist, *s. pl.* Pillars
Pulag, *s.* A round stone, &c.
Punnan, *s.* A sheaf of corn
Pung, *s.* An article, a point
Pùngail, *a.* Distinct, exact
Pungalachd, *s.* Distinctness, exactness
Punnd, *s.* A pound
Punnd-sasunnach, *s.* A pound sterling
Punntain, } *s.* Benumbing, starving with cold
Funntain, }
Purgadoir, *s.* Purgatory
Purgaid, *s.* A purge, a dose of physic
Purradh, } *s.* Pushing, a push
Putadh, }
Pùrr, *v.* Push
Pus, *s.* A lip
Pusach, *s.* Thick-lipped
Putag, *s.* An oar pin

R

RABACH, *a.* Litigious
Ràbaire, *s.* A litigious troublesome fellow
Rabh, robh, *v.* Was
Rabhadar, *v.* They were
Rabhadh, *s.* Caution, warning; hint
Rabhan, *s.* Rhapsody
Ràcadal, *s.* Horse radish
Ràcaire, *s.* An impertinent prattler
Ràcaireachd, *s.* Impertinence; romance
Rach, *v.* Go
Racham, *v.* I will go
Rachadh, *v.* Let him go; going
Ràchgan, *s.* A rake
Radan, *s.* A rat
Ràdh, *s.* A saying, a speech
Rag, *a.* Stiff
Rag-bheartach, *a.* Perverse, stubborn
Rag-mhuinealach, *a.* Stiffnecked
Ragach, *a.* Full of rags
Ragaire, *s.* A villain, a deceiver, a rogue
Ragaireachd, *s.* Violence, deceitfulness
Raibeard, *s.* Robert
Ràichd, *s.* Impertinence, idle prattling
Ràichdeil, *a.* Impertinent; importunate
Ràidhe, *s.* A quarter, three months
Ràidheil, *a.* Quarterly, once a quarter
Ràideil, *a.* Cunning, sly, artful

Ràidealachd, Cunningness, slyness, artfulness
Ràimh, *s. pl.* Oars
Raineach, *s.* Ferns, brakens
Raineachail, *a.* Ferny
Ràinig, *v.* Reached
Rainig iad, *v.* They reached
Rainn, *gen.* of rann, Of a verse
Ràiteachas, *s.* Boasting, pride, arrogance
Ràiteachail, *a.* Arrogant, boastful, prideful
Ràith, *s.* An appeal; an umpire
Ràmh, *s.* An oar
Ràmhachd, *s.* Rowing
Ràmhaiche, *s.* A rower
Ràmh-long, *s.* A galley
Ràn, *s.* A loud roar, a squeal
Ràn aich, *a.* Squealing, roaring
Rann, *s.* A verse, a stanza, poem
Rannach, *a.* Distributive
Rannachd, *s.* Versifying; metre
Rannadh, *s.* Bringing to a point, sharpening
Rannaiche, *s.* A rhymer, a poet; a songster
Ranntachd, *s.* Poetry; jurisdiction
Rann-phàirt, *s.* Participation
Rann-phàirteachadh, *s.* Communicating
Rann-phàirteachail, *a.* Communicable
Rann-phàirtich, *v.* Communicate, impart
Rannsuchadh, *s.* Searching, rumaging
Rannsuich, *v.* Search, rumage, seek
Raod, rud, *s.* A thing

Raod-eigin, } s. Something
Rud-eigin, }
Raoichd, s. A roar, bellow
Raoichdich, a. Roaring, bellowing
Raoir, s. Yesternight
Raon, s. A field, a plain
Ràpach, a. Noisy; slovenly
Ràpaire, s. A noisy slovenly fellow
Ràpal, s. Noise, bustle
Ras, s. A shrub
Rasach, a. Shrubby
Ras-chrann, s. A shrub-tree
Ras-chrannach, a Shrubbery
Ràsan, s. A discordant sound
Ràsanach, a. Discordant
Ràsdal, s. A rake
Ràsdaladh, s. Raking, gathering
Ràsdal-ghead, s. A hand-harrow, or rake
Rath, s Good luck, prosperity
Rathail, } a. Prosperous, for-
Rathmhor, } tunate
Ratreut, s. Retreat
Ré, s. The moon
Rè, s. Space of time, duration
Reachd, s. Law, statute, ordinance; keen sorrow
Reachdail, a. Lawful, legal, regular
Reachd-dhaighneach, s. A decree
Reachd-mhòd, s. Court of Justice
Reachdmhor, a. Proud, stout, powerful
Reamhar, a. Fat; gross
Reamhrachd, s. Fatness; grossness
Reamhraich, v. Fatten, make fat
Reang, v. Starve
Reangadh, s. Starving
Reasgach, a. Stubborn, perverse
Reasgaichead, s. Stubbornness, perverseness
Reasgaiche, comp. More stubborn
Reic, v. Sell, dispose of
Reic e, v. Sell it
Reic e e, v. He sold it
Reiceadh, s Selling
Reicte, part. Sold
Reiceadair, s. A seller, disposer, vender
Rèidh, a. Plain, level, smooth; reconciled; preprard, ready
Rèidhlein, s. A plain level green
Reingean, s. Timbers of ships or boats
Réir, s. Will, pleasure
Réir, do réir, prep. According to
Réis, s. A span
Réite, s. Agreement; atonement
Réiteachadh, s. Reconciliation; reconciling
Réitich, v. Reconcile, agree
Reithe, s. A ram
Reithe-cogaidh, } s. Batter-
Reithe-slachdaidh, } ing ram
Reotha, } s. Frost
Reothadh, }
Reothte, part. Frosen
Reub, v. Tear; wound; lacerate
Reubadh, s. Tearing; wounding, lacerating
Reubainn, s. Robbery, free-booty
Reubainnear, s. A robber, a free-booter
Reudan, s. A timber worm
Reudanach, a. Full of worms, wormy
Reull, s. A star
Reulltach, a. Starry
Reulltan, s. pl. Stars
Reull-dhraoidh, s. Astrologer
Reull-eolas, s. Astrology
Reull-ghriglean, s. Constellation
Rèum, s. Phlegm, saliva
Rèumach, a. Phlegmatic
Reusan, s. Reason, cause
Reusanachadh, s. Reasoning
Reusonaich, v. Reason, explain
Reusonta, a. Reasonable
Ri, ris, prep. To, on, with, in
Righ, s. King
Ri, interj. O! dear

Ria, rithe, *prep.* With her
Riabhag, *s.* A lark
Riabhag-mhonaidh, *s.* A tit-lark
Riachaid, *s.* Distributing, dividing
Riachdanas, *s.* Fornication, uncleanness
Riachdanach, *a.* Giving to uncleanness
Riadh, *s.* Interest
Riadhach, *a.* Brindled; darkish, brownish
Riaghailt, *s.* Rule, direction
Riaghailteach, *a.* Regular, according to rule
Riaghailteachd, *s.* Regularity
Riaghailtich, *v.* Regulate, put to order
Riaghailtichte, *part.* Regulated
Riaghl'ear, *s.* A ruler, governor, manager
Riaghlaireachd, *s.* Governing, ruling, managing
Riamh, *ad.* Ever, at any time, before
Rian, *s.* Good disposition, order
Rianail, *a.* Well disposed
Rianaich, } *s.* Divide, distri-
Riaraich, } bute
Riar, *s.* Pleasure, will
Riarachadh, *s.* Dividing, distributing
Riasg, *s.* A moor, fen, marsh
Riasgach, *a.* Moorish, heathy, benty
Rib, *s.* A snare, gin
Ribeach, *a.* Rough, hairy
Ribeag, *s.* A hair; a pledget of lint, &c.; a rag
Ribeagach, *a.* Ragged
Ribh, *prep.* To you, against you
Ribheid, *s.* The musical reed of a pipe, &c.
Ribheideach, *a.* Reedy; musical
Rideal, *s.* A riddle, a sieve
Ridealadh, *s.* Riddeling
Ridire, *s.* A knight
Ridire-claidheamh, *s.* A knight-errant
Ridire-nan-spleadh, *s.* A Don-Quixote
Ridireach, *a.* Knightly
Ridireachd, *s.* Knighthood
Rig, *v.* Reach
Rigeam, *v.* I will reach
Righ, *s.* King
Righ-chathair, *s.* A throne
Righ-cholbh, *s.* A sceptre
Righ-choron, (chrùn,) *s.* A royal crown
Righ-nathair, *s.* A cockatrice
Righ-fheinneach, *s.* A generalissimo
Righe, *s.* The arm from the elbow to the wrist
Bac-na-righe, *s.* Hollow of the arm
Righinn, *a.* Tough; adhesive, dilatory
Righneachadh, *s.* Growing tough, &c.
Rìmheach, *a.* Fine, precious, curious
Rìmheadh, *s.* Finery
Rìmhinn, *s.* A handsome young woman
Rinn, *pret.* Did
Rinneadh, *v.* It was done
Rioblach, *a.* Ragged, torn
Riobhaid, *s.* A reed for a pipe, &c.
Riochd, *prep.* Instead of
Riobag, *s.* A patch, a clout
Riochd-fhocal, *s.* A pronoun
Rioghachd, *s* Kingdom
Rioghachadh, *s.* Reigning
Rioghaich, *v.* Reign
Rioghail, *a.* Royal; kingly, princely
Rioghalachd, *s.* Royalty
Rioghlann, *s.* A palace
Rionnach, *s.* A mackerel
Rionnag, *s.* A star
Rionnag-earbuil, *s.* A comet

Rìreadh, do rìreadh, *ad.* Really, actually, indeed
Ris, *prep.* To, unto
Rìs, a rìs, a rithist, *ad.* Again
Riu, *prep.* Unto them
Rium, for, *ri mi*, Unto me
Riut, for, *ri tu*, Unto thee
Ruibh, for, *ri sibh*, Unto you
Ro, *ad.* Very
Ro, for, *roimh*, Before, first
Ro-bheag, *ad.* Very little, diminutive
Ro-bheartach, *ad.* Very rich
Ro-bhlasta, *ad.* Very sweet
Ro-bhàigheil, *ad.* Very compassionate
Ro-chàirdeil, *ad.* Very friendly
Ro-chùram, *s.* Anxiety
Ro-chùramach, *ad.* Very anxious
Ro-dhìleas, *ad.* Very faithful; nearly related
Ro-dhùrachdach, *ad.* Very sincere, very earnest
Ro-fhial, *ad.* Very hospitable
Ro-fhonnmhor, *ad.* Very harmonious
Ro-mhath, *ad.* Very good
Ro-shonadh, *ad.* Very happy
Ro-thaitneach, *ad.* Very pleasant
Ro-thalmhaidh, *ad.* Very bulky, very stout
Rocach, *a.* Curled, dishevelled
Ròcas, *s.* A rook, a crow
Roghain, *s.* Choice
Roghnachadh, *s.* Choosing, preferring
Roghnaichte, *pret.* Chosen, elected
Rogha, *s.* The best
Ròd, *s.* A way; sea-weed
Ròd-mòr, } *s.* High-way
Rathad-mor, }
Roibein, *s.* A whisker, beard
Rŏide, *s.* Gall
Roi-aithnich, *v.* Foreknow
Roi'-bheachd, *s.* Reconception
Roi'-cheile, *s.* Confusion
Roi-chraicionn, *v.* Foreskin
Roi'-eolas, *s.* Fore-knowledge, precognition
Roi'-orduchadh, *s.* Fore-ordaining, predestination
Roi'-ràdh, *s.* Preface
Ròiseal, *s.* Boasting
Ròisealach, *a.* Gasconading
Roi-shealladh, *s.* Foresight
Roi'-theachdaire, *s.* Fore-runner
Roi'-thaghadh, *s.* Pre-election
Roi'-thaghte, *part.* Pre-elected, forechosen
Roinn, *s.* A point
Roinn, *v.* Share, divide
Ròinneach, *a.* Hairy, rough
Ròinneachd, *s.* Hairiness
Ro-iosal, *ad.* Very low
Roithlean, *s.* A wheel, a circle
Roithleanach, *a.* Having wheels
Roladh, *s.* A roll, a volume
Rolag, *s.* A rove
Rolag-fheòir, *s.* A swath of hay
Ròmach, *a.* Hairy, rough
Ròmaichead, *s.* Hairiness
Romhad, *prep.* Before thee
Romham, *prep.* Before me
Rompa, *prep.* Before them
Roimpe, *prep.* Before her
Romhaibh, *prep.* Before you
Raonull, *s.* Ronald
Ròn, *s.* A seal, a sea-calf
Ròn, *s.* The rim of hair round a froth-stick
Ronn, *s.* Saliva, rheum, slaver
Ronnach, *a.* Slavering
Ronn-ghalar, *s.* Rheumatism
Rongas, *s.* A rung
Rongaire, *s.* A driver of hoops; a slow person
Ròp, *s.* A rope
Ròs, *s.* A rose
Rŏs, *s.* A promontory, an isthmus
Rosad, *s.* Mischance, fatuity
Rosg, *s.* Eye-lid, eye-sight
Rosgail, *a.* Clear-sighted
Rosg-fhradharcach, *a.* Sharp-sighted

Roth, *s.* A wheel
Ruadh, *a.* Reddish
Ruadhan, *s.* Somewhat red
Ruadhag, *s.* A young roe
Ruadh-bhoc, *s.* A roe-buck
Ruagadh, *s.* Chasing, pursuing
Ruagaire, *s.* A pursuer; a small bullet
Ruagaireachd, *s.* Pursuing or hunting away
Ruadh-thuil, *s.* A flood of foul water
Ruaig, *v.* Chase, put to flight
Ruaig, *s.* A flight
Ruaimlich, *v.* Agitate water
Ruais, *s.* A clown, a stupid fellow
Ruaiseal, *a.* Disorderly
Ruamhar, *s.* Digging, delving
Ruamhair, *v.* Dig, delve
Ruanail, *s.* Lying, telling lies
Ruanachd, *s.* A romance, a novel story
Ruaraidh, *s.* Roderick
Ruathar, *s.* An expedition, a skirmish; a heat
Rŭcas, *s.* Fondness, keen desire; arrogance
Rŭcasach, *a*, Arrogant, keen
Rùchan, *s.* The throat, craig
Rùchail, *s.* Rumbling
Rŭchd, *s.* A rick of hay, &c.
Rŭd, *s.* A thing
Rùdan, *s.* The knuckle
Rùdanach, *a*, Knuckly
Rùdhrach, *s.* Searching, groping
Rug mi air, I overtook him; I took hold of him
Rugadh, *s.* Was born
Rughadh, *s.* A blush; promontory, a head land, a cape
Rughadh-gruaidh, *s.* Blushing, shame-facedness
Ruidh, *v.* Run
Ruidh, *s.* Running
Ruighe, *s.* The arm; a shealing
Ruigheachd, *s.* Arriving, attaining
Rùine, *s.* Secrecy
Rùisg, *v.* Clip, peel, make bare
Rùisg, *s.* Husks, peelings
Rùisgte, *part. a.* Clipped; peeled; naked
Ruisg-shùl, *s.* Eye-lids
Ruiseil, *a.* Rash, disorderly
Ruisealachd, *s.* Disorderliness
Ruiteach, *a.* Ruddy, red-cheeked
Ruitheach, *s.* Hand-cuffs
Rŭmach, *s.* A marsh, a slough
Rùn, *s.* A secret, purpose, inclination, determination
Rùn-sheomar, *s.* Council-chamber
Rùnach, *s.* A mistress
Rùnaich, *v.* Determine
Rùnaichte, *part.* Determined
Rùn-chlèireach, *s.* A secretary
Rùn-diomhair, *s.* A mystery
Rùn-phàirtich, *v.* Communicate
Rùn-phàirteach, *a.* Communicable
Run-phàirtichte, *part.* Communicated
Rùsg, *s.* A fleece, rind, cover, husk
Rùsgadh, *s.* Clipping, peeling
Rùta, *s.* A ram

S

SA, *prep.* In, in the, &c.
Săbaid, *s.* A fight a skirmish, a squabble
Sàbaid, *s.* Sabbath, the Lord's day
Sabh, *s.* Salve, ointment
Sàbh, *s.* A saw
Sàbh-làimhe, *s.* A hand-saw
Sàbhadair, *s.* A sawer
Sabhadh, *s.* Sorrel
Sàbhail, *v.* Spare, save
Sàbhailt, *s.* Safe, secure
Sabhal, *s.* A barn, granary
Sàbhaladh, *s.* Saving, sparing, preserving
Sàbhalaich, *s.* One that saves
Sachc, *s.* A bag, a sack, a horse load
Sachcachadh, } *s.* Pressing in a
Sachcadh, } bag
Sachcan, *s.* A small bag
Sachc-droma, *s.* A back load
Sachc-imrich, *s.* A load of furniture when removing
Sachc-mine, *s.* A load of meal
Sachc-shrathair, *s.* A pack-saddle
Sachc-uisgebheatha, *s.* Two kegs of whisky
Sadach, *s.* Mill-dust, any kind of dust
Sadadh, *v.* To dust, to beat
Sagart, *s.* A priest
Sagartachd, *s.* Priesthood
Sagartail, *a.* Priestly
Saibhir, *a.* Rich, opulent, wealthy
Saibhreas, *s.* Wealth, riches
Saibhireachd, *s.* Abundance
Saichc-eudach, *s.* Sackcloth
Saidh, *s.* A prow of a ship; a bitch
Saidealach, } *a.* Bashful, easy im-
Saidealta, } posed upon
Saidealtachd, *s.* Bashfulness, simplicity
Saigein, *s.* A little short thick fellow
Saighead, *s.* An arrow, a dart
Saighd'ear, *s.* A soldier
Saighd'earachd, *s.* Soldiership
Saighd'earail, *a.* Martial, warlike, military
Saighd'ear-coise, *s.* A foot soldier
Saighd'ear-fairge, *s.* A marine-soldier
Săil, *s.* A beam, a joist
Sàil, *s.* The heel
Sail-chuach, *s.* A violet
Sàile, *s.* Salt-water
Saillear, *s.* A salter
Sailleadh, *s.* Salting, pickling
Saill, *s.* Fat, fatness, grease
Sailm, *s.* Psalms
Sailm-uchd, *s.* An ointment made up of fresh butter, herbs, &c.
Sailm-dharaich, *s.* A decoction of oak-bark, &c.
Sàilean, *s.* A deep bay, or arm of the sea
Saillte, *part.* Salted, seasoned
Săilthean, *s.* Beams
Sailtichean, *s.* Hatches
Saimh, *s.* Sweet, pleasure
Saimheachd, *s.* Love of pleasure
Saimh-ghriosadh, *s.* Enticement
Saimh-cheilg, *s.* Hypocrisy
Saimhchealgach, *a.* Hypocritical
Saith, *s.* A horse; a bitch
Saith, *s.* The back bone

Saith, *s.* A haft
Sàitheach, *s.* Full, satisfied
Sal, *s.* Rust, dust
Salach, *a.* Unclean, filthy
Salachar, *s.* Unncleanness, filthiness
Sàlag, *s.* Heel-piece
Salann, *s.* Salt
Sal-cluaise, *s.* Ear-wax
Salmadoir, *s.* Psalmist
Saltair, *s.* Psaltery—*v.* Tread, trample
Saltairt, *s.* Treading
Sàmh, *s.* Rest, ease
Sàmhach, *a.* Quiet, still, easy
Sàmhach, *s.* A shaft, handle
Samhain, *s.* Pleasure, delight
Samhan, *s.* A little dog
Sàmchair, *s.* Quietness
Sàmhuinn, *s.* All Saints' tide, hallow-day, 1st of November —*gen.* Sàmhnadh
Samhuil, *ad.* Like, such
Samhlachadh, *s.* Comparing; likeness
Samhlachail, *a* Typical
Samhladh, *s.* Resembling; type
Samhladh, *s.* An apparition
Samhnag, *s.* A bonfire or blaze on the 1st of November
Samhradh, *s.* Summer
Samhsa, *s.* Sorrel seed
Sanas, *s.* Warning, inkling, a hint
Sanasan, *s.* A glossary
Sannt, *s.* Covetousness
Sanntach, *a.* Covetous, greedy
Sanntachadh, *s.* Coveting; lusting
Sanntaich, *v.* Covet, desire
Sanntaichte, *part.* Coveted
Sannt-bìdh, *s.* Appetite
Sannt-ghniomh, *s.* Desire for working
Saobh, *a.* Foolish, silly
Saobhadh, *s.* Going aside; infatuation
Saobhaidh, *s.* The litter of a fox in the den
Saobh-chiall, *s.* Nonsense, folly
Saobh-chràbhach, *a.* Hypocritical
Saobh-chràbhadh, *s.* Hypocrisy
Saobh-chreideach, *a.* Superstitious, heterodox
Saobh-chreidimh, *s.* Superstition, heterodoxy
Saobh-nòs, *s.* Bad manners
Saobh-nòsach, *a.* Peevish
Saobh-shruth, } *s.* An eddying
Taobh-shruth, } tide
Saod, *s.* State, condition; trimmed. "Ciod an saod a th' ort?" *How are you*
Saodmhor, *a.* Prosperous; well
Saoduchadh, *s.* Driving cattle to pasture
Saodaich, *v.* Drive; conduct
Saoghal, *s.* World; life
Fad-shaoghalach, *a.* Long lived
Gearr-shaoghalach, *a.* Short-lived
Saoghalta, *a.* Worldly
Saoghaltachd, *s.* Worldliness
Saoi, *a.* Generous, good, worthy, godly—*s.* A hero
Saoidh, *s.* Hay
Saoil, *v.* Think—An saoil thu? *Do you think?*
Saoilsinn, *s.* Thinking; supposing
Saoileam, for, *saoilidh mi*, I will think, I think so
Saor, *s.* Free; cheap
Saor, *s.* A wright, a carpenter, joiner
Saoradh, *s.* Freeing, redeeming
Saorsainn, *s.* Redemption, freedom; cheapness; requital
Saorsainneachd, *s.* Wright-work
Saoranach, *s.* A freeman, a burgess
Saor-chridheach, *a.* Candid, free-hearted
Saor-thoil, *s.* Free-will

Saorsadh, *s.* Salvation, freedom, deliverance
Saothach, *s.* A dish, vessel
Saothach-ionnlaid, *s.* A bason
Saothair, *s.* Labour, pains
Saoth'reach, } *a.* Laborious,
Saoth'reachail, } toilsome
Saoth'reachadh, Labouring
Saothraich, *v.* Toil, labour
Saothraiche, *s.* A labourer, a working man
Sàr, *ad.* Very, superlative particle; *as*
Sàr-mhath, *ad.* Very good
Sàr-dhuine, *ad.* A hero
Sàr-mhaiseach, *ad.* Most beautiful
Sàr-ghniomh, *ad.* Heroic action
Sàrachadh, *s.* Harassing, distressing
Sàraich, *v.* Harass, perplex, distress
Sàraichte, *part.* Harassed, distressed, tired, fatigued
Sàrach'ear, *s.* An oppressor, extortioner
Sardail, *s.* A sprat
Sàs, *s.* An instrument
Sàs, 'an sàs, Fast, laid hold of, in custody
Sàs, *a.* Straitened
Sàsachd, *s.* Sufficiency
Sàsaich, *v.* Satisfy
Sàsaichear, *v.* Will satisfy
Sàsaichte, *part.* Satisfied, sated
Sàsdach, *a.* Easy, at leisure
Sàsdachd, *s.* Ease; sauciness
Sàsdadh, *a.* Easy; indifferent
Sàthach, *a.* Satiated, full
Sàth, *s.* Plenty
Sàth, *v.* Push, thrust
Sàthadh, *s.* Pushing, thrusting
Sathairn, *s.* Saturday
Sbàirn, *s.* Agony, stress
Sbàirneil, *a.* Agonizing, difficult
'Se, *pron.* It is
'Se, *pron.* He, him
Séa, sia, *a.* Six
Seabhag, *s.* A hawk, falcon; the spleen
Seabhag'ear, *s.* Falconer
Seabhas, *s.* Weariness, fatigue
Seabhasach, *a.* Wandering, fatigued, weary
Seachdadh, *s.* Withering, parching, drying
Seachdaich, *part.* Wither, parch, dry
Seachdaichte, *part.* Withered, parched, dried
Seach, m'an seach, *ad.* Alternately
Seach, } *prep.* Passed
Seachad, }
Seachad, *v.* Lay up
Seachain, *v.* Shun
Seachnadh, *s.* Shunning, avoiding; wanting
Seachd, } *a.* Seven
Seachdnar, }
Seachdamh, *a.* Seventh
Seachd-deug, *a.* Seventeen
Seachdain, *s.* A week, seven days
Seachd-fillte, *a.* Seven-fold
Seach-labhrach, *a.* Allegorical
Seach-labhair, *v.* Allegorize
Seach-labhradh, *s.* Allegory
Seachd-mhios, *s.* September
Seachdain na luaithre, *s.* Ember-week
Seachd-reultan, *s.* Seven stars
Seachd-shlisneach, *a.* Heptagon
Seachran, *s.* An error; astray
Seachranach, *a.* Wandering, straying, wrong
Seach-ròd, *s.* A bye-path
Seadh, *ad.* Yes, yea
Seadh, for *is e*, It is
Seadh, *s.* Meaning, sense
Seadhach, } *a.* Sensible; fit;
Seadhail, } courteous
Seadh-suiridh, *s.* A love token
Seagall, *s.* Rye
Seal, *s.* A while, space of time
Sealan, *s.* A small space

Sealbh, *s.* Cattle, drove; possession
Sealbhachadh, *s.* Possessing
Sealbhad'ear, *s.* Proprietor, possessor, owner
Sealbhaich, *v.* Possess, inherit
Sealbhag, *s.* Sorrel
Sealbhag nam fiadh, *s.* Mountain-sorrel
Sealbhaidh, *s.* Encountering
Sealbhan, *s.* A number of cattle, &c. the throat
Sealg, *s.* Hunting
Sealgair, *s.* Sportsman, huntsman, fowler
Sealgair-h-eab, *s.* An unsuccessful hunter
Sealgaireachd, *s.* Hunting, hawking
Sealg-bhăta, *s.* A hunting pole
Seall, *v.* Behold, see, look
Sealladh, *s.* A sight; prospect; view
Sèamadh, *s.* Caution, warning; winking
Sèamh, } *a.* Mild, modest, gen-
Sèimh, } tle
Sèamhachd, *s.* Quietness, mildness, gentleness
Seamanach, *a.* Stout, jolly
Seamhsail, *a.* Lucky, fortunate
Seamrag, *s.* Clover, trefoil
Sean, *a.* Old, ancient
Sèan, } *s.* A charm
Sèun, }
Sèanadh, *s.* Denying; charming
Sèanadair, *s.* A charmer
Seanachas, *s.* Narration, conversation
Seanachaidh, *s.* Antiquarian, historian, genealogist
Seanadh, *s.* A synod
Seandachd, *s.* Antiquity
Sean-fheara, *s.* A presbytery; elders
Sean-aois, *s.* Old age
Sean-bhean, *s.* An old woman
Sean-duine, *s.* An old man
Sean-ghille, *s.* An old batchelor
Sean-athair, *s* Grand-father
Sean-mhàthair, *s.* Grand-mother
Sean-fhocal, *s.* Adage, a proverb
Sean-nòs, *s.* An old custom
Sean-ràdh, *s.* An old saying
Sean-sgeulachd, *s.* Archaiology
Sean-tiomnadh, *s.* The Old Testament
Seang, *a.* Slender, small
Seangachadh, *s.* Making slender
Seangan, *s.* An ant, emmet
Sean'ear, *s.* An elder
Seansair, *s.* Chaunter
Seansair, *s.* Drone of a bagpipe
Sèap, } *v.* Flinch, sneak
Siap, }
Sèapadh, *s.* Flinching, sneaking
Sèapaire, *s.* A sneaker, a mean fellow
Searadair, *s.* A towel
Searbh, *a.* Bitter, sour, sharp; severe
Searbhadas, *s.* Bitterness
Searbh-ghloir, *s.* Vain boasting
Searg, *v.* Dry, wither
Searg, *s.* A trifling man or beast
Seargadh, *s.* Withering; consuming
Seargte, *part.* Dried up, withered
Searmoin, *s.* Sermon
Searmonachadh, *s.* Preaching
Searmonaiche, *s.* A preacher
Searrach, *s.* A foal
Searrag, *s.* A bottle
Seas, *v.* Stand
Seasamh, *s.* Standing
Seas-dubh, *s.* A standish
Seasg, *a.* Dry, barren
Seasglach, *a.* Barren cattle
Seasgair, *a.* Dry, warm, comfortable
Seasgaireachd, *s.* Coziness, comfortableness

Seasgan, *s.* Gleanings of corn
Seasg-bhò, *s.* A barren or dry cow
Seasg-chorpach, *a.* Barren, unfruitful
Seasmhach, *a.* Steadfast, firm, constant
Seasmhachd, *s.* Steadfastness, firmness, constancy
Seiche, *s.* A skin, a hide
Seicleadh, *s.* Dressing, heckling
Seicil, *s* A heckle
Séid *v.* Blow
Séideadh, *s.* Blowing
Sèid, *s.* A bellyful; a shake-down bed
Seilbh, *s.* Possession, cattle, &c.
Seileicheag, *s.* A snail
Seile, *s.* A spittle
Seileadan, *s.* A spitting box; pocket handkerchief
Seileach, *s.* Willow
Seil'air, *s.* Cellar
Seilisdeir, *s.* Flag; flower-de-luce
Seillean, *s.* A bee
Séileann, *s.* A sheep-ked or tick
Seimh, } *a.* Mild, gentle;
Seimhidh, } smooth
Seimheachd, *s.* Mildness; smoothness
Sèime, *a.* Squinting
Seimealair, *s.* A chimney
Seinn, *v.* Sing
Seinn, *s.* Singing
Seinnibh, *v.* Sing ye
Seinnidh, } *v.* Will sing
Seinneadar, }
Seirbhis, *s.* Service
Seirbhiseach, *s.* A servant
Seirc, *s.* Charity; love
Seirceil, *a.* Charitable; dutiful
Seircein, *s.* A darling, a sweetheart
Seirgein, } *s.* A consumptive per-
Seirgne, } son
Seirsealach, *s.* A robust strong person
Seisd, *s.* Siege; tune
Seisdeadh, *s.* Besieging
Seise, *s.* A fit match; good to
Seiseil, *a.* Humane, mild
Seisein, *s.* Session, a court; assizes
Seisreach, *s.* A plow, a plow of four horses
Seisreach-fhearainn, *s.* A plow of land
Seòid, *s. pl.* Heroes
Seòl, *s.* Method; a sail
Seòl, *v.* Sail, navigate
Seòladh, *s.* Sailing; directing; teaching
Seòlad'ear, *s.* A sailor
Seòladaireachd, *s.* Sailing, navigating
Seòlam, *v.* I will direct; I will sail
Seòlta, *a.* Skilful, methodical
Seòl-chrann, *s.* Mast
Seòl-mara, *s.* A tide
Seòltachd, *s.* Skilfulness
Seòl-mòr, *s.* Mainsail
Seòl-toisich, *s.* Foresail
Seomar, *s.* A room, chamber
Seomar-àraich, *s.* A nursery
Seomar-an aodaich, *s.* A vestry
Seomar-leapa, *s.* A bed-room
Seòmar-aoidheachd, *s.* A dining-room
Seomar-suidhe, *s.* A parlour
Seònaid, *s.* Janet
Seòrsa, gnè, *s.* Sort, species
Seud, *s.* A jewel
Seudan, *s. pl.* Jewels
Sèud'ear, *s.* A jeweller
Sèul, *s.* A seal
Sèuladh, *s.* Sealing
Seumas, *s.* James
Sèun, *s.* A charm
Seunadh, *s.* Denying
Seunail, *a.* Happy, prosperous
Seunmhor, *a.* Enchanting
Seunta, *a.* Sacred, enchanted

Sgabag, *s.* A winter mart
Sgabullach, *a.* Carrying helmets
Sgadan, *s.* Herring
Sgafara, *a.* Lively, alert
Sgagadh, *s.* Extreme drying, chinking, splitting
Sgàilc, *s.* A bumper, baldness
Sgàile, *s.* Shade
Sgàile, *s.* Shadow
Sgàileach, *a.* Shadowy
Sgailcearra, *a.* Hard, loud
Sgàilean, *s.* A fan, umbrella
Sgailleag, *s.* A stroke with the open hand
Sgaillteach, *a.* Scalding
Sgaillte, *part.* Scalded
Sgàin, *v.* Burst, rend, split
Sgàineadh, *s.* Bursting, rending, riving
Sgainnil, *s.* Calumny, reproach, slander
Sgainnileach, *a.* Calumnious, reproachful
Sgainneir, *v.* Scatter
Sgàinteach, *a.* Cleaving asunder
Sgàird, *s.* A flux, &c.
Sgairneach, *s.* A loose heap of stones on the slope of a hill
Sgairp, *s.* A scorpion
Sgaireap, *s.* Lavishness
Sgairt, *s.* Caul; a loud cry, a shout
Sgairteachd, *s.* Crying, roaring
Sgairteil, *a.* Active, quick, clever, vigorous
Sgairtealachd, *s.* Activity, alertness
Sgaite, *part.* Pruned; cut off
Sgaiteach, *a.* Sharp, piercing, keen
Sgal, *s.* A shriek; a yell; the noise of the pipe
Sgàladh, *s.* A baking plate
Sgàlain, *s.* Weighing scales
Sgalag, *s.* A servant man
Sgalanta, *a.* Loud and shrill sounding
Sgallach, *a.* Bald
Sgallaiseach, *a.* Given to mockery
Sgallais, *s.* Mocking
Sgamhan, *s.* The lungs, the lights
Sgamhghalar, *s.* Consumption
Sgann, *s.* A membrane; a multidude, a parcel
Sgannradh, *s.* Dispersing
Sgaog, *s.* A light giddy person
Sgaoil, *v.* Scatter, spread
Sgaoileadh, *s.* Scattering, spreading
Sgaoilear, *v.* Shall scatter
Sgaoim, *s.* Fright, fear; starting
Sgaoimeach, *a.* Fearful, apt to be afraid
Sgaoth, *s.* A swarm
Sgapadh, *s.* Scattering, dispersing
Sgarachduin, *s.* Separating
Sgaradh, *s.* Separation; grief, woe
Sgarbh, *s.* A cormorant
Sgath, *v.* Prune, lop
Sgàth, *s.* Fear; a shadow
Sgathach, *s.* Prunings, loppings
Sgàthach, *a.* Timid, bashful
Sgathadh, *s.* Pruning; destroying
Sgàthan, *s.* A looking-glass
Sgăth-bhard, *s.* A satirist
Sgăth-bhardachd, *s.* Satire, lampooning
Sgàth-lann, *s.* A cover, a booth
Sgeachag, *s.* A haw, the fruit of the thorn
Sgeadachadh, *s.* Dress, clothes
Sgeadaich, *v.* Dress, clothe
Sgeadaichte, *part.* Dressed, clothed
Sgeallan, *s.* Wild mustard
Sgealb, *s.* A splint, a piece
Sgealbadh, *s.* Splinting, cleaving
Sgealbach, *a.* In splinters
Sgèanach, *a.* Wild, furious

Sgèanadh, *s.* Wildness
Sgeap, *s.* A bee-hive
Sgeig, *s.* Mockery
Sgeigeach, *a.* A mocker, a taunter, scornful
Sgeigire, *s.* A buffoon; a gander
Sgeigireachd, *s.* Buffoonery, mockery
Sgeilm, *s.* Vain prattling; neatness
Sgeilmeil, } *a.* Talkative; neat
Sgeilmeara, }
Sgeil, *s.* Knowledge, skill
Sgeileil, *a.* Skilful, knowing
Sgèimh, *a.* Beauty, ornament
Sgeimhle, *s.* Surprise
Sgeinmeil, *a.* Neat, tight
Sgeir, *s.* A sea rock
Sgeireach, *a.* Rocky
Sgeith, *v.* Vomit
Sgèithe, *gen.* of Sgiath, Of the wing
Sgèith, *v.* Shape, cut out. *Perthshire dialect*
Sgeithrich, *s.* Vomiting
Sgeoil, *gen.* of Sgeul, Of the news
Sgeolach, *s.* One of Fingal's cups
Sgeul, *s.* News, story
Sgeulachd, *s.* A tale; history
Sgeulaiche, *s.* News-monger; historian, tale-teller
Sgéun, *s.* Fright
Sgiamh, *s.* Beauty
Sgiamhach, *a.* Beautiful
Sgiamhaich, *v.* Beautify
Sgiamhail, *s.* Squaling
Sgiamh-òradh, *s.* Gilding
Sgian, *s.* A knife
Sgian-bhearraidh, *s.* A razor
Sgian-bhùird, *s.* Table knife
Sgian-phronnaidh, *s.* A chopping-knife
Sgiath, *s.* A wing; shield, buckler
Sgiathach, *a.* Winged; shielded
Sgillinn, *s.* A penny
Sgillin-shasunnach, *s.* A shilling
Sgioba, *s.* A ship or boat's crew
Sgiobair, *s.* A pilot or skipper
Sgiobal, A barn
Sgiobalta, *a.* Tight, neat, active
Sgiolan, *s.* Groats
Sgioladh, *s.* Shelling grain
Sgiolamail, *a.* Loquacious
Sgiolamarachd, *s.* Loquacity
Sgiolta, *a.* Tight, neat
Sgiorradh, *s.* Accident
Sgiorrail, *a.* Accidental
Sgiorradh-facail, *s.* An ill-timed word
Sgìreachd, *s.* A parish
Sgìreachdail, *a.* Parochial
Sgìos, *s.* Fatigue, weariness
Sgiùrs, *v.* Scourge, whip
Sgiùrsadh, *s.* Whipping, scourging
Sgìth, *a.* Weary
Sgìthichte, *part.* Wearied, fatigued
Sglamhadh, *s.* Seizing by force
Sglamhaire, *s.* An usurper
Sglamhruinneach, *a.* Scolding, apt to scold
Sgleò, *s.* Boasting; romance
Sgleòideil, *a.* Slovenly, silly
Sgòd, *s.* Corner of a sail; pride
Sgòdail, *a.* Prideful
Sgòideag, *s.* A coquette
Sgòideas, *s.* Coquettry
Sgoil, *s.* A school
Sgoilear, *s.* A scholar
Sgoilearachd, *s.* Scholarship
Sgoilt, *v.* Cleave
Sgoiltean, *s.* A splinter, a cleft
Sgoilte, *part.* Clefted
Sgoltadh, *s.* Splitting, rending
Sgoitiche, *s.* A mountebank
Sgolb, *s.* A prick; a wattle for thatch
Sgolbach, *a.* Prickly, &c.
Sgòrnan, *s.* The throat
Sgŏr, *s.* A notch, or mark; scarify
Sgoradh, *s.* Scarifying
Sgòr-fhiaclach, *a.* Buck-toothed

Sgŏth, A small boat, a skiff
Sgŏth-long, *s.* A yacht
Sgŏtan, *s.* A small flock
Sgreab, *s.* A scab, a crust
Sgrealbach, *a.* Scabbed, crusted
Sgreach, } A shriek, a screech
Sgriach, }
Sgreachail, *s.* Screeching
Sgreachag, *s.* A jay
Sgread, *s.* A wild shriek
Sgreadail, *s.* Loud shrieking
Sgreataidh, *a.* Disgusting, abominable
Sgreatachd, *s.* Abhorrence
Sgrid'ail, *a.* Lively
Sgrìob, *v.* Scratch; furrow
Sgrìob-dibhe, } *s.* An itching of the lip supposed to precede a kiss or a dram
Sgrìob-pòige, }
Sgrìobach, *s.* The itch
Sgrìobaire, *s.* A graving tool
Sgrìobadan, *s.* A grater
Sgrìoban, *s.* A curry-comb; a howe
Sgrìobh, *v.* Write
Sgrìobhair, *s.* A writer
Sgrìobhadh, *s.* Writing
Sgriobtuir, *s.* Scriptures
Sgrìodan, *s.* Tract of a mountain torrent
Sgrios, *v.* Destroy
Sgrios, *s.* Destruction
Sgriosadh, *s.* Destroying
Sgriosach, *a.* Destructive; slippery
Sgròban, *s.* Crop of a bird
Sgrodha, *s.* A screw
Sgrogag, *s.* An oath; an old cow or ewe
Sgroth, *s.* A turf
Sgrothach, *a.* Turfy
Sgrothadh, *s.* A pull or tug
Sgrubail, *a.* Scrupulous, hesitating
Sgrubaire, *s.* A scrub, a narrow minded man
Sgrùd, *v.* Search, examine
Sgrùdadh, *s.* Searching, examining
Sgruigein, *s.* Neck
Sguab, *s.* A sheaf
Sguaban, *s. pl.* Sheaves
Sguabach, *s.* A besom
Sguabadh, *s.* Sweeping
Sguab-aodaich, *s.* A cloth brush
Sgùd, *s.* A scout
Sguir, *v.* Cease, settle
Sguir iad, *s.* They ceased
Sguirt, *s.* The lap
Sguitseadh, *s.* Threshing
Sguitseir, *s.* A beetle
Sguits, *v.* Thresh
Sgùlan, *s.* A basket, a creel
Sgùm, *s.* Scum
Sgumadair, *s.* A scummer
Sgùman, *s.* A slovenly head dress; a rick of corn
Sgumrag, *s.* A slovenly girl
Sgur, *s.* Ceasing, desisting
Sgùrainn, *s.* Graith of washing
Sgutachd, *s.* Quick walking
'Si, *pron.* She, her
Sia, } *a.* Six
Sèa, }
Siabunn, *s.* Soap
Siachadh, *s.* A sprain
Sia-chearnach, *s.* Hexangular
'Siad, *pron.* They, them
Sian, *s.* Storm; rain, &c. charm; a scream
Sianail, *s.* Screaming
Sianas, *s.* Hating
Siar, *a.* West
Siar, *ad.* A side, side-ways
Siar-shùil, *s.* Squint eye
Siar-shuileach, *a.* Squint eyed
Sia-shlisneach, *s.* Hexagonal
Sibh, *pron.* Ye, you
Sìbhealta, *a.* Civil
Sìd, *s.* Weather
Sìgh, *a.* Belonging to a spirit
Sigheann, *s.* Venison
Sìghichean, *s.* Fairies
Sile, *s.* A spittle; a drop
Sileadh, *s.* Raining, dropping

Sìle-na-sùl, *s.* A tear
Silteach, *s.* A running issue
Similear, *s.* A chimney
Simplidh, *a.* Simple, unalert
Simpli'eachd, *s.* Simplicity
Sin, *pron.* That
Sine, *s.* Nipple, teat, pap
Sìneadh, *s.* Stretching, lying; delaying
Sìn, *v.* Stretch
Singilte, *a.* Single, one ply, alone
Sinn, *pron.* We, us
Sinnsearra, *s.* Ancestors
Sinnteach, *a.* Straight, stretched
Sìnteag, *s.* A pace
Siobhag, *s.* A straw
Siochaire, *s.* A diminutive person, or thing
Sioda, *s.* Silk
Siodail, *a.* Silky
Sìogach, *a.* Ill coloured; unactive
Siol, *s.* Seed, corn; issue; a tribe or clan
Siolchur, *s.* Sowing of corn
Sìolaidh, *s.* Race, offspring
Sioladh, *s.* A syllable
Sìolaidh, *v.* Strain, settle
Siolachan, *s.* A strainer, a scarce
Siolman, *s.* Refuse of corn
Siolmhor, *a.* Fruitful, fertile
Siolmhoireachd, *s.* Fertility, fruitfulness
Siomaide, *s.* A mallet, a beetle
Sioma-guad, *s.* Evasion, a shuffle
Sìoman, *s.* A straw or hay rope
Sìon, *s.* Weather, on-ding
Sìonail, *a.* Stormy, rainy
Sion-bhuailte, *part.* Weather-beaten
Sionnach, *s.* A fox
Sior, *a.* Continual, long
Sìor-bheo, *a.* Ever-living
Sioram, *s.* A sheriff
Sìorramachd, *s.* A shire
Sior-bhraoilich, *s.* Constant noise
Sior-chainnteach, *a.* Continual talking
Sìor-éigheach, *s.* Constant crying
Sìor-iarruidh, *s.* Importunity
Sìor-losgadh, *a.* Ever-burning
Siorruidh, *a.* Everlasting
Siorruidheachd, *s.* Eternity
Sios, *ad.* Down, downwards
Shìos, *ad.* Below there
Siosar, *s.* Shears, scissars
Sir, *v.* Seek, request
Sireadh, *v.* Seeking, requesting
Sìth, *s.* Peace
Sìth-bhreitheamh, *s.* A justice of the peace
Sìthch'ail, *a.* Peaceable, placable
Sìth'ain, *s.* A green knoll, or hill, said to be the abode of fairies
Sìth-mhaor, *s.* A constable, a herald
Sitheann, *s.* Venison
Sitrich, *s.* Neighing of horses
Siubhal, *s.* Travelling; departing; measure in music
Siubhail, *v.* Go, walk; depart
Siubhlach, *a.* Swift, speedy, fleet
Siùcar, *s.* Sugar
Siùdain, *v.* Swing, dandle, toss
Siùil, *s.* Sails
Siunnsair *s.* Chanter
Siùrsach, *s.* A whore
Siùrtachd, *s.* Whoredom
Slabhgan, *s.* A sea weed
Slabhruidh, *s.* A chain, a crook
Slachdan, *s.* A beetle
Slachdan-draoi'eachd, *s.* A magical rod
Slachdanaich, *s.* Beating with a beetle
Slad, *s.* Theft
Sladadh, *s.* Plundering, robbing
Slad-fhear, *s.* A thief, a robber
Slad-mhurtadh, *s.* Murder and robbery
Sladte, *part.* Robbed, stripped
Slaib, } *s.* Mire
Laib, }

Slaim, *s.* Booty; a heap
Slainte, *s.* Health, salvation
Slainteil, *a.* Healthy
Slamban, } *s.* Coagulated milk
Slaman, }
Slaman-ceathaich, *s.* Light mist
Slàn, *a.* Healthy, sound, entire
Slànachadh, *s.* Healing; saving
Slànaich, *v.* Heal, cure, make whole
Slàn-leat, *ad.* Farewell
Slanuighear, *s.* A saviour
Slan-lus, *s.* Ribwort
Slaod, *s.* A raft, a trail; a sledge
Slaodadh, *s.* Dragging, pulling, trailing
Slaoid, *v.* Drag, pull, trail
Slaoichd, *s.* Inverted, lying
Slaodach, *a.* Slovenly, lazy
Slaodaire, *s.* A lazy person
Slaopach, *a.* Slovenly
Slaopaire, *s.* A sloven
Slat, *s.* A rod, a yard, a switch, a wand
Slat-bhrodaidh, *s.* A goad
Slat-iasgaich, *s.* A fishing-rod
Slat-mhara, *s.* A tangle
Slat-mharcachd, *s.* A riding-switch
Slat-rioghail, *s.* A sceptre
Slat-shiùil, *s.* A sail-yard
Slat-shuachaintis, *s* A mace
Slat-thomhais, *s.* A yard, ell-wand
Sleagh, *s.* A spear or lance
Sleaghach, *a.* Armed with a spear, &c.
Sleamhuinn, *a.* Slippery, smooth
Sleamhnachadh, *s.* Slipping, sliding
Sleamhnachd, *s.* Slipperiness
Sleamhnaich, *v.* Slip, slide
Sleamhna, *comp.* More slippery
Slèibh, *gen.* of Sliabh, A mountain
Slèibhte, *gen. pl.* Mountains
Slèibhteach, *a.* Mountainous
Slèisde, *gen.* of Sliasaid, The thigh
Sliabh, *s.* A mountain
Sliabh'ear, *s.* A mountaineer
Slige, *s.* A shell
Sligeach, *a.* Shelly, abounding with shells
Slige-chreachainn, *s.* A scolloped-shell, anciently used for drinking
Slige-nèamhuinn, *s.* Mother-of pearl
Slige-thomhais, *s.* Scale of a balance
Slighe, *s.* A way, road
Sligheach, *a.* Artful, cunning, sly
Sligheadaireachd, *s.* Craftiness, cunningness
Slinn, *s.* A weaver's reed, or slay
Slinnein, *s.* Shoulder, shoulder-blade
Sliochd, *s.* Offspring, a tribe, descendants, posterity
Slìog, *v.* Stroke, caress, sleek
Slìogach, } *a.* Smooth, silky,
Slìogarra, } glossy
Slìom, *a.* Sleeky, smooth
Sliop, *s.* A lip
Sliopach, *a.* Blubber-lipped
Slios, *s.* A side, the side of a country
Sliseag, *s.* A chip, a speal
Sliseagan, *s. pl.* Shavings, chips
Slochd, *s.* A pit, a hollow
Slochdach, *a.* Full of pits
Slochd-guail, *s.* A coal-pit
Slodhag, *s.* The lining of a horn
Sloinne, *s.* A sirname, patronymick
Sloinntearachd, *s.* Genealogy
Sloinntear, *s.* A genealogist
Sloightire, *s.* A rascal, a villain
Sloightireachd, *s.* Villainy

Sloight, *s.* Roguery
Sloight, *s.* Run dross from ore, or iron
Sluagh, *s.* A multitude, people, host
Sluaghmhor, *a.* Populous
Sluagh-coise, *s.* Infantry
Sluagh-marcachd, } *s.* Cavalry
Marc-shluagh, }
Sluasaid, *s.* A shovel
Slugach, *a.* That swalloweth
Slugadh, *s.* Swallowing
Slugaid, *s.* A miry slough
Slugaire, *s.* A glutton
Slugan, *s.* The throat
Slug-pholl, *s.* A whirlpool
Sluichd, *s. pl.* Pits, hollows
Sluig, *v.* Swallow
Smachd, *s.* Reproof, correction
Smachdachadh, *s.* Correcting, reproving, chastising
Smachdail, *a.* Authoritative
Smachdaich, *v.* Correct, chastise
Smachd-lann, *s.* House of correction
Smàd, *v.* Boast, beat away, intimidate
Smàdail, *a.* Threatening
Smàg, *s.* A paw
Smàgail, *s.* Groping, pawing
Smàichd, *s.* Under authority
Smàl, *s.* Snuff of a candle
Smăl, *s.* A spot, blemish; sorrow
Smàladair, *s.* Snuffers
Smalan, *s.* Vexation, grief
Smalanach, *a.* Vexed, grieved
Smarag, *s.* An emerald
Smeachan, *s.* The chin
Smèarachd, *s.* Feeling, groping
Smèid, s. Nod, wink
Smèideadh, *s.* Nodding, winking
Smeòrach, *s.* A mavis
Smeòradh, *s.* Anointing
Smeòirn, *s.* The point of a dart
Smeur, *s.* A bramble-berry
Smeuran, *s. pl.* Bramble-berries
Smid, *s.* A word, a syllable
Smig, *s.* The chin
Smigeadh, *s.* A smile
Smior, *s.* Marrow; the best
Smiorail, *a.* Brisk, lively, active, manly
Smioralachd, *s.* Activity, alertness, manliness
Smiotach, *a.* Crop-eared
Smodan, *s.* A spot; still small rain
Smuain, *s.* A thought
Smuainte, *s.* Thoughts, imagination
Smuainteachadh, *s.* Thinking, meditating
Smuaintich, *v.* Think, consider, meditate
Smuaireanach, *a.* Thoughtful, vexed
Smuairein, *s.* Grief, vexation
Smuais, *s.* Grease intermixed in the bone, marrow
Smùcail, *s.* Snivelling, snoring
Smùdan, *s.* Ring-dove; smoke; smoke for a signal
Smugaid, *s.* A spittle
Smugaidean, *s. pl.* Spittles, phlegm
Smugaid-na-cumhaig, *s.* Wood-sare
Smùid, *s.* Smoke, vapour
Smùideach, *a.* Smoky, vapoury
Smùidrich, *s.* Smoking
Smùirnean, *s.* A mote
Smùrach, *s.* Dross, dust
Smŭtach, *a.* Short-snouted
Snagan-daraich, *s.* Wood-pecker
Snàgadh, } *s.* Crawling, creeping
Snàgan, }
Snàgaire, *s.* A sneaking fellow
Snagarradh, *s.* Smartness, alertness
Snag-labhairt, *s.* Stammering
Snag-labhairteach, *s.* A Stammerer

Snaidh, *v.* Cut, lop, whet
Snaidheadh, *s.* Lopping, whetting, blocking
Snaidhte, *part.* Lopped, whetted
Snaim, *s.* A knot
Snàmh, *v.* Swim
Snàmhadh, *v.* Swimming
Snàmhaiche, *s.* A Swimmer
Snàmhach, *s.* Slow swimming or sailing
Snaois, *s.* A slice
Snaoisean, *s.* Snuff
Snaoiseanachd, *s.* Snuffing
Snaomanach, *a.* A jolly stout man
Snap, *v.* Pull the trigger
Snapach, *a.* Missing fire
Snas, *s.* Decency, regularity
Snasachadh, *s.* Making neat
Snasmhor, } *a.* Decent, elegant,
Snasta, } neat
Snàth, *s.* Thread, yarn
Snàthad, *s.* A needle
Snàthadachan, *s.* A needle case
Snàthain, *s.* A thread
Snàth-fuaigheal, *s.* Sewing thread
Snàth-sìoda, *s.* Silk-thread
Sneachda, *s.* Snow
Sneachdach, *a.* Snowy
Sneamh, *s.* A nit
Sneamhach, *a.* Full of nits, nity
Snidhe, *s.* Drops of rain from the roof; a tear.
Snidheach, *a.* Untight; tearing, mourning
Sniomh, *v.* Spin; twist
Sniomhach, } *s.* Spinning
Sniomh, }
Sniomhaiche, *s.* One that spins, a spinster
Sniomhte, *part.* Spun
Snodhach, *s.* Sap, juice
Snuadh, *s.* Hue, colour, appearance
Snuadhmhor, *a.* Likely, well-looked
So, *pron.* This
So, 'an so, *ad.* Here
So, *prep.* Easily, *as*
So-àireamh, *a.* Easily numbered
So-aithneach, *a.* Easily known
So-aomaidh, *a.* Easily persuaded
So-bhìntichte, *a.* Easily coagulated
So-chnàmh, *a.* Digestible
So-dheanamh, *a.* Easily done
So-fhaicinn, *a.* Easily seen, apparent
Sollach, *a.* Handsome, jolly
So-lùbaidh, *a.* Yielding
So-theagasg, *a.* Easily taught
So-réitich, *a.* Reconcileable
Sòbhrach, *s.* A primrose
Soc, *s.* A snout; a sock
Socach, *a.* Having a snout
Socair, *s.* Ease, rest, tranquility
Sochair, *s.* Benefit
Socharach, *a.* Simple, obliging
Socrach, *a.* Being at ease; sedate, tranquil
Socraichte, *part.* Settled
Sodal, *s.* Pride, flattery
Sodalach, *a.* Flattering, fawning
Sodan, *s.* Joy
Sodanach, *a.* Joyful, glad
Sodarnach, } *a.* A stout, strong
Sodaire, } clumsy man or beast
So-dhochann, *a.* Easily hurt
So-fhaotainn, *a.* Easily got
So-fholach, *a.* Concealable
Sògh, *s.* Luxury
Sòghail, *a.* Luxurious
Sòghalachd, *s.* Luxuriousness, epicurism
So-ghlacaidh, *a.* Easily catched
So-ghràdhach, *a.* Beloved, very dear
So-ghluasad, *a.* Moveable, easily removed
Soileas, *s.* Officiousness
Soileasach, *a.* Officious
Soilleir, *a.* Manifest, clear, limpid
Soilleireachd, *s.* Clearness, perspicuity
Soilleire, *comp.* More clear, clearer

Soilleirich, *v.* Enlighten; explain; manifest
Soillse } *s.* Brightness, clear-
Soillseachd, } ness
Soillseach, *a.* Bright, transparent
Soillsich, *v.* Brighten; enlighten
Soimh, *a.* Tame, quiet, peaceable
So-iomchar, *a.* Portable, easily carried
So-iompaichte, *a.* Convertible
Soin, *s.* Esteem
Soineil, *a.* Comely, handsome
Soinealachd, *s.* Comeliness, handsomeness
Soinion, *s.* Calm weather
Soineanta, *a.* Pleasant; comely; serene
Soir, *a.* The east
Soirbh, *a.* Pliable, calm, quiet
Soirbheas, *s.* Wind; prosperity, success
Soirbheachadh, *s.* Prospering, succeeding
Soirbheachd, *s.* Quietness, calmness, easiness
Soirbhich, *v.* Prosper, succeed, come speed
Soirion, *s.* Serene weather
Soireanta, *a.* Serene, pleasant
Soire, *s.* A vessel, &c.
Soire-na-cloinne, *s.* The womb, the matrix
Soisgeul, *s.* The gospel
Soisgeulaich, *s.* An Evangelist
Soitheach, *s.* A vessel, a dish, a pitcher
Soitheamh, *a.* Quiet, tame, silent, comely
Sol, *conj.* Before that, ere
Solamh, *s.* Solomon
Solar, *s.* Providing, to shift for
Solarach, *a.* Provident
Solaraich, *v.* Provide, get, acquire, prepare
Solaraiche, *s.* A provider
Solas, *s.* Light
Sòlas, *s.* Comfort, consolation, joy
Sòlasach, *a.* Joyful, comfortable, pleasant
Solasach, *a.* Full of light, shining, luminous
Solasachadh, *s.* Lighting, kindling
Sòlasachadh, *s.* Comforting, consoling
So-leaghte, *a.* Colliquable, easily dissolved
So-leigheas, *a.* Curable, medicable, easy cured
So-leòinte, *a.* Vulnerable
So-lèughadh, *a.* Legible
So-lùbaidh, *a.* Flexible
So-lùbachd, *s.* Flexibility
So-lughadh *a.* Venial, pardonable
Sollain, *s.* Rejoicing
Là-sollain, *s.* A rejoicing day, a feasting day
Somalta, *a.* Bulky; liberal, generous
Somaltachd, *s.* Abundance
Somhlan, *s.* Safe and sound
Somhairle, *s.* Somerled, Samuel
Son, *s.* Sake, cause, account of
C'ar son, *ad.* Why, for what
Sonadh, *a.* Happy; blessed
Sonas, *s.* Happiness, prosperity
Sonn, *s.* A stout man, a hero; a bait to catch fish
Sonn-mharcach, *s.* An aid-de-camp; a courier on horseback
Sonnta, *a.* Bold, courageous
Sonntachd, *s.* Boldness, courageousness
Sònrachadh, *s.* Appointing, particularizing
Sonraich, *v.* Appoint, particularize
Sonraichte, *a.* Particular
Sŏp, *s.* A wisp
Soplach, *a.* Full of straw, insignificant
Sop-reic, *s.* A tavern-sign
Sòradh, *s.* Hesitation

Soraidh, *s.* Farewell; compliment; salutation
Sorchan, *s.* A stool, a support
Sorchan-leigidh, *s.* A gauntree
Sòrn, *s.* Snout; the fire-place of a kiln or oven
Sornach, *a.* Pettish, ill-natured, peevish
Sòrnan, *s.* Skate fish
So-shàrachaidh, *a.* Conquerable
So-sdiùraidh, *a.* Governable
So-sgoltaidh, *a.* Easily cleft, or cloven
So-sheachanta, *a.* Avoidable
So-thuigsinn, *a.* Intelligible
Spad, *v.* Kill, flatten
Spad-fhocallach, *a.* A braggadocia, ostentatious
Spadag, *s.* A fillip
Spadadh, *s.* Knocking down, killing
Spadanta, *a.* Slow, mean, niggardly, sluggish
Spad-chosach, *a.* Flat-footed
Spad-chluasach, *a.* Flat-eared; deafish
Spad-phluiceach, *a.* Blub-cheeked
Spad-shrònach, *a.* Flat-nosed
Spad-thinneas, *s.* Lethargy
Spàg, *s.* A claw, a paw
Spàgach, *a.* Having claws, club-footed
Spàgaire, *s.* A club footed fellow
Spagluinn, *s.* Ostentation
Spagluinneach, *a.* Ostentatious
Spaidhir, *s.* The pocket hole of a petticóat or gown
Spaideil, *a.* Showy, foppish, gaudy
Spaidealachd, *s.* Foppishness, gaudiness
Spaileadh, *s.* Swaddling
Spailleichdeil, *a.* Vain-glorious
Spaillichdealachd, *s.* Ostentation, vain-glory
Spaillichdire, *s.* A boasting, foppish fellow
Spailp, *s.* A beau; pride, self-conceit
Spailpearra, *a.* Beauish, prideful, foppish
Spàin, *s.* A spoon
Spàinn, *s.* Spain
Spàirn, *s.* Hard struggle, agony
Spàirneil, *a.* Difficult, troublesome, herculean
Spairt, *s.* A spark or plash of water; thick
Spaidsearachd, *s.* Walking; parading
Spaidsirich, *v.* Walk ;parade
Spàl, *s.* A weaver's shuttle
Spàlag, *s.* Husk of pease
Sparrag, *s.* Bit of a bridle
Spàrdan, *s.* Roost
Spàrr, *s.* A joist, a beam
Sparr, *v.* Drive; enforce, inculcate
Sparradh, *s.* Driving, enforcing, inculcating
Sparran-doruis, *s.* The bolt of a door
Sparasach, *a.* Foppish, beauish, prideful
Spariseachd, *s.* Foppishness beauishness
Speach, *s.* A blow
Speacharra, *a.* Vicious, active
Speal, *s.* A scythe
Spealadair, *s.* A mower, a cutter of hay
Spealadaireachd, *s.* Mowing
Spealanta, *a.* Quick, ready, clever, acute
Spealantachd, *s.* Acuteness
Spealg, *s.* A splinter
Spealgan, *s. pl.* Splinters
Spealgadh, *s.* Cleaving, breaking
Spèaclair, *s.* Spectacles
Spearrach, *s.* Ham-string
Spéic, *s.* A spike; a blow
Speir, *s.* A hough, ham
Speireach, *a.* Clawed, slender-limbed
Speireag, *s.* A hawk

Spéirid, *s.* Strength, ability, liveliness
Spéis, *s.* Fondness, attachment, love, endearment
Spéiseil, *a.* Fond, esteemed; cleanly, snod, tight
Spéisealachd, *s.* Fondness; cleanliness
Speiseald, *a.* Clean, tight, in order
Speur, *s.* The sky, firmament
Speurad'ear, *s.* Star-gazer, astrologer
Speuradaireachd, *s.* Star-gazing, astrology
Speur-ghlan, *s.* Clear-sky
Spìd, *s.* Reproach, infamy, censure, shame
Spìdeil, *a.* Reproachful, infamous, shameful
Spìdealachd, *s.* Contempt, reproachfulness, shamefulness
Spìdeag, *s.* Nightingale
Spìocach, *a.* Narrow, mean, niggardly
Spìochan, *s.* A whizzing noise in the throat
Spìocaireachd, *s.* Niggardliness, meanness, churlishness
Spìochanaich, *a.* Whizzing
Spiol, *v.* Snatch
Spioladh, *s.* Snatching
Spìon, *v.* Pull, pluck; drag
Spìonadh, *s.* Pulling, plucking; dragging
Spionnadh, *s.* Strength, force, might
Spionnar, *a.* Strong, able, powerful, mighty
Spìonntagan, *s.* Currants
Spiorad, *s.* A spirit
Spioradail, *s.* Spiritual
Spìos, *s.* Spice
Spìosraidh, *s.* Spiceries
Spiothag, *s.* A small stone
Spiris, *s.* A hen roost, a hammock
Splangaideach, *a.* Snotty; phlegmatic
Splangaidean, *s.* Snot, phlegm
Spleadh, Spleadhachas, *s.* Romance, vain-glory, a fiction
Spleadhach, *a.* Fabulous, fictitious, romantic, vain-glorious
Spliùchan, *s.* A tobacco-pouch
Spòg, *s.* A foot, a paw
Spògach, *a.* Having feet, paws
Spòld, *s.* A piece, a joint of meat
Spòld-laoigh, *s.* A loin or joint of veal
Spòltaidh, *s.* Tearing, mangling
Spòng, *s.* A spuinge, a spunk
Spòngach, *a.* Niggardly, mean, sordid, parsimonious
Spòngalachd, Spongaireachd, *s.* Niggardliness, parsimoniousness, sordidness
Spor, *s.* A riding spur; a cock's spur, a flint for a gun
Sporach, *a.* Having flints, spurs, or talons
Sporadh, *s.* Spurring; inciting
Spòrs, *s.* Diversion; derision; pride
Spòrsail, *a.* Prideful, foppish, beauish
Spòrsalachd, *s.* Pridefulness, foppishness
Spoth, *v.* Geld, castrate, cut
Spothadh, *s.* Gelding, castrating, cutting
Spothadair, *s.* A gelder, &c.
Sprăic, *s.* A reprimand, a frown; an imperious command
Sprăiceil, *a.* Reprehensive, imperious, arbitrary
Sprăicealachd, *s.* Imperiousness, arbitrariness
Sprăidh, *s.* A loud blast, a shot
Spréidh, *s.* Cattle, herd
Spreig, *v.* Chide, blame; enforce, press

Spreigeadh, *s.* Enforcing, pressing
Spreigeil, *a.* Bold, undaunted, active
Spreigealachd, *s.* Undauntedness, boldness, activity
Spreilleach, *a.* Blubber-lipped
Sprochaill, *s.* Crop of a bird
Sprochd, *s.* Sadness, dejection, sorrow
Sprochdail, *a.* Sad, dejected, sorrowful
Sprochdalachd, *s.* Sorrowfulness; mournfulness
Sprogaill, *s.* Dew-lap
Spruan, *s.* Brush-wood
Spruileach, } *s.* Crumbs, fragments
Sprunnan, }
Spuaichd, *s.* Callosity; a blue mark
Spùillinn, } *s.* Plunder; plundering
Spùinneadh, }
Spùinn, *v.* Plunder, rob
Spùinnead'ear, *s.* A plunderer, a robber
Spuirse, *s.* A milk-weed
Spursan, *s.* A gizzard, giblets
Spùt, *v.* Spout
Spùt, *s.* A spout of water; bad drink
Spùtach, *a.* Spouty
Spùtadh, *s.* Spouting
Sràbh, *s.* A straw
Sràbhach, *a.* Full of straws, strawy; plentiful
Srachd, *v.* Tear, rend
Srachdadh, *s.* Tearing, rending
Srachdaireachd, *s.* Tearing; extortion; hard fighting
Srachdaire, *s.* An extortioner; a champion
Srachdanta, *a.* Oppressive; tearing; stout, vigorous
Srad, *s.* A spark
Sradan, *s. pl.* Sparks
Sradach, *a.* Sparky, full of sparks
Sràid, *s.* A street, a lane; a walk
Sraid-imeachd, *s.* Walking
Sramh, *s.* Milk gushing out from the teat
Srann, *s.* A snore
Srannraich, } *a.* Snoring
Srannail, }
Srannan, *s.* Whizzing, humming, hoarseness
Sraonadh, } *s.* Huffingly
Sraoineis, }
Srath, *s.* A low valley, the bottom of a valley
Srathanach, *a.* An inhabitant of a valley
Srathair, *s.* A pack-saddle; a cart-saddle
Sream-shuileach, *a.* Blear-eyed
Sreang, *s.* A string, a cord or rope, a line
Sreangach, *a.* Full of strings, &c.
Sreang-tart, tarrung-art, Clochiùil } *s.* A load-stone
Sreath, *s.* A row, rank, line, layer
Sreathach, } *s.* That is in rows, &c.
Sreathail, }
Sreathainn, *s.* Straw, &c. spread on a kiln under corn; bedding
Sreathan, *s.* The thin scruff that covers the calf in the belly
Sreothart, *s.* A neese, sneeze
Sreothartaich, *a.* Sneezing, neesing
Srian, *s.* A bridle
Srianach, *a.* Belonging to a bridle; ring-streaked
Sriutach, *s.* Quick rehearsal, rhyming
Sriutaiche, *s.* One that repeats rapidly; a rhymer
Sròl, *s.* Crape, gauze
Sròn, *s.* The nose; a promontory
Sròn agach, *a.* Full of promontories

Sròineiseach, *a.* Smelling; snorting
Sròinean, *a.* Having a white nose
Sròn̄ach, } *a.* Nasal
Sròn̄ail, }
Srùb, *v.* Draw or suck in
Srùbag, *s.* A mouthful of any liquid
Srùbadh, *s.* Drawing, or sucking in
Sruth, *s.* A stream, a current
Sruthach, *a.* Full of streams; flowing
Sruthan, *s.* A small stream, a rivulet
Sruth-chlais, *s.* A channel, the bed of a river
Sruthail, *v.* Wash, cleanse
Sruthladh, *s.* Washing, cleansing, rindsing
Srùthlag, *s.* A small spout of water
Stad, *s.* Stop
Stadadh, *s.* Stopping
Stàdail, *s.* Proud; stately
Stàdh, *s.* Use; work; working
Stàdhar, *a.* Useful; good at working; industrious
Stacach, *v.* Dull of hearing; rugged
Staid, *s.* State, condition
Staideil, *a.* Sprightly, proud, self-important
Staidealdachd, *s.* Self-importance, self-conceit; portliness
Staidheir, *s.* A stair
Staile, *v.* Drive, press forward
Stailcneach, *s.* Stubble
Stairsneach, *s.* Threshold
Stalan, *s.* An entire horse
Stalcadair, *s.* Starch
Stalc, *v.* Fix, dress
Stalcadh, *s.* Fixing, dressing-hooks
Stalcaireachd, *s.* Stiffening; gazing, staring
Stàilinn, *s.* Steel
Stamh, *s.* Tangle
Stamnadh, *s.* Managing, taming
Stang, *s.* A ditch; a peg or pin
Stangach, *a.* Pettish; a beast with upright horns
Staoig, *s.* A collop, a piece
Staoin, *s.* Tin, pewter; said of a lazy inactive person
Staonadh, *s.* Bending
Stăpull, *s.* A bolt
Stàpull, *s.* A stable
Starbhanach, *a.* A stout robust man
Stàtail, *a.* Proud, self-sufficient
Stàtalachd, *s.* Self-sufficiency, haughtiness
Stàtuinn, *s.* Statutes, ordinances
Steach, *ad.* Within, in
Steafag, *s.* A small walking stick
Steall, *v.* Spout from a squirt, &c.
Steallach, *a.* That squirteth
Steallaire, *s.* A cascade; a squirt, a syringe
Stearnal, *s.* A bittern; an innkeeper's sign
Steic-bhràghad, *s.* The windpipe
Steigh, *s.* Foundation
Steigh-teagaisg, *s.* A text, the subject of discourse
Steilleach, *a.* Ruddy, lusty, stout
Steilleireadh, *s.* A lusty lazy fellow
Steòrnadh, *s.* Steering, managing, regulating
Steinleachadh, *s.* Exulcerating
Stèinneil, *a.* Keen, endeavouring
Stiall, *s.* A streak, a stripe
Stiallach, *a.* Streaked, striped
Stialladh, *s.* Tearing in pieces
Stìnleag, *s.* A hasp; a staple
Stìom, *s.* A snood, a hair lace, a belt

Stirean, *s.* A sturgeon
Stiùir, *v.* Steer, direct, guide
Stiùir, *s.* The helm, a rudder
Stiùradh, *s.* Steering; directing, guiding
Stiùrad'ear, *s.* A pilot, the steersman; a director
Stob, *v.* Stab, push, thrust
Stobadh, *s.* Stabbing, pushing, thrusting
Stobhadh, *s.* Stewing, cropping, cutting
Stoc, *s.* A sounding horn, trumpet; stock, root, post
Stocadh, *s.* Benumbing, growing stiff
Stocaire, *s.* A trumpeter
Stoc-leapa, *s.* A bed stock
Stoc-luinge, *s.* A gunwale
Stocaidh, *s.* A stocking
Stoirm, *s.* Storm
Stoirméil, *a.* Stormy
Stòl, *s.* A stool
Stòlda, *a.* Sedate, settled, tame; slow
Stòr, *s.* Store, ammunition
Stòras, *s.* Riches, wealth, money
Stòrasach, *a.* Wealthy, rich, abounding in riches
Strabaid, *s.* A prostitute
Stràchd, *s.* A strickle
Stràcaireachd, *s.* Gossiping, visiting
Stracadh, *s.* Rending, tearing
Stràic, } *s.* Pride, haughti-
Stràicealachd, } ness, selfishness
Stràiceil, *a.* Prideful, haughty, selfish
Strangalach, *a.* Contentious, quarrelsome, perverse
Strangalachd, *s.* Contention, strife, debate, contest
Straoilich, *s.* Much noise
Streap, *v.* Climb
Strèapaid, } *s.* Strife, contention,
Strèapag, } skirmish, conflict
Strìochd, *v.* Submit, yield
Strèapaideach, *a.* Quarrelsome, contentious, given to strife
Strìochdadh, *s.* Submission
Strìochdach, *a.* Submitting, yielding; submissive
Strìopach, *a.* A prostitute
Strìopachas, *s.* Prostitution, fornication
Stròghl, } *s.* Prodigality; ex-
Stròghalachd, } travagance; profusion; waste
Stròghail, *a.* Prodigal; profuse; wasteful; lavish
Stròghaire, *s.* A prodigal, a spendthrift, a waster
Struidheil, *a.* Vide, Stròghail
Struidheileachd, *s.* Vide, Stròghalachd
Struidhear, *s.* Vide, Stròghaire
Struth, *s.* Ostrich
Stuadh, *s.* A gable
Stuaidh, *s.* A flock, a herd
Stuadh-ghreannach, *a.* Rough, gloomy, full of waves
Stuaim, *s.* Modesty, continence
Stuamadh, *a.* Modest, temperate, continent
Stuamachd, *s.* Moderation, temperance, continence
Stùchd, *s.* A little hill jutting out from a greater
Stùchdach, *a.* Full of such little hills, see *stùchd*
Stur, *s.* Dust
Stuirt, *s.* Sulkiness, sullenness, pride
Stuirteil, *a.* Sulky, sullen, ill-natured
Stuirtealachd, *s.* Gloominess, moroseness, intractability
Sturrach, *a.* Rugged
Sturrag, *s.* A pinnacle
Sturranta, *a.* Gross, thick
Stuth, *s.* Stuff; substance
Suacan, *s.* An earthen pot
Suadh, *v.* Stir about, rub
Suadhadh, *s.* Stirring, rubbing

Sùaicheantas, *s.* A standard, colours, ensign-armorial
Suaicheanta, *a.* Easily known, remarkable
Suail, *a.* Inconsiderable
Suaimhneach, *a.* Composed, calm, quiet, peaceable
Suaimhneas, *s.* Rest, quietness, sedateness
Suain, *s.* Deep sleep; Sweden
Suaineartach, *a.* Sound sleeping; a man from Sunart
Suain-ghalar, *s.* Lethargy
Suairce, *a.* Civil, kind, generous, affable
Suairceas, *s.* Affability, kindness, urbanity
Suaithte, *part.* Stirred about, mixed
Suanach, *s.* A covering, a garment
Suarrach, *a.* Insignificant, trifling, mean
Suarrachas, *s.* Neglect, contempt, indifference
Suarraiche, *comp.* Worse, of less value, not so good
Suas, *ad.* Up, upwards; westward
Suas leis, *ad.* Up with it
Subh-craobh, *s.* Raspberry, rasps
Subh-làir, } *s.* Straw-
Subh-talmhuinn, } berry
Subhach, *a.* Glad, merry, cheerful, joyous
Subhachas, *s.* Joy, gladness, cheerfulness
Subhailc, *s.* Virtue, excellence
Subhailceach, *a.* Virtuous, chaste, morally good
Sud, *pron.* That, there, yonder
Sùdh, *s.* Juice, sap, substance
Sùdhar, *a.* Juicy, sappy
Sùgach, *a.* Merry, cheerful, hearty, jocund
Sùgh, *s.* A wave
Sùgaire, *s.* A Droll
Sùgradh, *s.* Mirth, merriment, play, sport
Sùigein, *s.* A straw circle, a crupper
Suidh, *v.* Sit
Suidheagan, *s.* A seat
Suidhich, *v.* Plant, set
Suidheachadh, *s.* Planting, setting
Suidhichte, *part.* Planted, settled
Sùidhte, *a.* Seasoned, dry
Suigeart, *s.* Frisking, gladness
Suigeartach, *a.* Joyful, glad, merry
Sùil, *s.* The eye, eye
Sùileach, *a.* Having eyes, sharp-sighted
Sùil-bheum, *s.* Blink of an evil eye
Sùileag, *s.* A little eye; orifice
Sùileagach, *a.* Full of little holes
Suilbhear, *a.* Cheerful, merry, joyous
Suilbhearachd, *s.* Joyfulness, cheerfulness, merriment
Sùil-chritheach, *s.* A quagmire
Suil-mhargaidh, *s.* A forestaller
Suim, *s.* Respect, regard, consideration
Suimeil, *a.* Respectful, regardful
Suipeir, *s.* Supper
Suire, *s.* Mermaids, sea nymphs
Suireadh, *s.* Courting, wooing
Suiridhich, *a.* A lover, a suitor, a sweetheart
Sùiste, *s.* A flail
Sùisteachd, *s.* Thrashing
Sùithe, *s.* Soot
Sùithte, *a.* Seasoned, dry
Sùlchair, *a.* Hearty, hospitable, affable
Sulchaireachd, *s.* Affability; hospitality; frankness
Sùl-mhor, *a.* Quick-sighted
Sùl-fhradharc, *s.* Foresight; fate
Sùl-fhradharcach, *a.* Foresighted, foreseeing
Sult, *s.* Fatness
Sultmhor, *a.* Fat, lusty, corpulent
Sùmhail, *a.* Unbulky, tight

Sùmhlachadh, *s.* Packing close, pressing
Sùmhlaichte, *part.* Packed, pressed
Sumag, *s.* A pack-saddle cloth
Sùmaid, *s.* A wave, a surge
Sùmaideach, *a.* Wavy, surgy, boisterous
Sùmaidean, *s. pl.* Waves
Sunnailt, *s.* Likeness, comparison
Sunnd, *s.* Joy, mirth, good-humour
Sunndach, *a.* Merry, joyful, cheerful, good-humoured
Sùnraich, *v.* Appoint, order
Sùrd, *s.* Industry, preparation
Sùrdail, *a.* Industrious, active, clever, pushing
Sùrdalachd, *s.* Industriousness, activity, cleverness
Sustalach, *a.* Prudish
Sùth, *s.* Juice, sap, essence
Sùth-bhrìgh, *s.* Decoction, juice
Sùthmhor, *a.* Juicy, sappy
Suthain, *s.* Eternal, everlasting

T

T IS frequently put before words beginning with any of the vowels, *as*
An t-athair, The father
An t-eagal, For fear
An t-iarunn, The iron
An t-òrd, The hammer
An t-uan, The lamb
And before many words beginning with S, after the article *an*, and the sign of the dative, *do'n*, as
An t-slighe, The way
An t-sluaigh, The people
Do'n t-saoghal, To the world
Ta, tha, *pron.* Yes, is
Tabaid, *s.* A fight, a skirmish, a conflict, a broil, discord
Tabaideach, *a.* Quarrelsome, &c.
Tabar, *s.* A timbrel
Tabh, *s.* The ocean, the sea
Tàbhachd, *s.* Substance; stoutness
Tàbhachdach, *a.* Handsome; powerful
Tabhan, *s.* Barking, yelping
Tabhartana, *s.* A leader, a general
Tabhuan, *s.* Persevering
Tabhuanachd, *s.* Perseverance
Tabhair, *v.* Give
Tabhairt, *s.* Giving
Tabhram, *v.* I will give
Tabhairteach, *a.* Liberal, bestowing, generous
Tabhartas, *s.* An offering; a present, a gift
Tabhal, *s.* A sling
Tabhuil, *s.* In order
Tacaid, *s.* A stitch; a tacket
Tacan, *s.* A short space, or time
Tacar, tachdar, *s.* Provision; fish; a multitude
Tachais, *v.* Scratch, claw
Tachair, *v.* Meet
Tachas, *s.* Itching, scratching
Tachasach, *a.* Itchy, mangy
Tachraidh, *v.* Shall meet or happen
Tachairt, *s.* Happening
Tàcharan, *s.* A ghost; a cowardly feeble person
Tachd, *v* Strangle, choke
Tachdadh, *s.* Strangling
Tachdte, *part.* Strangled
Tagair, *v.* Plead
Taghairm, *s.* Echo; a sort of divination
Tagradh, *s.* Pleading

Tagradair, *s.* A pleader, an advocate
Tagh, *v.* Choose, select, make choice
Taghadh, *s.* Choosing, selecting
Taghach, *a.* Elective
Taghar, *v.* Shall be chosen
Taghte, *a.* Chosen, elected
Taibhreal, *s.* Laurel
Taibhs, *s.* Apparition, vision
Taic, *s.* Dependence; in conjunction, near
Taiceil, *a.* Stout, firm, solid
Taiceachd, *s.* Utmost exertion
Taiceadh, *s.* Recommending, depending
Taidhleachd, *a.* Splendid, pleasant, delightful
Tàilleir, *s.* A taylor
Taigeis, *s.* A haggess
Tailceas, *s.* Contempt, spite, reproach
Tailceasach, *a.* Contemptuous, despiteful, reproachful
Tailceasachd, *s.* Contemptuousness, despitefulness, reproachfulness
Tàileasg, *s.* Sport, chess
Tăil, } *a.* Solid, substantial
Tăileil, }
Tăilealachd, *s.* Solidness, firmness
Tailisg, *s.* A war instrument
Tailmrich, *s.* Noise, bustle, confusion
'Taim, *pron.* I am
Taimh, *s.* Death, mortality, silence
Taimh-leachd, *s.* A grave-stone
Taimhneul, *s.* Slumber, trance, extacy
Taimhneulach, *a.* Slumbering
Taine, *comp.* Thinner, slenderer
Taing, *s.* Thanks, gratitude
Taingeil, *a.* Thankful, grateful
Taingealachd, *s.* Thankfulness, gratefulness
Tainist'ear, *s.* Second-son; regent, governor, lord, peer
Tainistireachd, *s.* Regency
Tàinistre, *s.* Ancient laws
Tàin, *s.* Cattle
Thainig, *pret.* Came
Taip, *s.* A mass, a lump
Tàir, *s.* Contempt, reproach
Tàireil, *a.* Contemptuous, reproachful
Tairbeirt, *s.* A peninsula
Tairbh, *gen. of tarbh*, Of a bull
Tairbhe, *s.* Profit, advantage
Tàire, *comp.* Baser, worse
Tàireachd, *s.* Contempt, baseness
Thairis, *prep.* Over
Tair-bhealach, *s.* A defile
Tairbheartach, *a.* Beneficial, fruitful; liberal
Taireasg, } *s.* A peat-spade
Tairsgian, }
Taireis, *ad.* Afterwards
Tair-geug, *s.* A graft
Tairgeam, *v.* I will offer
Tairg, *v.* Offer, bid
Tairgse, *s.* An offer
Tairis, *a.* Trusty, faithful, loving, kind
Tairisneachd, *s.* Faithfulness
Tairlearach, *a.* Transmarine
Tairneanach, *s.* Thunder
Tais, *a.* Moist, soft, wet, damp
Taislich, *v.* Moisten, soften
Taisleachadh, *s.* Moistening, softening, damping
Taisg-eudach, *s.* A winding-sheet
Taisg-eudaich, *s.* A ward robe
Taisg, *v.* Keep, lay up
Taisbein, *s.* An apparition; revelation
Taisbeanta, *part.* Revealed, presented
Taisbeanar, *v.* Shall be revealed, shown
Taisdeal, *s.* A journey
Taisdealach, *s.* A traveller, a sojourner

Taisealbh, *v.* Personate, represent
Taisealbhadh, *s.* A representation, likeness
Taisg, *s.* A pledge, stake; treasure
Taisg-arm, *s.* An armoury
Taisgeach, *s.* Treasury
Taisg-inntinn, *s.* Equivocation
Taisg-ionad, *s.* A store-house
Taisgte, *part.* Hoarded, laid up
Taislich, *v.* Wet, moisten, soften
Taisleachadh, *s.* Wetting, moistening, softening
Taislichte, *part.* Softened, moistened, wetted
Taitneach, *a.* Pleasant, agreeable, acceptable
Taitnidh, *v.* Will please
Thaitin, *v.* It pleased
Tàl, *s.* A cooper's ax or adze
Tàl-deis, } *s.* A kind of planes
Tàl-cùil, }
Talach, *s.* Complaining, murmuring
Tàladh, *v.* Hush, rock, caress; tame, domesticate
Talamh, *s.* The earth, ground, soil
Talamh-fliuch, *s.* Wet or moist ground
Talamh-tioram, *s.* Dry-land
Tàlan, *s.* Feats of arms, chivalry; a talent
Talmhaidh, *a.* Earthy, earthly, terrestrial; strong, robust
Talmhanta, *s.* A mineral
Talc, *s.* Force, vigour, courage
Talcanta, } *a.* Strong, stout, vi-
Talcarra, } gorous, sturdy
Tàl-fùinn, *s.* A hoe
Thall, *ad.* Over, beyond
Talla, *s.* A hall, a house
Tàl-fhradharc, *s.* Caution, wariness

Tàl-fhradharcach, *a.* Cautious, wary
Tàmailt, *s.* Reproach; indignity; disgrace; disdain
Tàmailteach, *a.* Indignant; reproachful; shameful
Tàmh, *s.* Rest, quietness
Tămh, *s.* The ocean, the sea
Tàmhach, *a.* Indolent
Tàmhaiche, *s.* An inhabitant, a residenter
Tàmh-àit, *s.* Habitation, residence
Tàmham, *v.* I will settle, I will be quiet
Tămhanach, *s.* A blockhead, a dolt
Tàmh-shuain, *s.* Quiet sleep, a sound sleep; a trance
Tămhasg, *s.* A fool; a dwarf; a pigmy
Tamull, *s.* A short time, a while
'Tan, *ad.* When
Tàn, *s.* A herd of cows, a flock of sheep, &c.
Tàn, *s.* A country, territory
Tanadh, *a.* Thin, slender
Tanaich, *v.* Make thin; diminish
Tanalach, *s.* Shallow water
Tànas, *s.* Dominion, lordship
Tannas, } *s.* An apparition,
Tannasg, } ghost
Tangnachd, *s.* Malice, fraud, grudge
Tannaladh, *s.* Bellowing; agony
Taobh, *s.* The side
Taobhan, *s.* A rafter
Taobh a muigh, *ad.* Out side
Taobh a stigh, *ad.* Inside, within, inward
Taobhach, *a.* Partial; taking a side
Taobhachd, } *s.* Partiality
Taobh-bhreith, }
Taobham, *v.* Join, take part with, come nigh to

Taobhghabhail, *s.* A hankering, kindness
Taobh-gheal, *a.* Having a white side
Taobh-ghreim, *s.* A stitch in the side
Taobh-shlighe, *s.* A bye-path
Taobhthoir, *s.* A creditor; a commissary
Taobh-throm, *a.* Pregnant
Taod, *s.* A halter, a hair rope
Taodan, *s.* A small rope or halter
Taodhaire, *s.* An apostate
Taoghail, *v.* Frequent, call, visit
Taoghall, *s.* Frequenting, visiting
Taoghlam, *v.* I will frequent
Taoig, *s.* A fit of passion
Taoim, *s.* Water in a ship or boat
Taois, *s.* Dough, leaven
Taoisinn, *v.* Knead
Taoisneachadh, *s.* Kneading
Taoisnichte, *part.* Kneaded
Taom, *s.* A fit of sickness; madness, or passion; a soup
Taom, *v.* Lave, empty
Taomach, *s.* Subject to fits
Taomadh, *s.* Emptying, laving
Taoman, *s.* A laver, a dish for laving water
Taomaire, *s.* A pump
Taomboile, *s.* A mad fit
Taosgach, *a.* Brimfull
Taosgadh, *s.* Pumping, draining, pouring
Taosg'ear, *s.* One employed at the pump, &c.
Tap, } *s.* A rock of lint or
Tapan, } wool
Tapadh, } *s.* Activity, alertness,
Tapachd, } cleverness
Tapaidh, *a.* Quick, active, clever
Tapag, *s.* An accident, chance
Taplach, *s.* Repository for small things
Taponta, *a.* Clever, lively, active
Tàr, *v.* Come
Tar, thar, *prep.* Over, across
Tar a stigh, *v.* Go into the house
Tharad, *prep.* Over thee
Tharam, *prep.* Over me
Tàran, *s.* The ghost of an unbaptized child
Tarbh, *s.* A bull
Tàrbhan, *s.* A diminutive bull
Tarbh-uisge, *s.* A water-bull
Tarbh-tàna, *s.* A parish, or public bull
Tarbhach, *a.* Profitable, fruitful; substantial
Tarbhaichead, *a.* Profitableness, fruitfulness
Tarbhanta, *a.* Fierce, stern
Tarbhas, *s.* A surfeit
Tarcuis, *s.* Contempt, despite, reproach
Tarcuiseach, *a.* Contemptuous, despiteful
Tarcuisich, *v.* Despise, contemn, revile
Tar-fhradharc, *s.* Squinting
Taireis, *prep.* After, afterwards
Tar-uinneag, *s.* Casement
Targadh, *s.* Governing, ruling
Targaid, *s.* A target
Targaideach, *a.* Armed with a target
Tharaibh, *prep* Over you
Tharainn, *prep.* Over us
Thairis, air, *prep.* Over him
Thairte, *prep.* Over her
Tharladh, *s.* It came to pass, happened
Tarlaid, *s.* A drudge, a slave
Tarlaidh, *v.* It will happen
Tàrmachan, *s.* Ptarmagan, a muir-fowl in high mountains
Tàrnadair, *s.* Inn-keeper
Tarp, *s.* A clod, a lump
Tarpan, *s.* A cluster; a crab-fish
Tarr, *s.* Extremity, tail, &c.
Tarrach, *s.* A crupper; a girth
Tarrang, *s.* A nail

Tarrang-art, *s.* Needle in the compass
Tarradh, *s.* Leading, drawing
Targair, *v.* Forebode
Targradh, *s.* Foreboding
Targraiche, *s.* A foreboder
Tarraing, *v.* Draw, pull; distil
Tàrnaidh iad, *v.* They will draw
Tarraing-èisg, *s.* A fish draught
Tharraing e air ais, *s.* He drew back
Tarruing air ais, *s.* Revulsion
Tarsnan, *s.* A cross bar
Tarsnain, *s. pl.* Cross bars; spokes
Tarsuing, *s.* A cross, a thwart
Tart, *s.* Thirst, drought
Tartmhor, *a.* Thirsty, droughty, parched, dry
Tartmhoireachd, *s.* Great drought
Tartar, *s.* Noise; clamour; hurry
Tartarach, *a.* Noisy; forward; magnanimous
Tharta, *prep.* Over them
Tàsan, *s.* A slow, tedious, plaintive discourse
Tàsanach, *a.* Slow, tedious, plaintive
Tasguidh, *s.* Laying up, keeping
Tastan, *s.* A shilling
Tàth, *v.* Cement, solder; join
Tàthadh, *s.* Cementing, soldering, joining
Tathaich, *v.* Resort to, frequent; crave
Tath-bheum, *s.* A mortal blow
Tathaicheam, *v.* I will frequent
Tathaichte, *part.* Frequented, accustomed
Thathaich iad, *v.* They frequented
Tathunn, *s.* A bark, yelp
Tathunnaich, *s.* Barking, yelping
Tè, an tè ud, *pron.* She, that woman
Teach, *s.* A house, a dwelling
Teachd, *s.* Coming
Teachd-an-tìr, *s.* Livelihood
Teachd-amach, *s.* Out-come, encrease
Teachd-a-steach, *s.* Income
Teachdaire, *s.* A messenger
Teachdaireachd, *s.* Embassy, message, legation
Teachdaire-coise, *s.* A foot-post, or messenger
Teagamh, *s.* Doubt
Teadhair, *s.* A tether
Teagar, *s.* Provision
Teagradh, *s.* Acquisition
Teagraidhear, *s.* A provider
Teagram, *v.* I will provide
Teagasg, *s.* Teaching; doctrine
Teagaisg, *v.* Teach, instruct, learn
Teagaisgte, *part.* Taught, instructed
Teagasgear, *s.* A teacher, instructer
Teaghlach, *s.* A family
Teagmhais, *s.* An accident
Teagmhaiseach, *a.* Accidental; peradventure
Tèagmhuil, *s.* Interference; conflict; strife
Teagmhach, *a.* Doubtful
Teagnadh, *s.* Striving, forcing
Teallach, *s.* An hearth
Teallachag, *s.* A domestic concubine
Teallaid, *s.* A lusty woman
Teallsanach, *a.* A philosopher
Teallsanachd, *s.* Philosophy
Tèamhaidh, *a.* Pleasant, quiet
Tèamhair, *a.* Delightful
Teamhair, Teamhra, } *s.* Tara, or Temora, *tigh-màr-righ*, the house of a great king
Teampull, *s.* A church or temple
Teampullach, *a.* A church-man

Teanail, *v.* Gather, collect
Teanaladh, *s.* Gathering, collecting
Teanalaiche, *s.* A collector; a gleaner
Teanailte, *part.* Collected; gleaned
Teanchair, *s.* Pincers; a vice; jaws
Teangach, *a.* Loquacious
Teangadh, *s.* A tongue, dialect; language
Teangair, *s.* An orator; a linguist
Teann, *a.* Strait, tight, stiff, rigid, tense
Teannadh, *s.* Straitening
Teannachadh, *s.* Hard pressing, squeezed
Teannaire, *s.* A squeezing press
Teann-fhàsgadh, *s.* Hard sqeezing
Teann-ghlac, *v.* Hold fast
Teann-ghlacte, *part.* Held fast
Teann-shàth, *s.* Sufficiency, abundance
Tearbadh, *v.* Separate, divide
Tearlach, *s.* Charles
Tearc, *a.* Scarce, few, rare
Tearcad, *s.* Fewness, scarcity
Tearc-eun, *s.* A phenix
Tearmunn, *s.* Protection, sanctuary
Tearmunnair, *s.* A protector, a patron
Tèaruinn, *v.* Defend, save
Tearnadh, *s.* Descending, going down
Tèaruinte, *a.* Safe, delivered; cautious
Tèaruinteachd, *s.* Security, safety
Tearr, *s.* Pitch, tar
Tearraid, *s.* An officer, a messenger at arms
Tearram, *v.* To pitch, to tar, daub
Tearradh, *s.* Tarring, daubing
Teas, *s.* Heat, warmth
Teasach, *s.* A fever
Teasaichte, *part.* Heated, warmed
Teasairg, *v.* Deliver, save, rescue
Teasairgin, *s.* Delivering, rescuing, saving
Teasairgte, *part.* Delivered, rescued, saved
Teasbhach, *s.* Sultriness
Teas-bhuala, } *s.* Hot-baths
Failce-teith, }
Teas-ghràdh, *s.* Fervent love
Teas-ghaoth, *s.* Scorching wind
Teas-loisgeach, *s.* Burning heat
Teich, *v.* Flee, run away
Teicheadh, *s.* Fleeing, running away
Theich e, *v.* He fled
Theid iad, *v.* They will go
Teileag, *s.* A lime tree
Teine, *s.* Fire
Tein'-adhair, *s.* Lightning
Teinidh, *a.* Firy
Teinn, *s.* Distress, a strait
Teinneasach, *a.* Quick, hasty, forward
Teintein, *s.* The hearth
Teinntidh, *a* Firy
Teintreach, *s.* Flashes of lightning; impetuous
Their, *v.* Shall say
Theirear, *v.* Shall be said
Theirim, *v.* I will say
Their iad, *v.* They will say
Theirig e, *v.* It is spent or done
Teirigidh e, *v.* It will be done
Teirinn, *v.* Descend, come down, dismount
Theirinn e, *v.* He descended, came down, dismounted
Teiris, *s.* Stop, said to quell cattle when they fight, or are unruly
Teirmeasg, *s.* Mishap, misfortune
Teirmeasg ort, An imprecation

Teirmeasgach, *a.* That meeteth with misfortunes
Téis, *s.* The air, tune of
Teo, *v.* Warm
Teo-chridheach, *a.* Warm-hearted, affectionate
Teoma, *a.* Expert, active
Teòtachan, *s.* A chaffing dish
Teòthadh, *s.* Warming, heating
Teòthaichte, *part.* Warmed, heated
Teth, *a.* Hot, scalding
Teth-loisgeach, *a.* Scalding hot, burning hot
Tèuchd, *s.* Mighty deeds, heroic actions
Tèud, *s.* A musical string; a rope; a cord
Tèudach, *a.* Stringed, of many strings
Tèudan, *s. pl.* Strings
Tèud-chleasaiche, *s.* A rope-dancer
Tèugmhaileach, *a.* Contentious, quarrelsome
Teum, *v.* Bite, cut
Teumadh, *s.* Biting, cutting
Thigeam, *v.* I will come
Ti, an ti, *s.* He, he who, him that
Ti, *s.* Design, intention
Ti-mhòr, *s.* The Supreme Being, God
Tiadhan, *s.* A little hill; a stone
Tiamhaidh, *a.* Solitary, gloomy; sonorous
Tiamhachd, *s.* Solitariness, gloominess; sonorousness
Tiarmail, *a.* Prudent, careful, sagacious
Tiarmalachd, *s.* Sagacity, prudence
Tig, thig, *v.* Come
Tigh, *s.* House
Tighearna, *s.* A Lord; a laird
Tighearnas, *s.* Lordship, jurisdiction
Tighearnail, *a.* Lordly
Tigheadas, *s.* Housekeeping; husbandry
Tigheasach, *s.* A housekeeper
Tigh-bainne, *s.* A dairy
Tigh-cànach, *s.* Custom-house
Tigh-chearc, *s.* Hen-house
Tigh-cluiche, *s.* Play-house
Tigh-cùinnidh, *s.* The mint
Tigh-eiridinn, *s.* Infirmary
Tigh-malairt, *s.* An exchange, a trafficking house
Tigh-nigheadaireachd, *s.* Landry, washing house
Tigh-òsda, *s.* An inn, or public house
Tigh-sgoile, *s.* A schoolhouse
Tigh-stòir, *s.* A magazine
Tigh-togalach, *s.* A brew-house
Tighinn, *s.* Coming, approaching
Tilg, *v.* Throw, cast
Tilgeadh, *s.* Casting, throwing; vomiting, throwing up
Till, pill, *v.* Return, turn
Tilleadh, Pilleadh, } *s.* Returning
Tìmeil, *a.* Timeous
Timchioll, *s.* About, circuit, compass
Timchiollach, *a.* Circuitous
Timchioll-ghearr, *v.* Circumcise
Timchioll-ghearradh, *s.* Circumcision
Timchiollghearta, *part.* Circumcised
Tinn, *a.* Sick, unwell
Tinneanas, *s.* Fits
Tinneas, *s.* Sickness
Tinneasach, *a.* Sickly, diseased, frail
Tinneas-cloinne, *s.* Travail, childbirth
Tinne, *comp.* More sick, worse
Tinne, *s.* Link of a chain
Tiobairt, *s.* A spring, a well, a fountain
Tiodhlac, *s.* A gift, a present

Tiodhlacadh, *s.* Bestowing; burying
Tiodhlaic, *v.* Bestow; bury
Tiodhlacach, *a.* A bountiful person
Tiolp, *v.* Snatch, grasp at
Tiolpadh, *s.* Snatching, grasping
Tiolpadair, *s.* A critic, a criticising person
Tìom, *a.* Soft, tender, delicate
Tiomachd, } *s.* Softness, tender-
Tiomadh, } ness, delicateness
Tiom-chridhe, *s.* Pity, compassion, mercy
Tiom-chridheach, *a.* Tender-hearted, compassionate, merciful, pitiful
Tiom-chuairt, A friendly visit, a period
Tiom-chuairteach, *a.* Periodical
Tiomnadh, *s.* A will, a testament
Tiomna'ear, *s.* A testator, a legator
Tiomnam, *v.* I will bequeath
Tiomna-nuadh, *s.* New-testament
Tiompan, *s.* A timbrel, a harp
Tiompanaiche, *s.* A musician
Tionail, *v.* Gather, collect, assemble
Tionaladh, *s.* Gathering, collecting, assembling
Tionalaidh, *v.* Shall assemble, gather or collect
Tionc, } *v.* Save, deliver, free
Tiorc, }
Tioncadh, } *s.* Saving, delivering,
Tiorcadh, } freeing
Tioncaiche, *s.* A deliverer, a saviour
Tionndadh, *s.* Turning about, or back
Tionnda, *v.* Turn
Thionnda e, *v.* He turned
Tionnsgainn, *v.* Begin, devise
Tionnsgnadh, *s.* A beginning, an element, device, project
Tionnsgantach, *a.* Adventurous; diligent, industrious
Tiorman, *s.* Meal and water crowdy
Tioram, *a.* Dry, seasoned, parched
Tioramachd, *s.* Drought, dry weather
Tiorail, *a.* Commodious, warm, snug, well-sheltered
Tiormaich, *v.* Dry, season, desicate
Tiormachadh, *s.* Drying, seasoning, desicating
Tiort, *s.* Accident
Tiortach, *a.* Accidental
Tiota, *s.* A minute, a moment, a little while
Tìr, *s.* A country, region
Tìrich, *v.* Colonize
Tìreachadh, *s.* Colonization, planting
Tìr-mòr, *a.* A continent; *Terra firma*
Titheach, *a.* Desirous, keen, willing
Tiugh, *a.* Thick, close, clumsy
Tiuighe, *comp.* Thicker, closer
Tiughaid, *s.* Thickness
Tiughachadh, *s.* Thickening, condensing
Tiughaich, *v.* Thicken, condense
Tiunnal, *s.* Match, likeness, comparison
Tlàth, *a.* Soft, smooth, mild, meek
Tlàths, *s.* Softness, smoothness; mildness
Tlachd, *s.* Pleasure, delight; the earth
Tlachdmhor, *a.* Handsome, comely, pleasant
Tlachdmhoireachd, *s.* Handsomeness, comeliness, pleasantness
Tlachd-eolas, *s.* Geography

Tlachd-thomhas, *s.* Geometry
Tlàm, *s.* A handful
Tlàm, *v.* Teaze, handle
Tlàmadh, *s.* Teazing, handling
Co'-thlàmadh, *s.* Mixing
Tlŭs, *s.* Compassion, kindness
Tlŭsail, *a.* Compassionate, kind, tender, soft
Tlŭsaireachd, *s.* Kindness, tenderness
Tnù, tnùth, *s.* Envy; indignation
Tnùthach, } *a.* Envious, jea-
Tnùthar, } lous
Tobar, *s.* A well, a spring
Tobar-baistidh, *s.* A font
Tobar-fior-uisg', *s.* A spring well
Tobar-tàirne, *s.* A draw-well
Toch, *s.* The hough
Toch, *v.* Hamstring
Tochadh, *s.* Hamstringing
Tochail, *v.* Dig, mine
Tochladh, *s.* Digging, quarrying, mining
Tochailte, *part.* Digged; quarried
Tochailtear, *s.* A quarrier, a miner, a digger
Tòchd, *s.* A smell, savour
Tochradh, *s.* Marriage-dowry
Tochras, *s.* Winding yarn
Tochrais, *v.* Wind yarn
Tochraiste, *part.* Wound up
Toscaid, *s.* A hogshead
Todhar, *s.* Tath, a field manured by folding cattle on it
Tobhta, *s.* A cross beam or rowers seat in a boat; a clod, a turf
Tog, *v.* Lift, raise; build; brew
Togail, *s.* Lifting; building; brewing
Togarrach, *a.* Desirous, willing, keen
Togair, *v.* Desire, wish

Togradh, *s.* Desiring, wishing, inclining
Togram, *v.* I will desire
Toibheum, *s.* Blasphemy; reproach; blemish
Toibheumach, *a.* Blasphemous; reproachful
Gu toibheumach, *ad.* Blasphemously; reproachfully
Toic, *s.* Wealth, riches, substance, means
Toiceach, *a.* Wealthy, rich
Tòiceach, *a.* Swelled
Toichiosdal, *s.* Arrogance, presumption
Toichiosdalach, *a.* Arrogant, presuming
Toigh, *s.* Love, fondness; attention
Toigheach, *a.* Fond of; in love with; attentive
Toighiche, *comp.* More fond, fonder
Toil, *s.* The will, desire
Toileach, *a.* Willing, desirous, voluntary
Toileil, *a.* Wilful; obstinate
Toil-inntinn, *s.* Contentment, pleasure
Toilichte, *a.* Well pleased, satisfied
Toill, *v.* Deserve, merit
Thoill e, *v.* He deserved, he merited
Toilltinneach, *a.* Deserving, meritorious
Toillteannas, *s.* Desert, demerit
Toimhseagan, *s.* A riddle, a parable
Toimhseal, *a.* Judicious, sagacious, sensible
Toimhsean, *s.* Balances, measures
Tomhais, *v.* Measure, weigh; guess
Toinisg, *s.* Sense, understanding
Toinisgeach, *a.* Sensible; intellectual; reasonable

Toinneamh, *v.* Twist, twine
Toinneamh, *s.* Twisting, twining
Toinnte, *part.* Twisted, twined
Toinntean, *s.* A single thread
Toir, thoir, } *v.* Give
Tabhair, thabhair, }
Tòir, *s.* Pursuit; those in search
Tòireachd, *s.* A pursuing, strict searching for
Tòiriche, *s.* A pursuer
Toirbheartas, *s.* Bounty, generosity, liberality, munificence
Toirbheartach, *a.* Bountiful, liberal, generous, munificent
Thoir air ais, *v.* Deliver up, give back, yield up
Toirricheas, *s.* Conception; fruit
Toiriosg, *s.* A saw
Toirm, *s.* A noise, sound
Toirmeasg, } *s.* Forbidding, hindering, inhibiting
Toirmeasgadh, }
Toirmisg, *v.* Forbid, hinder, impede, inhibit
Toirmisgte, *part.* Forbidden, prohibited, restrained
Toirleum, *s.* A mighty leap
Thoir leum, *v.* Jump, leap
Toirmrich, *s.* Noise
Tòirnich, *s.* Season a cask, &c.
Toirt, } *s.* Giving
Tabhairt, }
Toirt, *s.* Value, bulk
Toirteil, *a.* Stout, lusty; fruitful
Toirtealachd, *s.* Stoutness; fruitfulness
Toiseach, *s.* Beginning; foremost
Tòiseach, *s.* A thane, a prince, a duke; a leader, a chief
Tòisich, *v.* Begin
Toisg, *s.* Back-teeth, tusks; proper time
Toisgeil, *s.* Left, sinister
Toisgeulach, *a.* Left-handed
Toit, *s.* Smoke, vapour
Toiteach, *a.* Smoky
Toitein, *s.* A stake, a collop
Toth, *s.* A smell
Tolg, *s.* A colour, a hollow
Tolgach, *a.* Full of colours; unconstant
Toll, *s* A hole, a crevice
Tolltach, *a.* Full of holes
Tolladh, *s.* Boring, holing, piercing
Tollte, *part.* Bored, pierced, perforated
Toll-cluaise, *s.* A touch-hole
Tolman, *s.* A hillock, a little hill
Tolmanach, *a.* Full of hillocks, or knolls
Tom, *s.* A small hill; a bush, a thicket
Tomanach, *a.* Hilly, knolly; bushy, tufty
Tom, } *v.* Dip, immerse
Tum, }
Tombaca, *s.* Tobacco
Tomas, *s.* Thomas
Tomhas, *s.* A measure
Tomhais, *v.* Measure
Toimhsean, *s.* Weights
Tòn, *s.* The breech
Tònach, *a.* Large hipped
Tònag, *s.* A clue of yarn
Tonlagan, *s.* Sliding on the breech
Tonlodanadh, *s.* Fawning, cringing; soliciting
Tonnag, *s.* A square of tartan, &c. for the shoulders
Tonn, *s.* A wave, billow, surge
Tonnach, *a.* Waved, undulatory
Tonnan, *s. pl.* Waves, billows
Tonn-luasgadh, *s.* Wave-tossed
Tòrachd, *s.* Pursuit, search
Torr, *s* A tower, a castle; an eminence
Torrach, *a.* Pregnant; fertile, fruitful
Toradh, *s.* Fruit; an augur
Torain, *s.* Vermin in corn
Torman, *s.* A noise; music
Tormanach, *a.* Noisy; musical

Torman-ciùil, *s.* A harp
Tormaid, *s.* Norman
Torran, *s.* An eminence, a rising ground
Torthair, *s.* A monster; a dwarf
Torc, *s.* A boar, a hog
Torchar, *s.* A fall, being killed
Thorchair e leat, *s.* He fell, was killed, or consumed by you
Torraicheas-anabuich, *s.* Embryo, foetus, miscarriage
Torr-chathair, *s.* A throne
Tòrradh, *s.* Heaping, piling; burying
Torralachd, *s.* Fertility, fertileness
Tosd, *s.* Silence, quietness
Tosdach, *a.* Silent, quiet
Tosdaicheam, *v.* I will silence, confute
Tosgaire, *s.* Ambassador
Tosgan, *s. pl.* Tusks; slashes, cuts
Tòstal, *s.* Arrogance, presumption
Tòstalach, *a.* Arrogant, presumptuous
Tràbhach, *s.* Stubble, &c. carried down and cast ashore by the impetuosity of a flood
Tràchdaire, *s.* An historian
Tràchdalachd, *s.* History
Tràchdadh, *s.* Negotiating; purposing
Trachladh, *s.* Fatigue
Tradh, *s.* A lance
Tràghadh, *s.* Ebbing
Tradanach, *a.* Quarrelsome, contentious
Tràigh, *s.* Sea-shore, ebb
Tràigh-cheum, *s.* A path by the sea shore
Tràigh-gheadh, *s.* A shore-goose
Tràill, *s.* A slave; servant
Tràilleil, *a.* Slavish
Tràillealachd, *s.* Slavery, bondage
Traisg, *v.* Fast, abstain from meat
Trait, *s.* A cataplasm
Traogh, *v.* Ebb, empty, abate
Traoghadh, *s.* Ebbing, assuaging, abating
Trapan, *s.* A cluster
Trasgadh, *s.* Fasting
Trasgradh, *s.* Oppression
Trasd, *s.* A cross, a thwart
Tràth, *s.* Season, time
Tràthail, *a.* Timeous, in due time
Trà-bìdh, *s.* Meat-time
Trà-feasgair, *s.* Evening-tide
Trà-nòin, *s.* Noon-day, midday
Trà-ùrnuigh, *s.* Prayer-time
Tre, trìd, *ad.* Through
Treabh, *v.* Plow
Treabhadh, *s.* Plowing
Treabhaiche, *s.* A plowman, a husbandman
Treabhailt, *s.* A mill-happer
Treabhte, *part.* Plowed
Treachladh, *s.* Digging; fatiguing
Treachail, *v.* Dig; fatigue
Treachlaite, *part.* Fatigued; digged
Treall, *s.* A short space, a while
Trealaich, *s.* Lumber, trash; sundry triffling articles; tackling
Trealais, *s.* The spleen
Trèalamh, *s.* Indisposition
Treanadh, *s.* Lamentation; Whitsun-week
Trean-ri-trean, *s.* A corn craik
Treartha, *s.* Art, science
Trearthach, *a.* Artificial
Treas, *s.* Third
Treas-cuid, *s.* Third-part

Treas-barr, } s. Third crop
Treasaid, }
Treasg, s. Groats; draff
Treas-tarraing, s. Thrice distilled
Treathaid, s. A stitch, a pain
Treathaideach, a. Painful, full of stitches
Treibh-dhireach, a. Upright, sincere; honest
Treibh-dhireas, s. Uprightness, sincerity; honesty
Tréig, v. Forsake, leave, abandon
Tréigeadh, s. Forsaking, leaving, abandoning
Tréigte, *part.* Abandoned, forsaken, &c.
Treis, s. A while, a short space
Treise, s. Force, strength, might, power
Treise, *comp.* Stronger, mightier
Treiseil, a. Powerful, strong
Treoir, s. Strength, might, power; direction
Treorachadh, s. Guiding, directing, leading
Treoraich, v. Lead, guide, direct
Treoraich'ear, s. A guide, a director, a leader
Treoraichte, *part.* Directed, guided
Tresg, s. Groats
Treubh, s. A tribe, a clan, a family
Treubhach, a. Brave, heroic, powerful, gallant
Treubhantas, s. Bravery, courage, magnanimity
Treubhaiche, *comp.* More brave, braver
Treud, s. A flock, a herd
Treudach, a. Gregarious
Treudaiche, s. A keeper of cattle, a shepherd

Treun, } a. Strong, brave, powerful, magnanimous
Treunmhor, }
Treunas, s. Strength, bravery, courage
Treunmor, s. Fingal's grandfather
Tri, a. Three
Trid, *prep.* Through
Tridsa, for *trid thusa* Through thee
Triall, s. A journey, going
Triall, v. Walk, go, march
Triallaire, s. A traveller, a wayfaring-man
Trian, a. A third, a third part
Triantan, s. A triangle
Triath, s. A king, lord, chief of a clan
Tric, *ad.* Frequently, often
Trice, *comp.* Oftener, more frequent
Tricead, s. Frequency
Tri-chosach, a. Tripedal
Trideug, a. Thirteen
Tri fichead, a. Sixty
Tri fichead deug, a. Two hundred and sixty
Tri fichead 'sa deich, a. Seventy
Tri fichead 'sa h-aon deug, a. Seventy one
Tri fichead 'sa dha dheug, a. Seventy two
Tri fichead 'sa tri deug, a. Seventy three
Trid-amhartan, s. Mishap, ill-luck
Trid-shoillse, s. Transparency
Trid-shoillseach, a. Transparent
Tri-fhoghair, s. A triphthong
Tri-fillte, a. Threefold
Trilcanta, s. A quivering sound
Trilleachan-tràighe, s. An oyster catcher
Trillsin, s. A small torch, a lanthorn
Trinnseir, s. A trencher, a plate

Triobluid, *s.* Affliction, trouble, calamity
Triobluideach, *a.* Troublesome, afflictive, vexatious
TRIONAID, *s.* TRINITY, GODHEAD
Triopal, *s.* A bunch, a cluster
Triubhas, *s.* Trows, trowsers
Triugh, *s.* The hooping cough
Triuir, *s.* Three
Triuirean, *s.* A sheep's purl
Tròcair, *s.* Mercy; pity, compassion
Tròcaireach, *a.* Merciful, compassionate
Trod, *s.* Scolding
Trodach, *a.* Quarrelsome, given to scolding
Trogbhail, *s.* A dispute, wrangle
Troich, *s.* A dwarf, a pigmy
Troicheil, *a.* Dwarfish
Troid, *v.* Scold, contend
Troidh, *s.* A foot
Troisg, } *v.* Fast
Traisg, }
Troisgeach, } *a.* Given to fasting; severe, rigid
Trasgach, }
Troitear, *s.* A traitor
Troitearachd, *s.* Treason
Tròm, *a.* Heavy, weighty
Troime, } *comp.* Heavier, weightier
Truime, }
Tromaich, *v.* Make heavy
Tromachadh, *s.* Making heavy
Troman, } *s.* The wood of the bore-tree
Droman, }
Trom-chuiseach, *a.* Important
Trom-chodal, *s.* Deep sleep
Trom-inntinn, *s.* Dejection; heaviness
Trom-inntinneach, *a.* Dejected, melancholy
Trom-lighe, *s.* The night mare
Tromp, trompaid, *s.* A trump, a trumpet
Trompaireachd, *s.* Trumpeting
Trompair, *s.* A trumpeter, a player on the trumps
Troraid, *s.* A spire
Trosdan, *s.* A pace, a foot
Trosdail, *a.* Serious, dull
Trosg, *s.* A cod-fish; fasting
Trosgair, *s.* A catcher of cod-fish
Tròstan, *s.* A support, a crouch, a stilt
Truacanta, *a.* Compassionate, pitiful
Truacantas, *s.* Compassion, pity
Truadh, *a.* Poor, wretched; lean
Truaghan, *s.* A poor wretched person
Truaghanta, *a.* Pitiable, lamentable
Truaghantachd, *s.* Pitiableness, lamentableness
Truas, *s.* Poverty, leanness, wretchedness
Truaighe, *s.* Misery, woe
Truaill, *v.* Pollute, defile; adulterate
Truaill, *s.* A sheath, a scabbard
Truaillidh, *a.* Polluted, miserable, wretched
Truailli'achd, *s.* Corruption; pollution, contamination
Truaillte, *part.* Polluted, contaminated
Truid, *s.* A starling
Truime, *comp.* Heavier
Truimead, } *s.* Heaviness
Trumadas, }
Truis-bhràgad, *s.* A neck-lace
Trus, *v.* Gather, collect; reprimand
Trusadh, *s.* Gathering, collecting
Trusalaich, *v.* Gird up; make ready
Trusaileachadh, *s.* Girding up; making ready
Trus-àite, *s.* A wardrobe; a place for lumber
Trusdar, *s.* Filth, dirt; a clownish fellow

Trusgan, *s.* Clothes, a garment; a smelt
Trusgar, *s.* Oar-weed
Truthdar, *s.* A dirty person
Trùth, *s.* A shrew; a beast
Tu, thu, *pron.* Thou, you
Tuadh, *s.* Axe, hatchet
Tuadh-fhola, *s.* Fleams
Tuaicheal, *s.* Dizziness
Tuaileas, *s.* Calumny
Tuaileasach, *a.* Reproachful, calumnious
Tuaileasag, *s.* A scold, a rude, mean, foul-mouthed woman
Tuailte, *s.* A towel
Tuainealaich, *s.* Giddiness, dizziness
Tuairam, *s.* A guess, opinion; aim
Tuairmeacha, *s.* Guessing, conjecturing; aiming
Tuairneir, *s.* A turner
Tuairneireachd, *s.* Turning
Tuaisdeach, *a.* Unseemly, slovenly
Tuar, *s.* Foreboding; hardship; colour, appearance, a house
Tuarail, *a.* Hardy, stout, firm; of a northern exposure
Tuargan, *s.* Discontent
Tuarganach, *a.* Dissatisfied, discontented
Tuargnadh, *s.* Sedition
Tuargnach-catha, *s.* Chief commander, Generalissimo
Tuaraipeach, *a.* Quarrelsome, contentious
Tuarasdal, *s.* Wages, hire, a fee
Tuarasdalaiche, *s.* One that hires
Tuaraisgeul, *s.* A good or bad report; *often bad*
Tuaraisgeulach, *a.* Apt to raise a report
Tuasaid, *s.* A fight, a conflict, a quarrel
Tuasaideach, *a.* Quarrelsome, ready to fight
Tuath, *s.* Farmers, tenantry; laity
Tuath, *a.* North, northern
Tuathach, *s.* A north country man
Tuathanach, *s.* A farmer
Tuathachd, *s.* Sovereignty; a lordship
Tuathair, *s.* A northern exposure
Tuathal, *s.* Left, aukward, backward
Tuathalach, *a.* Aukward; left-handed
Tual-chainnt, *s.* A jargon, gibberish
Tuathalachd, *s.* Aukwardness; rusticity
Tubag, *s.* A vat, a tub
Tubag-shilidh, *s.* A dropping-tub
Tubaist, *s.* Misfortune, mischance, mischief
Tubaisteach, *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky
Tubaisteachd, *s.* Accidentalness; misfortune
Tubha, *s.* Thatch
Tubhadair, *s.* A thatcher
Tubhte, *part.* Thatched
Thubhairt e, } *v.* He said
Thuirt e, }
Tùch, *v.* Cover, quench; grow hoarse
Tùchan, *s.* Hoarseness, a hoarse-song
Tùchanach, *a.* Hoarse
Tug, thug, *pret.* Gave, brought
Thugam, *v.* To me
Thug me, *pret.* I gave
Tuig, *v.* Understand, discern, perceive
Tuigse, *s.* Understanding, knowledge, skill
Tuigseach, *a.* Skilful, knowing; sensible, intelligent
Tuigeam, for *tuig mi*, I understand

Tuigear, *v.* Will be understood
Tuil, *s.* A flood, deluge
Tuilte, *s. pl.* Floods
Tuil-ruadh, *s.* The deluge, Noah's flood
Tuil-bheum, *s.* A torrent
Tuil-dhorus, *s.* A flood-gate
Tuill, *s. pl.* Holes
Tuille, *ad.* More
Tuille eile, *conj.* Further
Tuilm, *gen.* of tolm, A hillock; a heap
Tuineachadh, *s.* Inhabiting, dwelling
Tuinich, *v.* Inhabit, dwell, stay
Tuinneasach, *a.* That bringeth or causeth death
Tuireadh, *s.* Lamentation, mourning; a dirge
Tuireann, *s.* A sparkle from the anvil
Tuiriosg, *s.* A saw
Tuir-leum, *s.* A jump; to dismount
Tuirling, *s.* A descent, coming down
Tuirse, *s.* Sadness, sorrow
Tuirseach, *a.* Sorrowful, mournful, sad
Tùis, *s.* Incense; frank-incense
Tuisle, *s.* Delivery, bringing forth
Tuisleadh, *s.* Stumbling
Tuislich, *v.* Stumble
Tuislichte, *part.* Stumbled, fallen; delivered
Tuit, *v.* Fall
Thuit e, *pret.* He fell
Tuiteam, *s.* Falling
Tuiteamas, *s.* Chance, accident; falling sickness
Tulach, *s.* A small hill, or rising ground
Tulachanach, *a.* Full of eminences
Tulchann, *s.* Gable; stern
Tulg, *v.* Rock, move, jolt
Tulgach, *a.* Unconstant, changing
Tulgadh, *s.* Jolting, moving, rocking
Tul-chlaonachd, *s.* Declivity, gradual descent
Tul-chùis, *s.* Confidence, boldness; perseverance
Tul-chùiseach, *a.* Confident, bold; persevering
Tulag, *s.* The fish called pollock
Tum, *v.* Dip, immerse
Tumadh, *s.* Dipping, immersion
Tumaire, *s.* A dipper, a diver
Tunna, *s.* A tun
Tunnadair *s.* A tunning dish
Tunnag, *s.* A duck
Tunnag-fhiadhaich, *s.* A wild-duck
Tur, *ad.* Altogether, entire
Tùr, *s.* A tower; sense; genius
Tùr, *v.* Invent, frame, devise
Tùrail, *a.* Sensible; inventive; contriving
Turadan, *s.* A heap
Turaman, *s.* Nodding, moving, shaking
Turamanaich, *v.* Nod, move; shake, viberate
Tur-chodal, *s.* Slumbering
Turasgar, *s.* Sea-weed
Turcach, *s.* A Turk, Turkish
Tùrlach, *s.* A bonefire, a great fire
Turn, *s.* A job, work
Tùrsa, *s.* Dejection, sadness, melancholy
Tùrsach, *a.* Mournful, sad, heavy hearted
Turtuir, } *s.* A turtle
Féarain, }
Turus, *s.* A journey; voyage
Turusach, *a.* A traveller, a pilgrim
Turusachd, *s.* Travelling, pilgrimage

Tùs, *s.* Beginning, commencement
Tùs-ainmeach, *a.* Patronimic
Tùs, air thùs, *a.* First, foremost
Tu, thu, thusa, *pron.* Thou, thyself
Túht, *s.* A stink
Tùthtach, *a.* Stinking

U

UA, Uatha, } *prep.* From, from them
Uabhar, *s.* Pride, insolence, pomp; heat
Uachdar, *s.* Top; surface, cream; upper part
Uachdrach, *a.* Uppermost, highest
Uachdraiche, *a.* Higher
Uachdaran, *s.* A ruler, a governor
Uachdaranachd, *s.* Sovereignty, government, supremacy
Uadh-chrith, *s.* Horror, dread
Uaibh, for *o sibh,* From you
Uaibhreach, *a.* Proud, arrogant, haughty
Uaibhreachas, *s.* Arroganey, haughtiness, pride
Uaigh, *s.* A grave; a den
Uaigneach, *a.* Solitary, secret, lonesome
Uaigneas, *s.* Secrecy, retirement, privacy
Uaill, *s.* Boasting; fame; pride
Uaill-fheartach, *a.* Illustrious
Uaill-mhiann, *s.* Ambition
Uaill-mhiannach, *a.* Ambitious
Uaimh, *s.* A den, a cave
Uaine, *a.* Green
Uainead, *s.* Greenness
Uainn, *prep.* From us
Uaipe, *prep.* From her
Uaidne, *s.* The stilt of a plow
Uainccann, *s.* A lamb's skin
Uair, *s.* An hour
Uaireadair, *s.* A clock, a watch
Uaireadair-gréine, *s.* A sun-dial
Uaireadair-gaineamhain, *s.* A sand-glass
Uaireach, *a.* Horary
Uaireadairiche, *s.* A watch-maker
Uairibh, Air uairibh, } *ad.* Sometimes
Uaislean, *s.* Gentry
Mòr-uaislean, *s.* Nobility
Uaisleachd, *s.* Gentility; pride
Uaisleachadh, *s.* Ennobling
Uaislich, *v.* Ennoble
Uait, *prep.* From thee
Uaithe, *prep.* From him
Uallach, *s.* A burden, a load
Uallach, *a.* Prideful, conceited
Uallachadh, *s.* Loading, encumbering
Uallachag, *s.* A coquette
Uallachan, *s.* A coxcomb; a saunterer
Uamhann, Uamhas, } *s.* Dread, fear, horror, terror, surprise
Uamhannach, Uamhasach, } *a.* Dreadful, terrible; astonishing, shocking
Uamharradh, *a.* Abominable; disgustful, loathsome
Uamharrachd, *s.* Abomination; loathsomeness, dreadfulness
Uan, *s.* A lamb
Uan-càisg, *s.* A paschal lamb
Uapa, *prep.* From them

Uarach-mhullaich, *s.* The herb, devil's bite
Uasal, *a.* Noble, gentle; a gentleman
Uatha, *prep.* From them
Ubh, *s.* An egg
Ubhal, *s.* Apple
Ubhal na sùl, *s.* Apple of the eye
Ubhal na leise, *s.* The hip or huckle bone
Uchd, *s.* Breast, bosom, lap
Uchdach, *s.* An ascent, uphill
Uchd-éididh, *s.* A breast-plate
Uchd-chrios, *s.* A stomacher
Uchanaich, *s.* Groaning, sighing
Uchdan, *s.* A small ascent, a hillock
Uchd-mhac, *s.* An adopted son
Uchd-mhacachd, *s.* Adoption
Uchd-mhacachadh, *s.* Adopting
Uchd-mhacaich, *v.* Adopt
Ud, *ad.* There, yon
Udagag, *s.* A woodcock
Udal, *s.* Distress, wavering
Udalach, *a.* Tottering, removing from place to place
Udail e, *v.* Make him totter, remove him
Udalan, *s.* A swivel
Udhar, *s.* A wound, a sore, a bile
Udlaiche, *s.* An old hart
Udlaidh, *a.* Morose; lonely; churlish; gloomy
Ugan, *s.* The upper part of the breast; throat
Ughdar, *s.* An author
Ughdaras, *s.* Authority, power, countenance
Ughdarach, *a.* Authoritative
Ughdairich, *v.* Authorize, empower
Uibeach, *a.* Round
Uibhir, *s.* Number
Uidhe, *s.* A journey; a degree; a space
Uidh air 'n uidh, *ad.* Gradually, by degrees
Uidh-ghille, *s.* A footman
Uige, *s.* A jewel, a peeble
Uigheam, *s.* Harness; equipment; equipage
Uigheamach, *a.* Harnassed; equipped, ready
Uigh, *s.* Delight; leaning to
Uilc, *gen.* of *Olc*, Of evil
Uile, *a.* All
Uile gu leir, *ad.* Altogether, completely
Uileann, *s.* Elbow, corner, angle
Uileannach, *a.* Angled, cornered; the lowest branch of a stag's horn
Uilebheist, *s.* A monster
Uile-bheannuichte, *a.* Truly blessed
Uile-chinnteach, *a.* All-sufficient; most certain
Uile-chumhachd, *s.* Omnipotence
Uile-chumhachdach, *a.* Omnipotent
Uile-dhiongmhalta, *a.* All sufficient
Uile-fhaicinneach, *a.* All-seeing
Uile-fhiosrach, *a.* Omniscient
Uile-fhiosrachd, *s.* Omniscience
Uile-ghlic, *a.* All-wise
Uile-iomlaineachd, *s.* All-sufficiency
Uile-ionadach, *a.* Ubiquity
Uile-làthaireach, *a.* Omnipresent, ubiquitary
Uile-làthaireachd, *s.* Omnipresence, ubiquity
Uile-leirsinneach, *a.* All-seeing
Uillidh, *s.* Oil
Uime, *prep.* About him
Uime sin, *conj.* Therefore
Uimpe, *prep.* About her
Uimhir, *s.* Number; as many
Uimhreach, *a.* Numerous
Uimhreachail, *a.* Arithmetical
Uimhreachan, *s.* Arithmetician
Uine, *s.* Time
Uinich, *s.* Bustle, hurry, disturbance

Uinneag, *s.* A window
Uinnein, *s.* An onion
Uinnsean, *s.* Ash, the ash tree
Uip'air, *s.* A clown, a churl
Uip'aireachd, *s.* Churlishness; clownishness; moroseness
Uir, *s.* Mould, earth, dust
Uircein, *s.* A young pig, a grice
Uire, *comp.* More fresh
Uiread, *s.* As much as
Uireasbhuidh, *s.* Indigence, want
Uireasbhuidheach, *a.* Indigent, needy
Uirghioll, *s.* Eloquence; utterance
Uirghiollach, *a.* Eloquent
Uirghreannachd, *s.* Puberty, ripeness of age
Uiridh, *s.* A couch
Uir-fhamh, *s.* A mole
Uirneis, *s.* A furnace
Uiseag, *s.* A lark
Uisge, *s.* Water
Uisgeachadh, *s.* Watering
Uisgealachd, *s.* Wateriness
Uisge-beatha, *s.* Acqua vitæ, whisky
Uisge-nimhe, *s.* Acquafortis
Uisgich, *v.* Water, moisten, wet
Uisgidh, *a.* Watery
Ulag, *s.* A pulley
Ulaidh, *s.* A hoard, or treasure
M'ulaidh, *s.* My darling; my treasure
Ulach, *s.* A beard
Uladh, *s.* A fine
Ulfhartaich, *s.* Howling, roaring
Ullag, *s.* A mouthful of meal; a kind of multure
Ullamh. *a.* Ready
Ullachadh, *s.* Preparing, making ready
Ullaichte, *part.* Prepared, made ready
Ultach, *s.* An armful
Umad, *prep.* Upon thee, about thee
Umaibh, *prep.* Upon you
Umainn, *prep.* Upon us
Umaidh, *a.* Vulgar, ignorant, an ignorant man
Umpa, *prep.* Upon them
Umha, *s.* Brass, copper
Umhail, *s.* Consideration, heed, attention
Umhailleach, *a.* Heedful, considerate, attentive
Umhal, *a.* Submissive, obedient
Umhlachd, *s.* Obedience; humility
Umhlachadh, *s.* Submitting; obeisance; humbling
Umhraisg, *s.* A hobgoblin; a savage
Umpair, *s.* A moderator; an arbitrator
Umurlaid, *s.* A vulgar bulky woman
Ung, *v.* Anoint
Ungadh, *s.* Anointing, unction
Ungadh-bàis, *s.* Extreme unction
Ungte, *part.* Anointed
Ur, *a.* Fresh, new
Ur-bheachd, *s.* A new view
'Ur, *pron.* Your
Uranach, *s.* An upstart
Urachadh, *s.* Refreshing, renewing
Uraich, *v.* Refresh, renew
Urchoid, *s.* Hurt, harm, mischief
Urchoideach, *a.* Mischievous, factious, detrimental
Urchosg, *s.* An antidote, a preservative
Ur-bhlàth, *s.* A blossom, a flower
Urchair, *s.* A throw, a cast, a shot
Urchaireachd, *s.* Shooting, throwing

Ur-chleasach, *a.* Active, quick in performing feats
Ur-dhubhadh, *s.* An eclipse
Ur-fhàs, *s.* A sprout, a bud, new-growth
Ur-ghairdeachas, *s.* Great rejoicing, congratulation
Urail, *a.* Flourishing
Urla, *s.* A front, a lock of hair; countenance
Urlar, *s.* A floor
Urlar-bualaidh, *s.* A threshing floor
Ur-labhradh, } *s.* Eloquence, rhe-
Ur-labhairt, } torick, oratory
Ur-labhairteach, *a.* Eloquent, rhetorical, oratorical
Ur-labhairtear, *s.* An orator, a rhetorician
Urlaimh, *a.* Neat, quick, ready handed
Urlamaich, *v.* Make ready, prepare
Urlaim, *s.* Readiness, preparation
Urlann, *s.* A staff
Urloisgeach, *a.* Keen, zealous, fervent
Ur-luachair, *s.* Green-rushes
Urmhor, *a.* Fresh, joicy, flourishing
Urmhoireachd, *s.* Freshness; coolness; newness
Urnuigh, *s.* A prayer
Ag urnuigh, } *s.* Praying
Ri urnuigh, }
Urrad, *ad.* As much as
Urradh, *s.* A person; to be able; a defendant
Urrail, *a.* Forward, bold, impudent
Urrainn, *a.* Able, capable, &c.
Urrainn, } *s.* Author, my author; 'Cha'n fhiach sgeula-
M'urrainn, } gun urrainn,' *a tale without an author is not worth*
Urram, *s.* Respect, honour, deference
Urramach, *a.* Noble, honourable; reverend; worshipful
Urramaich, *v.* Honour, revere, respect; adore
Urramachd, *s.* Homage, respect, submission
Urranta, } *a.* Bold, daring,
Urrasach, } dauntless, intrepid; audacious
Urrantachd, } *s.* Boldness, dar-
Urrasachd, } ingness, dauntless-ness, intrepidity; audaciousness
Urras, *s.* Security, cautioner
Ursa, *s.* A bear *Lhuyd*
Ursann, *s.* Side post of a door, &c.
Ursann-chatha, *s.* Support in time of war, &c.
Ur-sgeul, *s.* A tale, a romance, a fable, novel
Ur-sgartadh, *s.* Sweeping clean
Ursog, *s.* A she bear *Lhuyd*
Usadh, *comp.* Easier
Usgar, *s.* An ornament, a jewel
Usgaraichean, *s. pl.* Ornaments, jewels
Usgar-bràghad, *s.* A necklace, or neck-jewel
Usgar-laimhe, *s.* A bracelet, or jewel for the hand
Ur-spealach, *a.* That cutteth or moweth down quickly
Uspan, *s.* An uncouth lump
Uspag, *s.* A pang, a throw
Uspairn, *s.* Struggle, contention, strife
Uspairneachd, *s.* Struggling, contending
Utag, *s.* Strife; confusion; uproar
Utagach, *a.* Confused; clamorous, noisy
Uth, *s.* An udder
Utrais, *s.* Molestation; fidging; uneasiness
Utraiseach, *a.* Troublesome; vexatious; uneasy

Seanchas eadar I. agus N.	*A Dialogue between I. and N.*
I. Maduinn mhath dhuit.	J. Good morning to you.
N. Mar sinn duit féin.	N. The same to you.
I. Cia mar tha thu'n dùigh?	J. How do you do to-day?
N. Tha gu math, gun robh math agad.	N. Very well, I thank you.
I. Cia mar tha thu féin?	J. How do you do yourself?
N. Tha mi gu ro-mhath.	N. I am very well.
I. Ciod an naigheachd a th' agad.	J. What news have you got.
N. Cha'neil naigheachd ùr agam.	N. I have nothing new.
I. 'S ciatach an aimsir fhogh'-raidh sin.	J. That is fine harvest weather.
N. Seadh gu deimhin.	N. It is indeed.
I. A'bheil am bàrr dlù air bhi stigh far a'bheil thu chòmhnuidh.	J. Is the crop near in where you live.
N. Tha e gu h-inbh bhig.	N. It is nearly so.
I. A' bheil am bàrr math am bliadhna?	J. Is the crop good this year?
N. Tha e ro-mhath.	N. It is very good.
I. Bithidh gach ni saor a nis.	J. Every thing will be cheap now.
N. Bithidh, gun teagamh.	N. Yes, indeed.
I. Cha bhi'n tuath gu math dheth.	J. The farmers will not be well off.
N. Cha bhi iad; ach bha'n latha féin aca.	N. They will not; but they had their own day.
I. Tha na màil ro árd orra.	J. Their rents are very high.
N. Tha gu dearbh; ach tha cuid diubh a' faotuinn meachainn.	N. They are; but some of them are getting an abatement.
I. Tha feum ac' air.	J. They have need of it.
N. A' bheil thu cluinntinn a bheag de naigheachd ùr mu'n rìoghachd?	N. Do you hear any thing new about the nation?
I. Cha'neil mi.	J. I do not.
N. A' bheil a bheag ùr as an Fhràing o chionn là no dha?	N. Is there any news from France these few days?
I. Tha mi 'cluinntinn nach 'eil iad idir aon-sgeulach 's an Fhràing fhathast.	J. I hear they are not at all unanimous in France yet.
N. 'S mi-shealbhar an rioghachd i.	N. It is an unfortunate kingdom.
I. 'Seadh, gun amharus.	J. It is so.
N. S truagh an cor anns bheil i.	N. It is in a miserable condition.
I. 'S truagh da rìreadh.	J. It is miserable indeed.
N. Cha'neil iad toigheach m'an righ.	N. They are not fond of the king.
I. Cha'n eil iad.	J. They are not.

N. B'fhearr leo riaghladh Co'-fhlaitheachd, seach Aon-fhlaitheachd.	N. They would prefer a Republican government to a Monarchial one.
I. B'fhearr leo; ach 's amaideach iad; cha léir dhoibh an leas.	J. They would; but they are foolish; they know not their interest.
N. Dh'fhaodadh a Cho'-fhlaitheachd mu dheireadh a bh' aca ciall a thoirt doibh.	N. The last Republic they had might have taught them wisdom.
I. Dh'fhaodadh gun ag.	J. Undoubtedly it might.
N. 'S mithich dhomh a nis bhi falbh.	N. It is time for me to be going.
I. Ciod e fàth do chabhaige?	J. What is the cause of your haste?
N. Bithidh mi anmoch.	N. I will be late.
I. C' uin a chi mi rithist thu?	J. When shall I see you again?
N. Chi, an ath-uair a thig mi'n choifhearsnachd so.	N. You will see me the next time I come to this neighbourhood.
I. 'S math leam t-fhaicinn.	J. I will be glad to see you.
N. Oidhche mhath dhuit.	N. Good night, Sir.
I. Mar sin duitse.	J. The same to you.

AINM *Fhirionnach.*	NAMES *Of Men.*
Adhamh,	Adam
Ailean,	Allan
Aindra, / Gilliondras,	Andrew
Alastair,	Alexander
Aonghas,	Angus
Aoidh,	Diogenes
Art,	Arthur
Bhaltair,	Walter
Calum, / Gillecalum,	Malcolm
Cailean,	Colin
Coinneach,	Kenneth
Colla,	Coll
Cuithein,	Quintin
Daibhidh	David
Dòmhnull,	Donald
Donncha,	Duncan
Dughall,	Dugald
Eachann,	Hector
Eanraic,	Henry or Harry
Eoghan,	Hugh or Ewen
Eoin, / Iain,	John
Fraing,	Francis
Fearchar,	Farquhar
Gilleaspuig,	Archibald
Gileabart, / Gillebride,	Gilbert
Gillecriosd,	Christopher
Gillemoire,	Maurice
Gilliosa,	Gilles
Gilnaomh,	Niven
Grigair,	Gregor
Guaidhri,	Godfrey
Imhear,	Edward
Ioseph,	Joseph
Lachunn,	Lachlan
Lauranin,	Laurence
Luthais,	Ludovick / Lewis
Mànus,	Magnus
Marcus,	Mark
Martuin,	Martin
Matha,	Matthew
Micheil,	Michael
Mungan,	Mungo
Murcha,	Murdoch
Neachcal,	Nicol
Niall,	Niel
Ocain,	Okean
Pàdruig,	Patrick
Parlan,	Parlan
Peadar,	Peter
Philip,	Philip
Pòl,	Paul
Ruairidh,	Roderick
Raonull,	Ronald
Rob, / Raibeart,	Robert
Seoras,	George
Sim,	Simon
Seumas,	James
Somhairle,	Samuel
Steaphan,	Stephen
Tearlach,	Charles
Tòmas, / Tàmhus,	Thomas
Tormaid,	Norman
Uilleam,	William
Uistein,	Eugine

AINM *Bhoirionnach.*	NAMES *Of Women.*
Aimil,	Amely
Anabladh,	Arabella
Anna,	Anne, Nancy
Barbara,	Barbary
Beitiris,	Beatrice
Cairistìne,	Christian
Catrìne,	Katharine
Diana,	Diana
Diormhorguill, / Diorbhàil,	Dorothy
Ealasaid,	Elizabeth
Eamhair,	Vear

187